Gc
929.2
B1144b
pt.2
1803301

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01723 2056

BABCOCK GENEALOGY

COMPILED BY

STEPHEN BABCOCK, M.A.

INSTRUCTOR NEW YORK SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, NEW YORK CITY

NEW YORK
EATON & MAINS
1903

A

598

1803301

Chicago we find her enrolled as Principal of the North Wells Street primary schools. The exact records of her work were lost in the great Chicago fire. We know she labored conscientiously, looking after the children under her care in all ways, encouraging and strengthening younger women who taught under her. We know that, although she was a stern disciplinarian, this seemed only to make stronger the bonds between teacher and pupil. She usually passed her vacation with a sister in Milwaukee or with her sister, Mrs. Fobes, in the more than a century-old red house near Harvard Street bridge, Dorchester, Mass., which sheltered three generations of this family. She was elected Principal of the Atlantic schools, Quincy, Mass., where, commencing about 1887, she taught four years.

She had an intense love of music, and possessed a rare speaking voice, a voice clear, vibrating, and sweet. As we write the air seems again to echo this dear voice. She traveled extensively in her own country; visited Florida, passed a spring in Virginia, a winter in California, and a year in Europe. She was a deep student, especially of biology, German, botany, philosophy, and German metaphysics. She was never married, yet her love of children was almost her strongest hold. Her friends, her contemporaries were loyal to her, as she was ever loyal to them and theirs. In person Miss Babcock was very erect, tall, with a graceful form, carrying after mature age a good weight. She had fine, beautiful hair, a medium shade of brown which was not touched by age. Her character was unselfish, noble, and consistent. Her faith in the goodness of the Creator and in his designs never faltered.

On the 7th day of December, 1901, while at her home in Boston, she started to enter an adjoining room, but by accident opened the door leading to the basement stairs and fell to the floor below, receiving injuries from which she passed in an instant of time from the enjoyment and fullness of life to the merciful unconsciousness which preceded death. Her strong, brave heart did its work six days and nights, during which time her youngest brother and his faithful wife, and a gentle nurse, aided by the kind people with whom she was staying, ministered to her. Old and long-tried friends and young friends came and stood by the side of that stricken form, and held the dear, delicate hands, and the manner of going out was merciful to her. She died Dec. 13, 1901, at 5 P. M., and on the afternoon of the following Monday the few nearest of kin and friendship gathered to hear prayers

before her form so appropriately and beautifully lying surrounded by flowers.

She was taken to the little Norfolk Unitarian Chapel, where friends had been bidden to gather to pay the last tribute of affection and respect to her. There was no suggestion of gloom, but the rays of a bright sun streamed through the stained-glass windows. Flowers rare and lovely seemed to recognize her love for them and awaited her there. The officiating minister read beautiful sentences of comfort. His voice was a rare one, and its tones vibrate now. It seemed symbolic that a rare voice should speak for her whose tones were an especial charm in her. Rev. Charles G. Ames offered prayer, and said, "We call this death in life, but it is life in death," and gave as a charge the lesson that death should teach us kindness to the living. The Ruggles Street quartette gave sweet vocal melody, and the selections, "Still, still with Me," "Lead, kindly Light," "Nearer, my God, to thee," and "I shall see Him face to face."

The winter air was sharp, but we went on to the Hall Cemetery, West Quincy, Mass., where by a written request it was found her wish to be buried. Upon the picturesque hills of her early home, by the side of the grave of her beloved grandmother, the last rites ended, and the beyond, for which her good life had fitted her, was a part of her, and a memory that will never fade is ours.

The foregoing was taken from a biography of Miss Sarah Babcock prepared by Mrs. Annie E. Faxon, Quincy, Mass.

890. Robert Gilmore[8] Babcock, son of Robert Gilmore and Lucy (Blackman) Babcock (John, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Quincy, Mass., June 27, 1838; res. 1903, Newport, R. I.; m. June 8, 1881, Lizzie, dau. of Henry H. and Sarah C. (Sharp) Young. He served in the Civil War in Company C, 21st Connecticut.

Children, first two b. S. Boston, Mass., the others in Newport:

Edith Young, b. Dec. 11, 1881. Is a teacher in the public schools of Newport.
Ethel Gilmore, b. Nov. 25, 1883.
Lizzie Sharp, b. Nov. 4, 1885.
Robert Gilmore, b. May 5, 1887.
Henry Hatch, b. July 25, 1889.

891. Angeline[8] Babcock, dau. of Daniel and Harriet (Page) Babcock (James, Timothy, James, James, John,

James), b. Dec. 16, 1821; d.; m. June 27, 1842, John P. Hibbard, b. Dec. 12, 1820, deceased. They were both of Alexandria, N. Y.

Children, b. Alexandria (all d. except John):

Emogene, b. Mar. 31, 1845.
Clarissa A., b. Feb. 14, 1847.
Charles W., b. July 6, 1850.
Almirin, b. Oct. 6, 1852.
John P.,[9] b. Apr. 8, 1855; m. Aug. 15, 1876, Mary A. Conley, b. Aug. 31, 1857. They res. 1903, Syracuse, N. Y. Children, b. Syracuse: Charles H.,[10] b. July 4, 1877; John P., b. Jan. 6, 1880; James F., b. June 5, 1882; Irene F., b. July 17, 1894.
Daniel B., b. Nov. 17, 1857.

892. Thankful[8] Babcock, dau. of Daniel and Harriet (Page) Babcock (James, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Alexandria, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1823; d. Jan. 3, 1886; m. Oct. 6, 1841, William Henry Curtis, of Lowell, Mass., b. Jan. 16, 1819, d. Jan. 24, 1875.

Children:

Harriet, b. Dec. 14, 1842; res. 1902, Omaha, Neb.; m. Thomas Enrigh.
1422 Roxana,[9] b. Apr. 12, 1845; m. Christopher C. Chichester.
Daniel H., b. Alexandria, Feb. 12, 1849; d. Fairfax, Va., Oct. 11, 1860.
Edwin F., b. Nov. 7, 1852; m. Mar. 5, 1885, Barbara Thompson. Had one child, Ira E., b. Sept. 1, 1890.
1423 La Mott, b. May 9, 1855; m. Jennie F. Elmer.
Lillie A.,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1859; m. June 18, 1884, George H. Helmer; res. Redwood, N. Y. Child: Ida,[10] b. Sept. 25, 1889.
Daniel H., b. Nov. 1, 1861, in Fairfax County, Va.; m. Oct. 19, 1887, Nellie A. Bander, of Redwood. No children.
William E., b. May 14, 1864; d. Aug. 6, 1876.
Elmer C.,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1868; m. Maggie L. McLellan. Had one child, Erna.[10]
Charles, b. Jan. 20, 1871; m. Feb. 6, 1889, Mable E. Sayles. Has one son, Charles, b. Aug. 10, 1902.

893. Sarah Budlong[8] Holmes, dau. of William and Polly (Babcock) Holmes (James, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Alexandria, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1826; m. June 15, 1854, John Burdick.

Children:

Jenny, b. Alexandria, Jan. 31, 1855; m. Wilson Ebbie.
Polly, b. Feb. 21, 1860; m. Bradley Window.

895. Mary Eliza[8] Holmes, dau. of William and Polly (Babcock) Holmes (James, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Alexandria, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1831; res. 1902, Utica, N. Y.; m. Plessis, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1857, Daniel Ebblie.

Children:

Malton E., drowned near Redwood, N. Y.; Josephine, deceased; Henrietta, deceased.
Ella, b. ——; res. 1902, Utica, N. Y.; m. William McIntosh, who was soldier in the Civil War.

898. NANCY JANE[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Rhodes Reed and Melissa (Thorn) Babcock (James, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Alexandria, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1833; d. Luce, Minn., Mar. 4, 1898; m. (1) Alexandria, 1848, Augustus Caprins; m. (2) Alexandria, Nov. 15, 1860, William McGrann. In 1882 the family removed to Luce, Minn.

Children by first husband, b. Alexandria:

Hiram W., b. Sept. 4, 1849; d. July 22, 1850.
Armena, b. Feb. 5, 1853; d. 1855.
Clara, b. July 5, 1855; d. 1858.
1424 Almira W.,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1857; m. Edwin S. Rogers.

Children by second marriage, b Alexandria:

Ellen,[9] b. Aug., 1861; m. Redwood, N. Y., Nov., 1879, Lewis Albertson. Children: Willie,[10] b. Sept. 23, 1880, d. Dec. 27, 1880; Oris F., b. May 24, 1883; Francis B., b. Sept. 10, 1885; John L., b. Nov. 3, 1887; Addison, b. Aug. 14, 1895.
Mary E.,[9] b. Oct. 25, 1862; m. Luce, Minn., Oct. 19, 1886, Dennis S. Durkins, b. Warsaw, England, Mar. 19, 1863. Children: Howard W.,[10] b. Oct. 22, 1887, d. Dec. 7, 1896; Jesse M., b. Sept. 4, 1890; Francis I., b. May 28, 1898; Helen M., b. Aug. 23, 1902.
Florence,[9] b. May 21, 1864; m. Fargo, S. D., Aug. 11, 1897, William Day; res. 1902, 425 Taylor St., Portland, Ore. No children.
William R.,[9] b. May 17, 1866; m. Perham, Minn., Nov. 8, 1887, Agnes ——. Children: John A.,[10] b. Sept. 28, 1888; Preston, b. Nov. 8, 1891; George T., b. Nov. 5, 1893; Ethel M., b. July 11, 1896; Jane E., b. June 4, 1898; Florence A., b. Sept. 1, 1900.
John F.,[9] b. June 28, 1868; m. Jan. 30, 1893, Laura Rossmunson. They have two children: Arloine,[10] b. 1894, and Lenore, b. 1896.
Charles,[9] b. Apr. 17, 1873.
Joseph, b. July 29, 1876.

899. JAMES RICHARD[8] BABCOCK, son of Rhodes Reed and Melissa (Thorn) Babcock (James, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Alexandria, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1835; res. 1902, Clayton, N. Y.; m. (1) Theresa, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1862, Lucretia F. Evans, d. Clayton, May, 1893; m. (2) Oct., 1900, Josephine Luthers. He is a farmer and conducts the Clayton Cheese Factory.

Children:

Dealton E., b. Sept. 23, 1862.
Alice S., b. Sept. 20, 1863; m. Charles Sylvester.
Rhodes J., b. Oct. 7, 1864; d. May 3, 1867.
Lula M., b. Sept. 20, 1868; m. Eber Myers.
Sarah P., b. Jan. 25, 1870; m. George Wheeler.
Jennie M., b. Mar. 31, 1874; m. William Snyder.

900. JOHN RHODES[8] BABCOCK, son of Rhodes Reed and Melissa (Thorn) Babcock (James, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Alexandria, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1837; res. 1902, Depauville, N. Y.; m. Theresa, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1862, Mary Ann Loan. He owned and operated several large cheese manufactories in Jefferson and St. Lawrence Counties.

Children, b. Alexandria:

Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 9, 1867; m. Frank Devendorf.
Lydia Viola, b. Mar. 1, 1878; m. Edgar V. Mount.

901. BETSY CAROLINE[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Rhodes Reed and Melissa (Thorn) Babcock (James, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Alexandria, N. Y., May 4, 1840; res. 1902, Clio, Mich.; m. (1) Redwood, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1865, Ledsmar Randel, d. La Forgeville, N. Y., Sept., 1883; m. (2) Clio, Mich., George Barden.

Child by first marriage:

Lillie Melissa, b. Dec. 13, 1868; m. Charles Hurd.

902. WILLIAM REED[8] BABCOCK, son of Rhodes Reed and Melissa (Thorn) Babcock (James, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Alexandria, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1842; m. (1) Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1861, Julia Johnson, d. Dec. 7, 1893; m. (2) Nov., 1900, Polly Hill. Both res. at Clayton, N. Y.

Child by first marriage:

Fred Erwin, b. June 2, 1867; d. Apr. 9, 1883.

903. JOSEPH HILL[8] BABCOCK, son of Rhodes Reed and Melissa (Thorn) Babcock (James, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Alexandria, N. Y., May 14, 1847; res. 1902, Alexandria; m. May 8, 1879, Martha J. Dollings, b. Alexandria, Dec. 17, 1863. He is a farmer.

Children:

Jessie, b. Dec. 24, 1880.
James E., b. Apr. 21, 1882.
Ray E., b. Aug. 25, 1883.
Freddie E., b. May 11, 1886; d. Nov. 22, 1887.
Pearl, b. Dec. 19, 1891.
Florence, b. Jan. 15, 1892.
Harold, b. Aug. 13, 1895.

904. DANIEL FRANKLIN[8] BABCOCK, son of Rhodes Reed and Melissa (Thorn) Babcock (James, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Alexandria, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1849;

m. Plessis, N. Y., July 4, 1870, Annie S. Dickey. He owned and operated several cheese manufactories in Jefferson and St. Lawrence Counties, and is still (1902) at the business, near Hammond, N. Y.

Children:

Rhodes Hugh, b. May, 1872; m. Maud Reed.
Nora Viola, b. July, 1875.

905. Lillie Melissa[8] Babcock, dau. of Rhodes Reed and Melissa (Thorn) Babcock (James, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Alexandria, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1856; m. Alexandria, Jan. 14, 1885, Edward D., son of Delos and Sophronia (Curtis) Herrick, b. Theresa, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1861. He is a farmer, residing about six miles from Alexandria Bay and six miles from Redwood, N. Y.

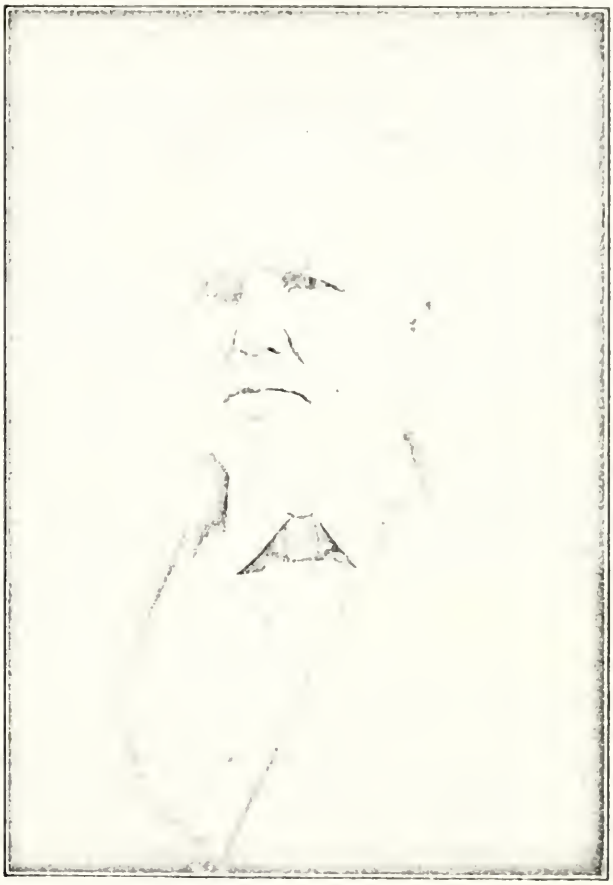
Children, b. Alexandria:

Edna L., b. Jan. 28, 1887.
Minie S., b. Dec. 16, 1888.
Arloine, b. May 9, 1891.
Lillie M., b. Nov. 24, 1893; d. July 19, 1899.
Iva B., b. Apr. 27, 1903.

906. Morris[8] Babcock, son of Jonathan and Mary (Clark) Babcock (Jonathan, Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1820; d. Leon, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1898; m. Leonardsville, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1840, Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan and Eunice (Crandall) Brand, b. May 27, 1819, d. Little Valley, Feb. 26, 1895. Settled at Leon, N. Y.

Children, b. Leonardsville:

Alfred, b. Dec. 30, 1841; res. 1902, Leon, N. Y.; unm.
Charles F.,[9] b. Leonardsville, Sept. 28, 1844; res. 1902, Cattaraugus, N. Y.; m. Gowanda, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1875, Malinda, dau. of Caleb and Rhoda (Smith) Tarbox, b. 1853, d. Cattaraugus, 1893. Children, b. at Carrolton, N. Y.: Fred L.,[10] b. Aug. 6, 1876; res. 1902, Cattaraugus; Charles E., b. Sept. 8, 1885.
William Morris,[9] b. Leonardsville, May 11, 1846; res. 1902, Cattaraugus; m. Leon, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1873, Lois C., dau. of Charles and Polly Kysor, b. Leon, Dec. 11, 1846. Children, b. Leon: Essie E., b. Nov. 11, 1879; Leo A., b. Feb. 25, 1882; Charles D., b. Apr. 2, 1885.
E. Eunice,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1848; d. Cattaraugus, June 12, 1898; m. Clarendon Day.
David, b. May 2, 1850; res. 1902, at 950 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Nicholson, Mar. 8, 1899, Eunice, dau. of L. H. Stephens, b. May 8, 1858. No children.
Susan, b. Feb. 6, 1852; res. 1902, Little Valley, N. Y.; m. Leon, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1878, Almon Stephens.
Samuel, b. Apr. 17, 1854; d. Leon, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1862.



ELISHA GARDNER BABCOCK.
1819-1889.

Page 371.

Mary L., b. Oct. 19, 1856; m. Mar. 6, 1878, Emory Shannon.

C. C.,[9] b. Leonardsville, Dec. 23, 1859; res. 1902, Leon, N. Y.; m. Indian Falls, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1891, Amelia, dau. of John and Joanna (Brunner) Rohr, b. Indian Falls, Nov. 20, 1869. Children, b. Morgantown, W. Va., and Leon: Harry A.,[10] b. Dec. 10, 1891; Joseph M., b. Mar. 9, 1893; Samuel D., b. Dec. 15, 1896; Elizabeth J., b. May 1, 1899.

907. Mary[8] Babcock, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Clark) Babcock (Jonathan, Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Plainfield, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1823; d. Leonardsville, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1900; m. Leonardsville, May 16, 1847, Milton W. St. John, b. Plainfield, Aug. 7, 1824, d. Westerly, R. I., June 28, 1876.

Children:

John M., b. Plainfield, May 15, 1848; d. Leonardsville, Mar. 20, 1850.

Mary Matilda, b. Plainfield, June 4, 1850; m. Leonardsville, Albert N. Crandall, b. Brookfield, N. Y. They res. 1902, at 27 Elm St., Westerly, R. I.

De Valoise, b. Leonardsville, Mar. 29, 1852; res. 1902, Plainfield, N. J.; m. Leonardsville, Feb. 4, 1882, Alice M. Crandall.

William Elijah, b. Leonardsville, Aug. 15, 1864; res. 1902, Leonardsville.

908. Eliza Ann[8] Babcock, dau. of Charles and Martha (Gardner) Babcock (Charles, Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Oct. 8, 1817; d. Whitesborough, Aug. 8, 1882; m. Aug. 2, 1842, Francis A. Utter.

Children:

Ann Eliza, b. May 31, 1844.

Francis A., b. Sept. 27, 1856.

909. Elisha Gardner[8] Babcock, son of Charles and Martha (Gardner) Babcock (Charles, Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1819; d. Saginaw, Mich., July 28, 1889; m. Oxford, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1840, Jane C., dau. of Henry and Katherine (Pendleton) Clarke, b. Brookfield, Jan. 18, 1818, d. Saginaw, Apr. 6, 1890. He was a real estate agent:

Children:

Clara J.,[9] b. Oxford, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1842; d. Utica, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1876; m. Onarga, Ill., Feb. 2, 1865, Solon N. Corkingham. Children, b. Utica: Mary, b. Jan. 17, 1868, d. young; Marion,[10] b. Aug. 2, 1869; Frank, b. Oct., 1871, d. young; Margaret, b. 1872, res. 1902, Boston.

Amanda L.,[9] b. Brookfield, July 20, 1848; res. Searsport, Me.; m. Chicago, Ill., June 17, 1869, Frank Curtis. Children, b. Saginaw: Frank E.,[10] b. Mar. 13, 1872, and Jane C., b. Mar. 26, 1882.

1425 Kate Eliza,[9] b. June 21, 1854; m. Ezra G. Rust.

Kindrick, b. Leonardsville, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1856; d. Onarga, Nov. 20, 1857.

910. Horace[8] Babcock, son of Charles and Martha (Gardner) Babcock (Charles, Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1821; d. Onarga, Ill., July 9, 1886; m. Oxford, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1845, Sarah M., dau. of Henry and Fanny (Corel) De Show, b. Preston, N. Y.; res. 1902, Onarga.

Children:

Charles Horace, b. Oct. 3, 1846; d. Onarga, 1857.

1426 Martha,[9] b. Feb. 1, 1848; m. Lee C. Brown.

Harriet E.,[9] b. Onarga, Aug. 20, 1860; res. Kankakee, Ill.; m. (1) Feb. 28, 1881, Louis, son of James and Eliza Denison Baldwin, b. Onarga, d. Onarga, Sept. 23, 1891; m. (2) Onarga, Mar. 6, 1894, Joseph E. Smith. Child: Lucia,[10] b. Jan. 5, 1882.

911. Hamden Randolph[8] Babcock, son of Jonathan and Caroline (Chesebrough) Babcock (Charles, Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., July 8, 1835; res. Hamilton, N. Y.; m. N. Brookfield, Dec. 2, 1857, Adelia D., dau. of Eleaser and Lois (Kingsley) Beebe, b. N. Brookfield, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1837; res. Hamilton.

Children, b. Brookfield:

Dolph Lionel,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1859; res. 1902, Albion, Wis.; m. Albion, Nov. 1, 1881, Martha J., dau. of Jacob and Josephine (Burdick) Langworthy, b. Albion, Apr. 6, 1858. Child: Harold H.,[10] b. Nov. 14, 1882.

Nettie L.,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1859; res. 1902, Attica, N. Y.; m. Hamilton, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1883, Arthur M., son of Riley and Lucy (Maine) Preston, b. Lincklaen, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1853. Child: Elsie,[10] b. Jan., 1887.

Lois Caroline,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1869; res. 1902, Hamilton; m. Hamilton, July 1, 1890, William F., son of H. and Rosina (Pope) Langworthy, b. W. Edmeston, N. Y., May 4, 1864. Children: Caroline,[10] b. Apr. 4, 1891; Margaret, b. Oct. 21, 1892.

912. Herbert E.[8] Babcock, son of Samuel and Almyra (Burdick) Babcock (Charles, Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1833; res. 1902, Laton, Cal.; m. Burtville, Pa., June 21, 1874, Lua E., dau. of Benjamin Card, b. Burtville, Feb. 3, 1852.

Herbert E. Babcock graduated at Alfred University in 1869, taking the degree of Bachelor of Arts, and in 1872 received the degree of A.M. He was ordained to the ministry at Adams Center, N. Y. In 1869-70 he was Missionary Pastor of the S. D. B. Church at Woodville, R. I., and 1870-3 occupied the same position for the church at Hebron, Pa.; 1874-6 was pastor of the church at Alden, Minn.; 1878-90 acted as Home Missionary for Nebraska and Kansas. During his work he organized churches at Hebron, Roulette, and

Oswego, Pa., Orleans and Walnut Creek, Neb., Adell and Friend, Kan.

Children:

Herbert E., Jr., b. Apr. 30, 1875; res. 1902, Monica, Ill.; m. Glassford, Ill., Nellie O. Watson.
Louisa Elvira, b. Alden, Aug. 23, 1876; m. Friend, Kan., Mar. 28, 1897, Mahlon K. Pickrell; res. 1902, Fresno, Cal.
Edwin Arthur, b. Mar. 12, 1880, at Orleans, Neb.; res. 1902, Scott, Kan.
Edna Almyra, b. Mar. 12, 1880; res. 1902, Laton, Cal.
Nina Belle, b. Orleans, Apr. 17, 1886; d. Nortonville, Kan., Nov. 28, 1899.

913. Sophronia Burdick[8] Babcock, dau. of Samuel and Almyra (Burdick) Babcock (Charles, Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Adams, N. Y., June 29, 1837; d. Albion, Wis., Nov. 10, 1866; m. Adams, Mar. 12, 1860, Oliver, son of Pardon Davis, b. Hopkinton, R. I.; res. 1902, Nortonville, Kan.

Child:

Lillian, b. ——; d. 1883.

914. Osman Winslow[8] Babcock, son of Samuel and Almyra (Burdick) Babcock (Charles, Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Adams, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1839; res. 1902, Nortonville, Kan.; m. Nile, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1866, Harriet A., dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Potter) Landphere, b. Alfred, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1841, d. Oct. 31, 1902.

Child (adopted):

Maude Culver, b. Nortonville, Jan. 24, 1880; res. 1902, Nortonville.

915. Cornelia[8] Babcock, dau. of Samuel and Almyra (Burdick) Babcock (Charles, Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Adams Center, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1844; res. 1902, Edelstein, Ill.; m. Adams Center, June 29, 1863, John G., son of Joseph and Content (Potter) Spicer, b. Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 14, 1839.

Children:

Minnie, b. Lawn Ridge, Ill., May 22, 1869; d. Edelstein, Aug. 17, 1895.
Clara Almyra, b. W. Hallock (now Edelstein), Sept. 26, 1873; d. Edelstein, Feb. 23, 1875.
Clarence, W.,[9] b. W. Hallock, Ill., Nov. 30, 1875; m. Alfred, Dec. 1, 1896, Anna O., dau. of James R. and Sarah (Burdick) Burdick, b. De Ruyter, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1875. Child: Harold Willis,[10] b. Edelstein, Oct. 12, 1897.
Ernest S., b. Edelstein, June 27, 1877; d. July 15, 1880.

916. Malone S.[8] Babcock, son of Samuel and Almyra (Burdick) Babcock (Charles, Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Adams Center, N. Y., June 16, 1849; res. 1903, Nortonville, Kan.; m. Houndsfield, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1869, Amy, dau. of William B. and Elvira (Benjamin) Green, b. Houndsfield, Oct. 22, ——.

Children:

Orester M., b. Nov. 21, 1870; res. 1902, Atchinson, Kan.
Florence A., b. Apr. 9, 1874; res. 1902, 170 N. Main St., Concord, N. H.; m. Boston, Mass., June 25, 1899, J. W. Gone.
Dr. Ralph W., b. Apr. 10, 1875. Is a dentist, 1903, at 136 W. 116th St., New York; m. 1903, Muriel Rogers.
Shelton G., b. Oct. 12, 1880; res. 1903, Alfred, N. Y.
Harry M., b. Feb. 1, 1890.

917. Norman Andrew[8] Babcock, son of Andrew and Orilla (Bailey) Babcock (Charles, Nathan, Samuel James, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1831; res. 1902, Kankakee, Ill.; m. W. Winfield, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1849, Emogene, dau. of Americus and Emogene Bardeen, b. W. Winfield, d. Kankakee, Oct. 28, 1869. He was a farmer, and conducts a livery business.

Children:

Flora Ella, b. W. Winfield, Nov. 29, 1853; d. Kankakee, Dec. 2, 1893; m. Kankakee, 1881, Frederick Tupper.
Norman A., b. Irwin, Ill., 1859; d. Kankakee, Dec. 14, 1866.
1427 Earl B.,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1860; m. Gertrude McCoy.
Blanche O., b. Kankakee, Dec. 22, 1867; res. 1902, Chicago, Ill.; m. Kankakee, Mar. 27, 1885, John Malloy.

918. Florence Orilla[8] Babcock, dau. of Andrew and Orilla (Bailey) Babcock (Charles, Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1852; res. 1901, W. Winfield, N. Y.; m. W. Winfield, May 6, 1879, Herbert H., son of Elijah and Lydia (Strait) Wilcox, b. Cedarville, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1852.

Children, b. W. Winfield:

Fannie B., b. Dec. 30, 1880; d. Mar. 30, 1882.
F. Elmer, b. Feb. 21, 1889; res. 1901, W. Winfield.

919. Emilus W.[8] Babcock, son of Henry and Temperance (Burdick) Babcock (Charles, Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1835; res. 1901, 1443 Bush Street, Los Angeles, Cal.; m. La Crosse, Wis., Aug. 26, 1861, Marie E., dau. of Samuel and Susan (Allen) Brown, b. Cincinnati, O., June 30, 1839.

Children, b. Edgerton, Wis.:

William E., b. Apr. 28, 1863; res. 1901, Chicago, Ill.; m. Edgerton, Wis., Anga, dau. of James and Catherine Hain, b. Edgerton, Nov. 7, 1862. No children.
Bertha L., b. Dec. 28, 1865; res. 1901, Los Angeles.
Clarence H.,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1868; res. 1902, Edgerton; m. Edgerton, June 30, 1896, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Richard Trevorrah, b. Morris Plains, N. J., Dec. 8, 1875. Children: Marie,[10] b. Los Angeles, July 5, 1897; Dorothy, b. Edgerton, Feb. 1, 1902.
John I., b. Oct. 26, 1870, d. Edgerton, May 31, 1891.
Charles F., b. Dec. 18, 1874, d. Cedar Falls, Ia., Nov. 5, 1878.
Earnest B., b. July 10, 1879.
Harold, b. Jan. 24, 1882.

920. Henry De Los[8] Babcock, son of Henry and Temperance (Burdick) Babcock (Charles, Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1837; res. 1901, Nortonville, Kan.; m. Hebron, Pa., Feb. 22, 1863, Sarah E., dau. of Foster and Fanny (Potter) Reynolds, b. Hebron, Dec. 16, 1837.

Child:

Varena Belle, b. W. Hallock, Ill., June 12, 1873; d. Nortonville, Dec. 31, 1886.

921. Dr. Lorene E.[8] Babcock, dau. of Henry and Temperance (Burdick) Babcock (Charles, Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., May 24, 1841; res. 1901, at 805 Logan Avenue, San Diego, Cal.; m. Albion, Wis., Dec. 22, 1863, Irving F., son of John and Mary (Fuller) Winnek, b. Fort Covington, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1838.

Lorene Babcock is a graduate from Milton College, Wis., and a graduate from the State Medical College of Iowa.

Children:

Grace, b. Portsmouth, Va., July 25, 1865; d. young.
Charles I.,[9] b. Nashua, Ia., Aug. 22, 1867; res. 1902, Prineville, O.; m. Antwerp, Ore., Oct. 2, 1889, Anna L. ——. Children: Lorene E.,[10] b. Dec. 19, 1893; Irving, b. Oct. 19, 1900, d. young.
Mary L., b. Osage, Ia., Jan. 10, 1874; d. Mar. 28, 1875.
Emilus V., b. Osage, May 20, 1876; res. 1901, San Diego, Cal. Is a lawyer, and an officer in the State Naval Militia.
Ruth, b. Osage, July 9, 1880; res. 1901, San Diego. Is a normal student and teacher.

922. Frances D.[8] Babcock, dau. of Henry and Temperance (Burdick) Babcock (Charles, Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., June 4, 1852; res. 1901, Albion, Wis.; m. Albion, Feb. 7, 1884, Nathan, son of Asa and Emily (Ford) Kelley, b. Milton, W. Va., Jan. 21, 1855.

Child:

Henry A., b. June 6, 1887.

923. Charles Irving[8] Babcock, son of Elery and Fanny (Burdick) Babcock (Charles, Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Rock Prairie, Wis., May 11, 1850; res. 1901, Albion, Wis.; m. Sparta, Wis., Nov. 11, 1873, Clary J., dau. of Thomas and Fanny (Hungerford) Wilcox, b. Angelo, Wis., Feb. 26, 1856.

Children, b. and reside in Albion:

Lillian May, b. Oct. 18, 1874.
Charles Henry, b. July 24, 1876.
Grace E., b. Dec. 14, 1879.
Frederick I., b. Apr. 20, 1889.

924. Orletta S.[8] Babcock, dau. of Albert and Sophronia O. (Greene) Babcock (Charles, Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., July 18, 1849; res. 1901, North Loup, Neb.; m. North Loup, Mar. 4, 1869, Orvill S., son of Samuel M. Potter, b. Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1847.

Children, b. Adams Center, N. Y.:

Minnie, b. Jan. 29, 1870; d. Apr. 6, 1880.
Mary O., b. Oct. 8, 1881.
Marford, b. Jan. 7, 1883; res. 1901, North Loup; m. North Loup, May Kitty, dau. of Dr. F. O. Burdick, b. Milton.

925. Mary A.[8] Babcock, dau. of Albert and Sophronia O. (Greene) Babcock (Charles, Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Verona, N. Y., July 20, 1853; res. 1901, Watertown, N. Y.; m. Adams Center, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1884, Morris, son of Benjamin Merriman, b. Lowville, N. Y., July 26, 1839, d. Copenhagen, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1890.

Child:

Benjamin C., b. Copenhagen, Aug., 1888.

925a. William[8] Babcock, son of David and Maria (York) Babcock (David, Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1843; d. Brookfield, Dec. 3, 1870; m. Brookfield, Feb. 10, 1866, Emma, dau. of Asel and Triphena Ingraham, b. Columbus, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1843; res. 1902, Earlville, N. Y.

Child:

Arlouine, b. Brookfield, May 12, 1870; res. 1902, Earlville; m. Earlville, Jan. 4, 1893, C. F., son of Henry and Eliza (Coon) Foster, b. Brookfield.

926. Henry Dwight[8] Babcock, son of John and Sarah (Greenman) Babcock (David, Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Leonardsville, N. Y., June 24, 1845; res. 1902, Leonardsville; m. Leonardsville, Oct. 14, 1868, Nancy, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Randolph) Brown, b. Leonardsville, Sept. 27, 1846.

Children, b. Leonardsville:

Agnes, b. Sept. 21, 1869; res. 1902, Leonardsville.
Frederic H., b. July 12, 1872; res. 1902, Leonardsville; m. Leonardsville, Oct. 17, 1894, Mary J., dau. of Delos Giles, b. Burlington, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1872.
John R., b. Aug. 26, 1874; res. 1902, Leonardsville.
Isaac A., b. June 3, 1876; res. 1902, Denver, Col.
Sarah R., b. Mar., 1883; res. 1902, Leonardsville.

927. Samuel Franklin[8] Babcock, son of Jared and Lois (Lewis) Babcock (Jared, Samuel, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Charlestown, R. I., Mar. 7, 1818; d. Ashaway, R. I., Dec. 28, 1887; m. Westerly, R. I., Oct. 17, 1842, Susan Maria, dau. of Lyman and Sally (Stillman) Berry, b. Westerly, Jan. 27, ——; d. Ashaway, Nov. 21, 1876.

Child:

1428 Sarah E.,[9] b. Jan. 29, 1846; m. William L. Crandall.

928. Welcome B.[8] Babcock, son of Jared and Lois (Lewis) Babcock (Jared, Samuel, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Charlestown, R. I., Nov. 22, 1819; d. Ashaway, R. I., Feb. 22, 1892; m. Hopkinton, R. I., Oct. 3, 1847, Mary Rogers, d. May 8, 1894.

Children, b. Ashaway:

Herbert E.,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1850; m. Hope Valley, R. I., Nov. 27, 1879, Ella J., dau. of Elias and Martha Chipman Babcock, b. Hope Valley, Aug. 23, 1854. Children: Walter,[10] b. Mar. 16, 1887; Lawrence, b. Aug. 25, 1892; Elias L., b. June 11, 1895, d. 1898. They res. Ashaway.
Albert S.,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1851; m. Rockville, May 4, 1878, Lantie A., dau. of Gardner and Betsy Crandall Burdick, b. Rockville, Mar. 4, 1852. Child: Lyra,[10] b. Aug. 20, 1880.

929. Daniel Lewis[8] Babcock, son of Jared and Lois (Lewis) Babcock (Jared, Samuel, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Quonochontang, R. I., June 19, 1822; d. Alton, R. I., Nov. 16, 1899; m. Deans Mills, Conn., Jan. 4, 1846, Martha B., dau. of John A. and Lucy (Green) Champlin, b. Kingston, R. I., Apr. 10, 1826, d. Alton, Nov. 22, 1899.

Children:

Jared, b. Hopkinton, R. I., Oct. 7, 1850; res. 1902, Pawcatuck (Stonington), Conn.; m. Westerly, R. I., Feb. 9, 1875, Kate, dau. of Thomas Way, b. Westerly, July 30, 1850.

Lewis, b. June 21, 1854; d. Nov. 4, 1854.
Daniel Lewis, Jr., b. June 17, 1856; d. Oct. 2, 1898; m. Westerly, June 4, 1881, Emma, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Scott) Mortimer, b. Bean Hill, Conn., Feb 16, 1860; res. 1902, Madison, Me.
Martha J., b. July 20, 1862; d. Aug. 3, 1863.
Lucy Jane, b. Niantic, R. I., Nov. 14, 1869; res. 1902, Alton; unm.
Mabel A.,[9] b. Niantic, R. I., Mar. 31, 1871; m. Alton, R. I., Feb. 3, 1897, William, son of George and Elizabeth Moodie Battye, b. Tilliconltry, Scotland, Mar. 20, 1868. Child: George,[10] b. Ashaway, May 13, 1899. They res. Ashaway, R. I.

930. Elias Lewis[8] Babcock, son of Jared and Lois (Lewis) Babcock (Jared, Samuel, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Charlestown, R. I., Dec. 8, 1824; res. Hope Valley, R. I.; m. Hope Valley, Nov. 14, 1849, Martha Jane, dau. of Nathan F. and Martha Chipman, b. Hopkinton, R. I., Oct. 19, 1831, d. Hope Valley, Mar. 30, 1902.

Children:

Morton E.,[9] b. Hope Valley, Apr. 30, 1851; res. 1902, Taunton, Mass.; m. Norton, Mass., Nov. 6, 1872, Caroline, dau. of John and Catherine (Irwin) Burdick, b. Hope Valley, May 10, 1854. Child: Albert E.,[10] b. Aug. 22, 1882.
Infant son, b. July, 1853; d. young.
Ella J., b. ——; m. Herbert C. Babcock.
Edwin Orson, b. ——; res. 1902, Hope Valley.

931. John Prentice[8] Babcock, son of Stanton Prentice and Lucy (Crary) Babcock (John, Isaac, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Groton, Conn., May 24, 1802; m. (1) Miss Ayers; m. (2) Ann Ayers, sister of first wife. The two wives were from Preston. Parents and children settled in Syracuse, N. Y. Children were John Ayers,[9] Frank, Louisa, George, and Nellie.

932. Mary[8] Babcock, dau. of Stanton Prentice and Lucy (Crary) Babcock (John, Isaac, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Groton, Conn., Dec. 5, 1807; m. Aug. 27, 1822, Hadlin Fish, d. Feb. 9, 1837.

Children:

George H., b. Oct. 2, 1828. Lost at sea, Feb., 1855.
Stanton, b. July 28, 1830.
Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 5, 1832; m. Joseph A. Lamb. Had four children.
Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1834; m. —— Allen; res. 1902, Old Mystic, Conn.

933. Abby Eliza[8] Babcock, dau. of Stanton Prentice and Lucy (Crary) Babcock (John, Isaac, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Groton, Conn., Apr. 22, 1817; d. Apr. 1,

1894; m. May 5, 1836, Abel Hinckley, b. Nov. 2, 1803, d. Sept. 22, 1883.

Children:

Abel H., b. Oct. 19, 1839; res. 1902, Old Mystic, Conn.
Alice, b. July 31, 1845; m. —— Avery; res. Old Mystic.
Agnes J., b. Feb. 18, 1848; m. Jefferson O. Bailey; res. 1902, Groton.

934. LUCY[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Ezekiel and Lydia (Gardner) Babcock (Isaac, Isaac, Daniel, James, John, James), b. July 5, 1829; res. 1902, Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Bridgewater, Pa., Luther Moore, b. Kirkwood, N. Y.

Child:

Willis L. Moore, b. ——. Is Chief of Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.

936. NOYES ELIAB[8] BABCOCK, son of Francis and Parnel (Ely) Babcock (Isaac, Isaac, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Dimock, Pa., Jan. 8, 1833; d. Ruthven, Ia., Dec. 11, 1895; m. Rockford, Ill., Aug. 31, 1865, Harriet, dau. of Asa and Mary (Howe) Crosby, m. Rockford, May 3, 1840.

Children:

Herbert Mitchell, b. Aug. 10, 1867; res. 1901, Ruthven, Ia.; m. Dubuque, Ia., Jan. 24, 1900, Hettie A., dau. of Isaac and Cornelia (Schermerhorn) Beekman, b. Eden, Ill, Nov. 12, 1868.
Cora Alice, b. Oct. 10, 1871; res. 1901, Ruthven.

937. AMY ELIZABETH[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Francis and Parnel (Ely) Babcock (Isaac, Isaac, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Dimock, Pa., Jan. 19, 1835; d. Rockford, Ill., June 7, 1875; m. Feb. 18, 1852, George D. Goodsell; res. 1902, Waltham, Mass.

Children:

Albert M., b. Dimock, Dec. 3, 1854.
Carrie Louise,[9] b. May 15, 1856; res. 1902, Orwell, Vt.; m. Feb. 9, 1881, Elos, son of Elos and Abigail Hopkins Ray. Children: Elos A.,[10] b. Dec. 6, 1885; Jennie A., b. June 9, 1892; Annie E., b. Apr. 25, 1895.
Stella May, b. Rockford, Apr. 14, 1858; d. Dec. 26, 1866.
Minnie Mary, b. Rockford, Nov. 27, 1864; m. B. W. Lee.

938. LEEMAN B.[8] BABCOCK, son of Jesse and Emeline (Thompson) Babcock (Jesse, Isaac, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Babcock Homestead, Fulton, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1833; res. 1903, Fulton, N. Y.; m. Westerly, R. I., Jan. 25, 1860, Harriet, dau. of Joshua and Sarah (Berry) Vose, b. Westerly, Feb. 23, 1837.

Children, b. Fulton:

Weeden E., b. Mar. 12, 1861; d. Dec. 17, 1863.
Edward, b. Jan. 30, 1864; res. 1903, Pittsburg, Pa.; m. Fulton, June 25, 1890, Emma N., dau. of Martin and Minerva (Saunders) Connell, b. Dec. 19, 1865; d. Fulton, Dec. 1, 1899.
Fred Raymond, b. Apr. 16, 1865; res. 1903, Pittsburg; m. Charlestown, W. Va., Mar. 25, 1897, Frances Jacobs, b. Kentucky.
Oscar H., b. July 10, 1869; res. 1903, Pittsburg; m. Johnstown, Pa., June 21, 1900, Annie Morley, b. Johnstown, 1869.
Clarence Lee,[9] b. Fulton, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1870; m. Pittsburg, Dec., 1896, Alta L., dau. of H. H. Porter, b. Mexico, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1869. Child: Robert P.,[10] b. Ashtola, Pa., June 14, 1899; res. Ashtola.
Lena, b. Aug. 10, 1872; res. 1903, Fulton; unm.

939. Courtney Fitch[8] Babcock, son of Jesse and Emeline (Thompson) Babcock (Jesse, Isaac, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Volney, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1846; m. Caledonia, Ontario, Sept. 1, 1875, Cecelia, dau. of Hugh and Catherine (O'Dowd) Kennedy, b. Caledonia, Jan. 9, 1855.

Children:

Catherine E., b. Hamilton, Ont., Oct. 9, 1878; res. 1903, Johnstown.
Jesse L., b. Chatham, Ont., Oct. 17, 1881; d. Chatham, Dec. 11, 1882.
Harriet, b. Chatham, Oct. 27, 1883.
Martha Helen, b. Nov. 22, 1886; d. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 23, 1897.

940. Roanna[8] Babcock, dau. of John and Catherine (Rheinhart) Babcock (William, William, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Apr. 11, 1816; d. Gowanda, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1863; m. Gowanda, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1846, Norman H., son of Ahaz and Syble (Hibbard) Allen, b. Gowanda, Aug. 22, 1811, d. Gowanda, Jan. 22, 1897.

Children:

Millard N.,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1847; res. 1903, Gowanda; m. Silver Creek, July 23, 1874, Eliza M., dau. of Lyman and Betsey Bennis Bennett, b. Harrison Valley, Pa., Apr. 19, 1849. Child: Arthur,[10] b. Gowanda, Apr. 8, 1881; res. Gowanda.
Norman Babcock, b. June 29, 1851; res. 1903, Gowanda; m. (1) Aug. 26, 1872, Ella A., dau. of Samuel C. Springer, b. Gowanda, d. Apr. 12, 1898; m. (2) June 29, 1900, Agnes M., dau. of Joseph Mabbett.
Harmony R., b. July 29, 1856; res. 1903, Fredonia, N. Y.; m. Edmund M. Bartlett.

941. Horace[8] Babcock, M.D., son of John C. and Catherine (Rheinhart) Babcock (William, William, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Persia, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1825; res. Gowanda, N. Y.; m. Gowanda, May 14, 1856, Mary, dau. of James and Lucinda (Wheeler) Locke, b. Gowanda, Aug. 16, 1831.

Children, b. Gowanda:

Blanche, b. Sept. 6, 1858; res. 1903, Gowanda; m. Gowanda, June 27, 1878, William R., son of William and Florilla (Roberts) Smallwood, b. Gowanda, Jan. 26, 1856.

1429 Catherine B.,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1864; m. William Chaffee.

Louis L.,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1868; res. 28 Erie St., Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Gowanda, June 18, 1896, Georgia, dau. of Eri and Harriet (Stilcon) Woodin, b. Perrysburg, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1870. He is a lawyer, and is connected with the firm of Rogers, Locke & Millburn, of Buffalo. Child: Frances,[10] b. Sept. 25, 1902.

942. Jared Ross[8] Babcock, son of Joshua Ross and Betsey (Dorman) Babcock (James, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Westfield, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1820; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1890; m. Westfield, Sept. 23, 1845, Adelia M., dau. of David and Adeline (Morrison) Mann, b. Mayville, Jan. 1, 1827, d. Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1900.

Children:

1430 Charles A.,[9] b. ——; m. Millie Jones.

Clara,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1852; res. 159 Fourteenth St., Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Buffalo, Oct. 24, 1882, Sherman S., son of Samuel and Lois (Sherman) Rogers, b. Lawtons, N. Y., Oct., 1837, d. Buffalo, Dec. 24, 1885. Children, b. Buffalo: Charles E.,[10] b. ——; d. June 27, 1895; Harry, b. ——.

943. Hannah[8] Babcock, dau. of Daniel and Lois (Potter) Babcock (Daniel, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1813; d. Milton, Wis., Dec. 26, 1891; m. Alfred, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1832, Samuel C. Hamilton, b. Brookfield, Oct. 12, 1809, d. Milton, Wis., July 13, 1865.

Children:

Walter G., b. Alfred, June 24, 1833; d. Feb. 14, 1885, unm.

1431 Emma,[9] b. May 25, 1841; m. T. C. Hoxsie.

944. Dr. Daniel Clark[8] Babcock, son of Daniel and Lois (Potter) Babcock (Daniel, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Alfred, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1818; d. San Jose, Cal., Jan. 19, 1875; m. Alfred, June 1, 1843, Amorilla, dau. of Dr. John and Catherine (Burdick) Collins, b. Brookfield, Mar. 2, 1818, d. Milton Junction, Wis., May 18, 1890.

Child, b. Johnson Center, Wis.:

Dollie,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1857; res. 1902, Milton Junction; m. Milton, Apr. 4, 1882, Dr. Albert S., son of Sylvanus and Mary Holcomb Maxson, b. Milton, May 11, 1857. Children, b. Milton Junction: Mabel,[10] b. Mar. 25, 1886; Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1896, d. young.

945. Lois M.[8] Babcock, dau. of Daniel and Lois (Potter) Babcock (Daniel, James, Daniel, James, John, James),

b. Alfred, N. Y., June 2, 1820; d. Medical Lake, Wash., Dec. 25, 1889; m. Alfred, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1837, Stephen, son of Benjamin Maxson, b. Berlin, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1816, d. Walla Walla, Wash., Sept. 27, 1879.

Children:

Caroline,[9] b. Milton, Wis., July 4, 1840; res. Medical Lake; m. Janesville, Wis., Oct. 23, 1856, James F., son of Erastus and Emily Heath Wood, b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 30, 1830. They have had nine children: Ralph,[10] Minnie, Marion, Rufus, Stephen, Francis G., Ben C., Grace M., and Edith.

Samuel R., b. Milton, Jan., 1843; res. 1903, Walla Walla, Wash.; m. Walla Walla, M. E. Paul.

Lucy M., b. Albion, Wis., Mar. 2, 1845; res. 1903, Walla Walla; m. Walla Walla, J. Drumheller.

Frances Adelia, b. July 7, 1850; res. 1903, Clearwater, Idaho; m. Walla Walla, George Brinkerhoff, d. Walla Walla.

946. Tacy A.[8] Babcock, dau. of Daniel and Lois (Potter) Babcock (Daniel, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Alfred, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1823; d. St. Peter, Minn., Feb. 2, 1888; m. Alfred, 1841, Benjamin F., son of Benjamin Collins, b. Alfred, Nov. 6, 1813, d. Milton, Wis., Oct. 10, 1864.

Children:

Lois, b. Alfred, May 30, 1842; m. —— Greenman; res. 1902, Milton Junction, Wis.

Mary A., b. Albion, June 15, 1845; d. Dec. 6, 1884; m. James Snyder.

Walter J., b. June 5, 1847; m. ——; res. 1902, Montrose, Col.

Daniel, b. Apr. 24, 1849; d. St. Peter, Minn., Feb. 14, 1898.

Charles R., b. Albion, Feb. 10, 1851.

Benjamin F., b. Milton, Apr. 4, 1857; res. 1902, at 60 Highland Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Alice T., b. Milton, Aug. 6, 1860; m. —— Johnson. She res. 1902, Red Lake, Minn.

Willard R., b. Milton, Mar. 4, 1863; res. 1902, New York City; m. ——.

947. Annie G.[8] Babcock, dau. of Daniel and Lois (Potter) Babcock (Daniel, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Alfred, Jan. 2, 1829; d. Milton, Wis., Sept. 9, 1847; m. Johnstown, Wis., Christopher S., son of David Vincent, b. Almond, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1820, d. Milton, Feb. 18, 1884.

Child:

Albert O., b. Dec. 20, 1846; res. 1902, Milton Junction, Wis.

948. Thomas E.[8] Babcock, son of James and Esther (Fish) Babcock (Daniel, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., June 16, 1817; d. Albion, Wis., Jan. 29, 1879; m. (1) 1841, Hannah M., dau. of David and Catherine

(Burdick) Wells, d. previous to 1860, no children; m. (2) Albion, Dec 7, 1861, Eliza, dau. of Perry and Sally (Palmeter) Potter, b. Westerly, R. I.; res. 1902, Albion.

Thomas Babcock was a S. D. B. minister. He received his education at De Ruyter Institute, New York, commencing public ministry at the age of twenty-two. He was at one time Missionary for the State of Kansas and Pastor at Persia, Richburg, and Independence, N. Y.; also Albion, Wis., where he spent the most of his married life.

Children:

Della, b. Albion, Aug. 31, 1862; d. young.
Pearl[9] (son), b. Fremont, Kan., Aug. 23, 1863; res. 1902, Oshkosh, Wis.; m. Albion, Wis., Lois Westcott, b. Albion, Oct. 17, 1869. Children: Letta C.,[10] b. Albion, Nov. 11, 1887; Harriet, b. Milton, Mar. 15, 1889; Le Claire, b. July 1, 1890.

949. Rev. Hiram W.[8] Babcock, son of James and Esther (Fish) Babcock (Daniel, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Edmeston, N. Y., June 24, 1819; res. 1902, Cottage Grove, Ore.; m. Lincklaen, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1845, Catherine M., dau. of David and Catherine (Burdick) Wells, b. Lincklaen, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1826, d. Cottage Grove, Nov. 27, 1901.

He is a S. D. B. minister.

Children:

1432 Edward,[9] b. Apr. 10, 1846; m. Emily A. Burdick.
Emogene S., b. Watson, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1851; d. Boulder, Col., Sept. 1, 1888; m. Transit, Minn., Apr. 15, 1871, E. B. Coon.
1433 Morton F., b. July 10, 1857; m. Marian A. Burdick.
Clara A., b. Coloma, Wis., Nov. 1, 1862; d. Coloma, May 26, 1863.
Eloise M., b. Albion, Dec. 26, 1864; res. 1902, Cottage Grove, Ore.; m. Transit, Minn., Oct. 8, 1881, Walter N. Wheeler.
Wells G., b. Transit, July 6, 1866; d. Transit, Jan. 31, 1867.
Della, b. Transit, Jan. 17, 1869; d. Transit, Feb. 15, 1883.
Stella, b. Transit, Jan. 17, 1869; d. Royal, Ore., July 4, 1889.

950. William Fish[8] Babcock, son of James and Esther (Fish) Babcock (Daniel, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Georgetown, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1824; res. 1902, at 38 S. First Street, San Jose, Cal.; m. Lincklaen Center, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1845, Lydia, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Stillman) Burdick, b. Lincklaen Center, Nov. 30, 1824.

Children, b. Lincklaen:

Morris J., b. Aug. 21, 1846; d. Missouri, Dec. 11, 1871.
Emogene, b. Aug. 2, 1848; m. Transit, Minn., Charles H. Maxson.

951. Daniel Lee[8] Babcock, son of James and Esther (Fish) Babcock (Daniel, James, Daniel, James, John,

James), b. Georgetown, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1826; d. Vernonia, Ore., Sept. 24, 1899; m. (1) Lincklaen Center, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1845, Wealthy Ann, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Stillman) Burdick, b. Lincklaen Center, d. Wells, Minn., June 5, 1877; m. (2) 1895. No children by second marriage.

Children:

1434 Mary L.,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1846; m. Arthellow M. Randolph.
William De Ver, b. Lincklaen, June 7, 1849; d. Sept., 1849.
1435 Benjamin D., b. Mar. 16, 1852; m. Emma Richmond.
Hannah Leonore, b. Scott, N. Y., July 7, 1854; d. Albion, Wis., Nov. 2, 1857.
Leela, b. Albion, Oct. 22, 1859; res. 1902, Breed, Wis.; m. Lincklaen, 1878, Frank P. Davis.

952. Charles[8] Babcock, son of Harry and Fanny (West) Babcock (Henry, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Apr. 26, 1812; d. Westerly, Apr. 6, 1888; m. Ledyard, Conn., 1833, Louisa, dau. of Samuel and Tentie (Latham) Brown, b. Ledyard, Apr. 4, 1811, d. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 5, 1884.

Children:

Amanda M., b. Ledyard, Apr. 11, 1834; res. 1902, Mystic, Conn.; unm.
1436 Charles Henry,[9] b. July 16, 1838; m. (1) Abby Hinckley; m. (2) Mary Gardner.
John W., b. Westerly, May 12, 1840; d. Kansas, Jan. 15, 1870; m. Westerly, 1862, Antoinette Brand.
Mary Nancy, b. Apr. 17, 1842; m. Rowse Babcock.
Sarah Frances, b. Groton, Jan. 19, 1844; res. Westerly; m. Mystic, 1865, Amos H., son of Hezekiah and Mary (Lewis) Dickens.
Helen Maria, b. Groton, Aug. 22, 1846; res. 1902, Mystic; m. Stonington, 1876, Jesse, son of Jesse Hall.
William Dudley, b. Ledyard, July 11, 1848; res. 1902, Hampton, Conn.; m. Westerly, Annie, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Babcock) Champlain, d. Westerly, 1875.
Abby Jane, b. Pawcatuck, Conn., Sept. 11, 1850; d. Stonington, Apr. 3, 1880; m. Westerly, 1875, John Cross, d. Westerly, 1875.
Erastus W., b. Pawcatuck, Apr. 8, 1852; res. 1902, Stonington; m. Griswold, Conn., Jane, dau. of Andrew Edmond.

953. Henry[8] Babcock, son of James and Mary Nugent Babcock (Henry, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., 1807; d. Williamsburg, O., July 22, 1841; m. Lenox, Mass., July 14, 1835, Jane, dau. of Elijah and Lura (Millard) Northrup, b. Manlius, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1817, d. Victor, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1897. She m. (2) George, son of Asa Babcock.

Children:

1437 James N.,[9] b. July 28, 1836; m. Caroline Saunders.
Lura M., b. Williamsburg, 1840; d. Rochester, Apr. 6, 1872.

ALBERT FRANKLIN BABCOCK.
1814-1881. Page 398.

1803301

954. Rev. Elihu[8] Babcock, son of James and Mary (Nugent) Babcock (Henry, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Old Stockbridge, Mass., Feb. 13, 1815; d. Saybrook, O., July 5, 1898; m. Saybrook, 1839, Sarah Ann, dau. of William and Rhoda Knowles, b. New York State, Oct., 1820, d. Saybrook, Apr. 16, 1891. Elihu was a Baptist minister, ordained Oct. 1, 1846.

Children:

Hepsibah H., b. Rome, O., Feb. 22, 1840; d. Jacksonville, Fla., Apr. 17, 1891; m. Saybrook, 1859, Joseph Bugbee, res. 1902, Jacksonville, Fla.
Melissa, b. Saybrook; d. Michigan, Apr., 1867; m. Saybrook, Ezra Clark, res. 1902, Marshall, Mich.
William, b. Saybrook, ——; d. Saybrook, ——.
Mary, b. Saybrook, ——; d. Saybrook, ——.
Helen, b. Saybrook, ——; d. Saybrook, ——.
Sarah Emma,[9] b. Saybrook, O., Dec. 3, 1857; res. 1902, Saybrook; m. Charles E., son of Henry and Olive French Landphere, b. Nov. 19, 1848. Children: Guy K.,[10] b. Saybrook, Dec. 3, 1878; Millie Jessie, b. Ashtabula, O., Oct. 11, 1883.

955. James Palmer[8] Babcock, son of James and Mary (Nugent) Babcock (Henry, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Becket, Mass., July 21, 1818; d. Bennington, Vt., Sept. 14, 1888; m. Bennington, Apr. 6, 1854, Martha E., dau. of David and Joanna (Knowlton) Rockwood, b. Bennington, Apr. 1, 1831; res. 1902, 513 Main Street, Bennington.

Children:

Harry R.,[9] b. Lenox, Mass., Feb. 17, 1855; res. 1902, Bennington; m. Hoosic Falls, Sept. 27, 1885, Louise Wood. Child: Lucretia R.,[10] b. Dec. 7, 1886.
George K., b. Ashtabula, O., Dec. 5, 1857; d. Aug. 12, 1861.
Frank, b. Bennington, Mar. 5, 1859; d. June 6, 1877.
William C.,[9] b. Bennington, Oct. 8, 1861; res. 1902, Bennington; m. Jan. 7, 1887, Lillie J., dau. of Calvin and Addie Parsons Root, b. Lenox, Mass., Jan. 4, 1867. Child: Sarah R.,[10] b. Lenox, Feb. 13, 1888.

956. Lorenzo Dow[8] Babcock, son of Asa and Mary (Gavitt) Babcock (Henry, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Oct. 9, 1814; d. Churchville, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1890; m. Churchville, Mar. 8, 1843, Lydia, dau. of William and Ednah (Armstrong) Palmer, b. Churchville, July 30, 1819, d. Churchville, Nov. 6, 1892.

Children, b. Churchville:

1438 Oscar,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1844; m. Caroline P. Adams.
William P.,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1846; res. 1902, Caledonia, N. Y.; m. (1) Wheatland, N. Y., Mar. 20, 1870, J. Adelle Blackmer, b. Wheat-

land, d. Sept. 19, 1883; m. (2) Ellen C. Comstock, b. Shelby, N. Y., June 20, 1850. Child: Charlotta,[10] b. Wheatland, Feb. 7, 1879, res. Mumford, N. Y.
Mortimer D., b. Oct. 22, 1850; d. Jan. 11, 1858.

957. George Gavitt[8] Babcock, son of Asa and Mary (Gavitt) Babcock (Henry, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., June 8, 1816; d. North Chili, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1867; m. Deansville, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1842, Jane Northrup, widow of Henry Babcock and dau. of Elijah and Lura (Millard) Northrup, b. Manlius, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1817, d. Victor, N. Y., Dec., 1897.

Children:

Emeline, b. Wheatland, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1843; res. 1902, Oakland, Cal.; m. Denver, Colo., Aug. 8, 1882, Herbert Irvine.
Mary Jane, b. Chili, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1846; res. 1902, Victor, N. Y.; m. Rochester, N. Y., Apr., 1896, Eber N., son of Andrew and Matilda (Norton) Cone, b. July 24, 1831. No children.
Burdette, b. Chili, Dec. 24, 1851; d. Chili, Sept. 1, 1854.
Ida Estelle, b. Dec. 18, 1857; d. Chili, Oct. 11, 1864.

958. Abigail[8] Babcock, dau. of Asa and Mary (Gavitt) Babcock (Henry, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Tyringham, Mass., July 16, 1818; res. 1902, Riga, N. Y.; m. (1) Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1840, D. V. Rogers, b. Alden, N. Y.; m. (2) Abram Thomas.

Children, by first marriage:

Mary F., b. Oct. 18, 1842; res. 1902, San Francisco, Cal.; m. Corfu, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1868, G. W. Rumble.
Laura J., b. June 24, 1845; d. ——.
James E., b. Jan. 16, 1848; res. 1902, Corfu, N. Y.; m. Jan. 6, 1878, Sarah A. Hitchcock.
Daniel, b. May 1, 1850; res. 1902, Syracuse, N. Y.
George W., b. May 15, 1852.

959. Francis Granger[8] Babcock, son of Paul and Adelaide (Wallace) Babcock (Luke, Elkanah, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1831; d. Ellsworth, Kan., June 26, 1901; m. Belmont, N. Y., July 27, 1854, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles and Gitty (Smith) Clarke, b. Tyrone, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1836, d. Hornellsville, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1899.

Francis Babcock was educated at Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn. About 1852 he removed to Allegany County, N. Y., where for twenty years he carried on a mercantile and lumber business. He owned extensive woodlands in northern Pennsylvania, which later proved to be rich oil territory, from

which he obtained an extensive fortune. In 1875 he established a private bank at Hornellsville, N. Y., and later with his brother D. D. Babcock owned in Kansas a stock farm of twelve thousand acres. He was at one time President of the New York State Forest Commission.

In 1898 he removed to his stock farm, near Ellsworth, Kan., where he died three years later.

Children:

Charles C., b. Scio, N. Y., June 11, 1855; res. 1902, Hornellsville, N. Y.; m. Hornellsville, June, 1881, Mary Gildersleeve, b. Brooklyn, N. Y. No children.

Adelaide G., b. Scio, Dec. 19, 1857; res. 1902, Hornellsville; m. Hornellsville, Mar. 31, 1880, Charles O., son of Walter G. and Glovina Olendorf Rose, b. Hornellsville, Oct. 1, 1846. Children, b. Hornellsville: Harold B., b. July 24, 1881; Carolton C., b. Apr. 25, 1883.

1439 Elizabeth C.,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1860; m. Horatio L. Lang.

Francis Granger, Jr., b. Scio, Apr. 27, 1862; res. 1902, Terra Cotta, Kan.; m. Hornellsville, Apr. 28, 1886, Minnie, dau. of E. T. and Delia (McConnell) Young, b. Paterson, N. J.; res. Hornellsville. No children. Francis Babcock, Jr., was Captain of Co. K, 3d Regiment, New York Volunteers, in the Spanish-American War.

Gertrude, b. Scio, Nov. 14, 1865; res. 1902, Hornellsville; m. Hornellsville, Nov. 3, 1890, Edwin S., son of John and Mary (Swineburn) Brown, b. Paterson, N. J.

1440 Blake B., b. Feb. 1, 1868; m. Louise Parkhill.

Martha G., b. Scio, Feb. 25, 1871; d. Hornellsville, July 26, 1872.

960. Devolson D.[8] Babcock, son of Paul and Adelaide (Wallace) Babcock (Luke, Elkanah, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1833; d. Hornellsville, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1895; m. Scio, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1858, Mary A., dau. of Davis and Elizabeth (Palmer) Browning, b. Scio, June 14, 1833; res. 1902, Hornellsville.

Children:

Ogden D.,[9] b. Scio, July 4, 1859; res. 1902, at 84 Plymouth Ave., Rochester; unm.

Mary Antoinette,[9] b. Belmont, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1862; res. Arlington, N. J.; m. Hornellsville, Sept. 5, 1888, Charles, son of William H. and Lois (Winter) Weeks, b. Ware, Mass., May 15, 1852. Have one child: Charles Porter,[10] b. Mt. Vernon, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1889.

Kate Hannah, b. Warren, Pa., Apr. 30, 1866; m. (1) William H. Martin, b. Rochester, d. Rochester, Apr. 4, 1896; m. (2) George Clay Cox, b. Virginia, Ill. Both res. 1903, at 85 E. Avenue Rochester.

Devolson D., b. Pittsfield, June 12, 1869; res. 1902, 73 State Street, Rochester; m. Belmont, Sept. 23, 1896, Ella M. Norton, b. Buffalo, N. Y.

Grace Browning, b. Aug. 9, 1877; res. 1902, at 85 E. Avenue, Rochester.

961. James N.[8] Babcock, son of Paul and Adelaide (Wallace) Babcock (Luke, Elkanah, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Pharsalia, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1837; d. Scio, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1869; m. Elmira, N. Y., May 2, 1861, Isabelle H., dau. of Alexander and Rebecca (Miller) Spaulding, b. Lockport, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1836, d. Scio, Jan. 7, 1896.

Children:

1441 Cassie M.,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1862; m. J. Gaylord Snapp.
Rebecca S., b. Scio, Apr. 16, 1865; d. 1866.
Catherine,[9] b. Scio, July 30, 1868; res. 1902, Caledonia, N. Y.; m. Rochester, Oct. 6, 1898, Fraser A., son of John and Mary A. (Fraser) Christie, b. Caledonia, Mar. 26, 1858. Child: Fraser,[10] b. Caledonia, Sept. 22, 1902.

962. Harriet Newell[8] Babcock, dau. of Elkanah and Nancy (Maxson) Babcock (Chauncey, Elkanah, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Milton Junction, Wis., Oct. 10, 1848; res. 1902, Parkers Prairie, Minn.; m. Utica, Wis., June 18, 1870, Stephen H., son of Thomas and Ruth (Collins) Hibbard, b. Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1838.

Children, b. Utica, Wis.:

Willie B., b. Jan. 31, 1874; res. 1902, Parkers Prairie; m. June 10, 1897, Nellie V., dau. of David and Mary (Middleton) Mahan, b. Sparta, Wis., Nov. 2, 1874.
Fred, b. Dec. 13, 1879; res. 1902, Parkers Prairie.

963. George H.[8] Babcock, son of Stanton and Sarah (White) Babcock (Chauncey, Elkanah, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Newport, R. I., June 11, 1863; m. Westerly, R. I., Aug. 3, 1886, Minnie G., dau. of Leander F. and Hester (Derve) Clarke.

He was a clothier, formerly of Westerly, R. I., but now of Bridgeport, Conn.

Children, b. Westerly:

Mildred S., b. Nov. 26, 1887.
George H., b. Aug. 14, 1891; Doris, b. ——.

964. Abner Tucker,[8] son of Abner and Polly M. (Babcock) Tucker (Lodowick, Elkanah, Daniel, James, John, James), b. N. Pharsalia, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1831; res. 1902, N. Pharsalia; m. Pharsalia, Sept. 25, 1856, Laura, dau. of William Luther, b. Pharsalia, Mar. 25, 1835.

Children, b. N. Pharsalia:

Florence, b. ——; res. 1902, Norwich, N. Y.; m. N. Pharsalia, Adolphus Newton.
Phebe E., b. ——; res. 1902, Norwich; m. N. Pharsalia, J. Burdette Newton.

George A., b. ——; res. 1902, N. Pharsalia; m. N. Pharsalia, Cora Webb Robbins.
Charles O., b. ——; res. 1902, Seattle, Wash.; m. Seattle, Laurene ——.
Hubert, b. ——; res. 1902, Norwich, N. Y.; m. Norwich, Florence Pratt.

965. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] BABCOCK, son of Benjamin Franklin and Maria (Eells) Babcock (Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. June 6, 1814; d. Liverpool, England, Jan. 28, 1869; m. (1) Phebe Ann Swan, Aug. 25, 1836, b. Jan. 12, 1814, d. Sept. 8, 1841; m. (2) Apr. 3, 1844, Maria Augusta Bicknell, b. Sept. 9, 1824, d. Liverpool, England, Oct. 3, 1894.

Children by first wife:

Jessie Huggins, b. Jan. 22, 1840; m. Feb. 25, 1873, John P. Campbell, of Providence, R. I., b. Dec. 28, 1822. Both res. 1902, Providence.
1442 Phebe Ann,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1841; m. James M. Campbell.

Children by second wife:

1443 Benjamin Franklin, b. June 12, 1845; m. Adela Barry.
Frederick A.,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1846; d. Liverpool, England; m. Mary L. Brann, Sept. 3, 1874. She was b. Dec. 9, 1855. Child: Frederick Augustus,[10] b. Sept., 1876; res. 1902, Liverpool.
1444 Marie A.,[9] b. May 4, 1854; m. Arnold J. Cleaver.
Rosalie Bicknell, b. Mar. 9, 1861.
Lilias Erving, b. Mar. 9, 1861; res. 1902, Liverpool.

966. MARIA E.[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Maria (Eells) Babcock (Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Liverpool, Eng., Jan. 21, 1816; d. Providence, R. I., Jan. 23, 1884; m. Mar. 15, 1841, James Deverill Moore, d. Jan. 17, 1869.

Children:

1445 Marie Babcock,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1845; m. James Clinton Kimball.
Parthenia B., b. Apr. 12, 1848; d. Mar. 16, 1873.
Jessie D., b. June 1, 1850; d. July 7, 1872.
Jane Denison, b. Dec. 11, 1851; d. Feb. 11, 1862.

967. PARTHENIA PARDON[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Maria (Eells) Babcock (Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. London, England, Jan. 12, 1817; res. 1902, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1841, William R., son of Dudley Babcock, d. Oct. 19, 1862.

Child:

Charles, b. ——; res. 1902, Brooklyn; unm.

968. SAMUEL D.[8] BABCOCK, son of Benjamin F. and Maria (Eells) Babcock (Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., May 16, 1822; d. at his summer home in Lenox, Mass., Sept. 14, 1902; m. Dec. 2, 1846, Elizabeth Craby Franklin, b. Feb. 2, 1828, d. Riverdale, N. Y., May 28, 1881.

At the age of fourteen he became a bank messenger, and from that time on his life was spent in New York City. The following is taken from the New York Times of Sept. 15, 1902:

"Mr. Babcock was President of the International Bell Telephone Company, Limited, and of the Central, Manhattan, Colonial, and New York Real Estate Associations; Vice President of the Providence and Stonington Steamship Company and the City and Suburban Homes Association; Treasurer of the Improved Dwellings Association; a Director of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad, the New York and Harlem Railroad Company, the National Bank of Commerce, the American Exchange National Bank, the Continental Insurance Company, the Guarantee Trust Company, the Metropolitan Opera and Real Estate Company, the United States Mortgage and Trust Company; Trustee of the Central and Fifth Avenue Trust Companies and of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, and a member of the Advisory Committee of the United States Lloyds. His business office was at 32 Liberty Street.

"Outdoor life, nature study, and art were very attractive to Mr. Babcock. He was a member of the Suburban Riding and Driving Club, and Turf and Field, and a supporter of the National Academy of Design, the Metropolitan Museum of Art, the American Fine Arts Society, the American Museum of Natural History, and the American Geographical Society, in all of which organizations he held memberships. He also belonged to the following clubs: Metropolitan, Manhattan, Union, Downtown, Century, New York Yacht, and Church, and to the New England Society."

Children:

1446 Henry Denison,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1847; m. Anna M. Woodward.
1447 Evelena, b. May 13, 1849; m. William Palmer Dixon.
1448 Emily F., b. Jan. 12, 1855; m. Fordyce D. Barker.
Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1857; res. 1902, New York City; unm.
1449 Fanny Morris, b. Oct. 25, 1858; m. Henry A. Murray.
Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1860; res. 1902, New York City; unm.
Kate Spaulding, b. Apr. 10, 1868; res. 1902, 636 Fifth Avenue, New York; unm.

969. CHARLES HENRY PHELPS[8] BABCOCK, son of Benjamin Franklin and Maria (Eells) Babcock (Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 3, 1825; d. Riverdale, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1897; m. Apr. 17, 1855, Cornelia Fulton Franklin, sister of Elizabeth C. Franklin, b. Sept. 12, 1831, d. Riverdale, Nov. 24, 1883.

Children:

Richard F., b. Jan. 27, 1856; d. Sept. 26, 1857.
Edward C., b. Aug. 15, 1857; d. July 26, 1876.
William Edward,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1859; res. 1903, New York City; m. Apr. 28, 1897, Mary A. Knevels, of New York, b. Mar. 12, 1870. Child: William E.,[10] b. Nov. 1, 1898; res. 1902, New York City.
Samuel D., b. Nov. 17, 1860; d. Sept. 3, 1866.
Cornelia F., b. Mar. 17, 1862; res. 1902, Riverdale, N. Y.
Charles P., b. May 20, 1864; res. 1902, Riverdale.
Son, b. Dec. 28, 1865; d. Jan. 26, 1866.
Edith, b. Apr. 29, 1868; m. Oct. 9, 1901, Eugene Pintard Bicknell.
Amy Denison,[9] b. Mar. 10, 1872; m. Sept. 29, 1898, John B. Dash, b. May 18, 1873. Child: Amy Louise,[10] b. Feb. 28, 1900.
Franklin Lawrence, b. Mar. 19, 1874.

970. LOUISE[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Courtland and Elizabeth (Cany) Babcock (Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. May 18, 1835; res. 1902, 26 E. 64th Street, New York City; m. (1) 1853, Edmund D., son of Stiles Stanton, of Stonington, Conn., d. May 29, 1873; m. (2) 1893 (?), William H. Tillinghast, New York City.

Children:

Edmund Courtland,[9] b. 1854; d. London, England; m. 1878, Mary Lane. They had four children: Georgia,[10] b. 1885; Louis, b. 1887; Edmund, b. 1889; Virginia, b. 1891.
Louis Lee,[9] b. July 3, 1859; m. Nov. 3, 1887, Pauline Dixon, of Brooklyn, b. Jan. 6, 1862. They res. New York City. Children: Priscilla,[10] b. 1888; Louis Lee, b. 1894, d. 1895; Louis Lee, b. 1897; William F., b. 1899.

971. GEORGIA[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Courtland and Elizabeth (Cany) Babcock (Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. May 18, 1837; res. 1902, 28 E. 64th Street, New York City; m. June 11, 1861, Charles P., son of Ephraim and Hesebeth Williams, of Stonington, Conn., b. June 11, 1804, d. Oct. 28, 1879.

Children:

Georgia,[9] b. July 31, 1863; res. 1902, 28 E. 64th Street, New York; m. May 14, 1885, George Henry Warren, of New York, b. Oct. 17, 1855. Children: Constance W.,[10] b. Jan. 17, 1888; George H., b. July 29, 1889.
Charles Phelps,[9] b. June 15, 1866; res. 1902, 514 Washington Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Apr. 11, 1889, Elizabeth P. Brooks, b. Jan. 4, 1868. Children: Elizabeth,[10] b. Jan. 2, 1890; Georgia, b. Nov. 18, 1894.

972. Courtland G.[8] Babcock, son of Courtland and Elizabeth (Cany) Babcock (Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. New York State; d. Apr. 1, 1896; m. New York City, Feb. 21, 1871, Mary, dau. of Judge Woodruff; res. 1902, Stonington, Conn.

Children:

Lewis B. Woodruff, b. ——, New York City; d. ——, Litchfield, Conn.
Rieta W., b. ——, New York City; res. 1902, Stonington; m. Stonington, June, 1900, Henry R., son of George H. and Harriet (Trumbull) Palmer, b. Stonington.
Harry W., b. ——, New York City; res. 1902, Stonington.
Infant son, b. and d. New York City.
Courtland W., b. Stonington, ——; res. 1902, Stonington.
Mary W., b. ——, Stonington; res. 1902, Stonington.

973. Harry Saltonstall[8] Babcock, son of Courtland and Elizabeth (Cany) Babcock (Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1847; res. no stated place; m. Stonington, Conn., June 5, 1879, Evelena, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Lathrop) Denison, b. Stonington.

Children:

Harry S., b. Plainfield, N. J., Apr. 10, 1881.
Edward D., b. Flushing, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1886.

974. Anna[8] Babcock, dau. of Giles and Ann E. (Denison) Babcock (Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Nov. 15, 1837; res. 1902, Stonington, Conn.; m. Apr. 25, 1861, Samuel Wood, b. Nov. 20, 1831.

Children:

Laura, b. Sept. 22, 1869; res. 1902, Stonington.
Mabel, b. Nov. 6, 1871; d. Sept. 28, 1878. Killed in explosion of the boiler of steamer Adelphi, at New York.

975. Giles[8] Babcock, Jr., son of Giles and Ann E. (Denison) Babcock (Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Sept. 3, 1840; res. 1902, Providence, R. I.; m. Sarah Smith, b. May 12, 1842, d. Sept. 27, 1872.

Child:

Oliver, b. Mar. 28, 1870.

976. Gen. John B.[8] Babcock, U. S. A., son of Giles and Ann E. (Denison) Babcock (Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Feb. 7, 1843; m. May 18, 1875, Blandina, dau. of Samuel and Cornelia Stanton, b. Aug. 3, 1850.

Children:

Conrad Stanton, Lieutenant, U. S. A., b. Feb. 25, 1876.
John, Ensign, U. S. N., b. Sept. 5, 1879.
Franklin, b. Aug. 11, 1885.

977. MARY DENISON[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Giles and Ann E. (Denison) Babcock (Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. June 5, 1846; res. 1902, Stonington, Conn.; m. July 3, 1873, Judge Ephraim Williams, b. Dec. 1, 1826, d. Stonington, June 12, 1902.

Children:

Maud, b. Apr. 22, 1874; res. 1902, Stonington.
Ephraim, b. June 15, 1875; res. 1902, Stonington.

978. NATHANIEL PALMER[8] BABCOCK, son of Giles and Ann E. (Denison) Babcock (Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Dec. 28, 1851; res. 1902, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1879, Caroline A. McGinnis, b. May 25, 1856.

Children:

Ruth A., b. July 14, 1880.
Natalie, b. Mar. 12, 1883.
Denison, b. Sept. 29, 1886.
Stanton, b. Oct. 10, 1898.

979. MARY AMELIA[8] BABCOCK, dau. of George and Louise (Boucher) Babcock (Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. New Orleans, La., Dec. 9, 1844; res. 1902, New Orleans; m. May 16, 1866, Charles E. Leverich, of New Orleans, b. Oct. 31, 1834, d. New Orleans.

Children:

Louise Fanny, b. Nov. 27, 1868; res. 1902, in New Orleans; unm.
George Babcock,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1870; m. Jan. 15, 1890, Julia, dau. of Rev. Mr. Drysdale, of New Orleans, b. Sept. 5, 1871. Children, b. New Orleans: Mary,[10] b. Dec. 4, 1895; George Drysdale, b. Feb. 17, 1899.

980. LUCY BELL[8] WARD, dau. of Giles and Lucy B. (Babcock) Ward (Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Apr. 4, 1847; res. 1902, Saybrook, Conn.; m. Oct. 5, 1881, Joseph Hayden, b. July 11, 1837, d. Saybrook, Apr. 23, 1900.

Ward, b. Sept. 3, 1882; res. 1902, Saybrook, Conn.
Joseph, b. June 13, 1885.

981. Dr. ROBERT HALL[8] BABCOCK, son of Robert S. and Emily (Hall) Babcock (Paul, Harry, Joshua, James,

John, James), b. Watertown, N. Y., July 26, 1851; res. 1902, 466 Dearborn Avenue, Chicago, Ill.; m. Montclair, N. J., June 12, 1879, Lizzie, dau. of Milton and Celia (Stone) Weston, b. Peru, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1850.

At the age of twelve years Dr. Babcock lost his sight by accident. He is a celebrated physician.

Children:

Robert Stanton, Jr., b. Munich, Germany, Apr. 26, 1883; d. Apr. 14, 1885.
Edwin Clinton, b. Chicago, Dec. 31, 1888.
Robert Weston, b. Chicago, May 9, 1893.

982. Courtland[8] Babcock, son of Robert S. and Emily (Hall) Babcock (Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Sept. 24, 1855; res. 1902, Montclair, N. J.; m. (1) Marshalltown, Ia., Nov. 26, 1879, Marie, dau. of Edward and Emily Sleight, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., Jan. 20, 1858, d. Chicago, Ill., July 15, 1896; m. (2) Dec. 22, 1897, Bertha, dau. of David and Adeline Blakely, b. Chicago, Apr. 16, 1869.

Children by first wife:

Lilian Marie, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 28, 1886; res. 1902, at Montclair.
Robert Stanton, b. Minneapolis, Nov. 26, 1889; res. 1902, Montclair.
Courtland Sleight, b. New York City, Feb. 11, 1891.

Child by second wife:

Adeline Low, b. Bradford, Vt., Aug. 2, 1899.

983. Ellen Watkins[8] Babcock, dau. of David Sherman and Charlotta (Noyes) Babcock (Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Feb. 1, 1851; res. 1902, New York City; m. May 7, 1872, William Reynolds Brown, son of William Smith Brown, b. Feb. 15, 1846.

Children:

Warren Day, b. New York City, Feb. 5, 1873; res. 1902, New York; unm.
Cleveland Hall, b. June 11, 1874; d. White Plains, N. Y.
Donald Winchester, b. White Plains, Sept. 9, 1877; res. 1902, New York; unm.

984. Washington Irving[8] Babcock, son of David Sherman and Charlotta (Noyes) Babcock (Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 26, 1858; res. 1902, 374 Fifth Avenue, New York; m. New Orleans, La., by Bishop Galleher, Jan. 1, 1890, Grace Walton,

dau. of Henry P. and Grace W. (Ogden) Kernochan, of New York and Scarsdale Plantation, Louisiana.

Mr. Babcock rendered much assistance to the author of this book by gathering records of nearly all the numerous descendants of his grandfather, Maj. Paul Babcock, of Stonington.

Child:

Irving, b. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 15, 1890; res. 1902, New York City.

985. WILLIAM ROBINSON[8] BABCOCK, son of David Sherman and Charlotta (Noyes) Babcock (Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 3, 1860; res. 1902, Boston, Mass.; m. Oct. 27, 1886, Jennie Rider, of Brooklyn, N. Y., July 12, 1861.

Children:

William Rider, b. Dec. 24, 1888.
Beatrice, b. Brooklyn, Sept. 17, 1890.

986. PHILIP SHERIDAN[8] BABCOCK, son of David Sherman and Charlotta (Noyes) Babcock (Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., May 31, 1863; res. 1902, White Plains, N. Y.; m. Nov. 8, 1890, Lily Clark, of White Plains.

Children:

Philip Sheridan, Jr., b. White Plains, Aug. 7, 1891.
Arthur Clark, b. White Plains, May, 1893.
Charlotta Augusta, b. ——, New York.
David Sherman, b. ——, New York.

987. RAYMOND[8] BABCOCK, son of David Sherman and Charlotta (Noyes) Babcock (Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Oct. 18, 1868; res. 1902, New York City; m. Feb. 9, 1893, Florence Jeannette Locke, of Cincinnati.

Child, b. New York City:

Helen, b. Apr. 9, 1896.

987a. WILLIAM SMITH BABCOCK[8] MATHEWS, son of Samuel S. and Elisabeth S. (Babcock) Mathews (William, Adam, Joshua, James, John, James), b. May 8, 1837; res. 1903, 6541 Monroe Avenue, Chicago, Ill.; m. Nunda, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1857, Flora E., dau. of Edward and Almira (Waite) Swain, b. Nunda, Nov. 17, 1838.

Children:

Helen E., b. Nov. 16, 1858; d. Aurora, Ill., Feb. 13, 1859.
Grace Edna, b. Oct. 28, 1860; res. 1903, 1712 Livingston Street, Evanston, Ill.; m. Chicago, Apr., 1900, Richard Waterman.

Edith C., b. La Grange, Ga., July 10, 1865; res. 1903, 1881 Prospect Place, Madison, Wis.; m. Chicago, 1897, Louis W. Claude.
Anna Louise, b. Sept. 30, 1868; res. 1903, Chicago.
Albert Prescott, b. Nov. 26, 1871; res. 1903, Woodlawn Avenue and 60th Street, Chicago; m. Boston, Mass., Jesse L. ——.
John Lathrop, b. N. Evanston, Ill., Jan. 8, 1874; res. 1903, 6582 Ellis Avenue, Chicago; m. S. Evanston, Ill., Gertrude M. Singleton.
William Hope, b. N. Evanston, Mar. 17, 1877; res. 1903, Chicago.

987b. Mary Elizabeth[8] Mathews, dau. of Samuel S. and Elisabeth S. (Babcock) Mathews (William, Adam, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Goffstown, N. H., Oct. 15, 1843; res. 1903, Clear Lake, Ia.; m. Chicago, Ill., Mar. 20, 1871, Willard, son of Abijah and Rachel (Howe) Burnap, b. Paxton, Mass., Oct. 17, 1840.

Children:

Alethea, b. June 20, 1872; res. 1903, Champaign, Ill.; m. Champaign, Oct. 15, 1896, Charles W. Foster.
Willard L., b. Jan. 28, 1874; res. Cooperstown, N. Dak.; m. Minneapolis, Minn., June 25, 1901, Mary A. Merrill.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 27, 1875; res. 1903, Clear Lake.
Martha, b. Apr. 29, 1879; d. Dover, N. H., Apr. 8, 1882.
Sherburne, b. May 23, 1882; res. 1903, Clear Lake.
John Wheeler, b. Aug. 31, 1884; d. Apr. 2, 1888.

988. Rev. Samuel Sherberne[8] Mathews, D.D., son of Samuel S. and Elisabeth S. (Babcock) Mathews (William, Adam, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Salisbury, Mass., June 3, 1847; m. Taunton, Mass., Apr. 25, 1870, Anna E., dau. of Edward and Mary E. (Wilson) Wright, b. Billerica, Mass., Apr. 25, 1851, d. Boston, July 7, 1886.

Dr. Mathews is (1903) pastor of the Westfield Congregational Church, Danielson, Conn.

Children:

Anna Elisabeth, b. Billerica, Mass., June 30, 1872; res. 1903, Danielson, Conn.
Edith Lathrop, b. Wilmington, Mass., Mar. 1, 1875; res. 1903, "The Fairview," 9th and State Street, Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Milwaukee, June 30, 1897, William, son of Archibald and Jene (Thompson) Beveridge, b. Kircald, Scotland, Mar. 21, 1874.
Mabel Babcock,[9] b. Maynard, Mass., Jan. 31, 1877; res. 1903, Billerica; m. Milwaukee, June 8, 1898, Harry K., son of William and Amanda King, b. Baie Verte, New Brunswick, June 1, 1876. They have one child, Edith Lathrop,[10] b. June 8, 1899.

989. William[8] Babcock, son of William and Kate D. (Babcock) Babcock (Francis, Adam, Joshua, James, John, James), b. New Orleans, La., Aug. 12, 1851; res. 1903, San Francisco, Cal.; m. London, England, Oct. 31, 1877, Helena, dau. of George Kimball, of Augusta, Me.

Child:

Helen Kimball, b. San Francisco, Nov. 22, 1879; d. May 29, 1880.

990. ALICE WYER[8] BABCOCK, dau. of William and Kate D. (Babcock) Babcock (Francis, Adam, Joshua, James, John, James), b. New Orleans, La., Dec. 25, 1852; res. 1903, San Francisco, Cal.; m. San Francisco, Apr. 23, 1879, Charles B., son of William Brigham, of Boston, Mass.

Children:

Alice Wyer, b. Paris, France, Jan., 1880.
Son, b. San Francisco, July 27, 1881.

991. AMANDA[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Ichabod and Sarah M. (Clarke) Babcock (Ichabod, Ichabod, Ichabod, John, James), b. Feb. 10, 1819; d. Friendship, N. Y.; m. (1) Matthew Stillman; m. (2) George R. Rosebush. He res. 1903, Alfred, N. Y.

Children by first marriage:

Adelbert M., b. ——; res. 1903, Buffalo, N. Y.
Edward A., b. ——; res. 1903, Alfred.
Matthew D., b. ——; d. young.

Child by second marriage:

Jennie Bell, b. ——; m. (1) Walter Hutchinson; m. (2) William L. Nichols; res. 1903, Boliver, N. Y.

992. GIDEON HOXIE[8] BABCOCK, son of Ichabod and Sarah M. (Clarke) Babcock (Ichabod, Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Cattaraugus County, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1822; d. Leonardsville, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1895; m. Brookfield, N. Y., Oct., 1847, Lydia, dau. of Richard and Jerusha (Church) Campbell, b. Plainfield, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1824, d. Leonardsville, Jan. 20, 1895.

Children:

Adelia M., b. 1848; d. Leonardsville, 1862.
Henry W., b. 1850; d. Leonardsville, 1862.
1450 Clara,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1855; m. John Rogers.
Hattie, b. 1857; d. Leonardsville, 1862.
1451 Caroline, b. Apr. 20, 1861; m. Dr. Herbert C. Brown.
Mary, b. 1865; d. Leonardsville, 1875.
Frank D., b. 1870; res. 1902, 123 S. 12th Street, Olean, N. Y.; m. Little Genesee, N. Y., May 16, 1893, Alice, adopted dau. of James W. and 993 Caroline (Babcock) Young, b. Genesee, Aug. 31, 1875.

993. CAROLINE D.[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Ichabod and Sarah M. (Clarke) Babcock (Ichabod, Ichabod, Ichabod,

John, John, James), b. Plainfield, N. Y., July 28, 1834; res. 1902, Little Genesee, N. Y.; m. (1) Nile, Apr. 5, 1856, James W., son of Samuel and Abigail (Holmes) Young, b. Aug. 12, 1833, d. Little Genesee, Mar. 9, 1882; m. (2) Nile, July 11, 1883, Asa L. Maxson.

Child (adopted):

Alice Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1875; m. Frank, son of 992 Gideon and Lydia (Campbell) Babcock.

994. Adaline[8] Babcock, dau. of Joshua and Clarissa (Crandall) Babcock (Joseph, Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. S. New Berlin, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1812; m. S. New Berlin, Jan. 5, 1830 (?), Frederick Phelps, b. New Berlin, d. Millport, N. Y.

Children, b. S. New Berlin:

H. H., b. ——; d. Olean, N. Y.; m. Margaret E. Hannel.
Susan M., b. May 17, 1836; res. 1902, Memphis, N. Y.; m. Israel Angell. She has two children, Louis and William D.
J. J., b. ——; res. 1902, Sturgis, Mich.
R. R., b. ——.

995. Albert Franklin[8] Babcock, son of Joshua and Clarissa (Crandall) Babcock (Joseph, Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. S. New Berlin, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1814; d. Millport, N. Y., July 15, 1881; m. Millport, 1830, Ann Almira (his cousin), dau. of Erastus and Nancy (Rhodes) Crandall, b. S. New Berlin, Sept. 20, 1813, d. Millport, Jan. 19, 1895.

Mr. Babcock was Clerk of Chemung County from 1850 to 1856, and held other public offices. He was a lawyer and member of the Chemung County Bar Association, and for a time was member of the State Legislature. In politics he was a Democrat. His "purity of life, nobility of character, and integrity of purpose" endeared him to all who knew him.

Children, b. Millport:

1452 Erastus F.,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1834; m. Martha A. Nicks.
Lewis Hamilton, b. ——; d. Utica, N. Y.; m. Geneva, N. Y., Martha Jane, dau. of Hon. J. J. Wicks, b. Elmira, d. Elmira. He was a noted criminal lawyer.
1453 Rev. De Grand Delos, b. Jan. 4, 1839; m. Harriet Monkhouse.
Albert L., b. Nov. 1, 1840; d. Ossining, N. Y., July 20, 1903. Was County Treasurer of Westchester County, and for thirteen years Chief Clerk of the State Prison at Sing Sing; unm.

996. William Deloss[8] Babcock, son of Joshua and Clarissa (Crandall) Babcock (Joseph, Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. S. New Berlin, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1817;

d. Butternuts, N. Y., July 21, 1889; m. Butternuts, Nov. 4, 1841, Cornelia Ann, dau. of Ashbee Rockwell, b. Butternuts, Jan. 11, 1820, d. Butternuts, Oct. 14, 1855.

Children, b. Butternuts:

Mary E., b. Sept. 7, 1842; d. Dec. 18, 1857.
Russel Prentice, b. Jan. 1, 1845; res. 1902, 60 E. 18th Street, Chicago, Ill.; m. Chicago, Apr. 29, 1899, Mary Agnes, dau. of Angus and Sarah (McCush) Bethune, b. Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Oct. 31, 1855. No children (1903).
Franklin R., b. Jan. 18, 1846; d. Oct. 22, 1868.
Sarah Adell, b. Oct. 4, 1849; d. Nov. 17, 1876.

997. Mary L.[8] Babcock, dau. of Joshua and Clarissa (Crandall) Babcock (Joseph, Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. S. New Berlin, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1826; d. S. New Berlin, Feb. 7, 1875; m. S. New Berlin, Jan. 17, 1844, German Potter, b. Laurens, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1820, d. S. New Berlin, Dec. 14, 1881.

Children, b. S. New Berlin:

1454 Amelia P.,[9] b. July 7, 1847; m. Julian A. Goodrich.
Ellen S., b. ——; res. 1902, Norwich, N. Y.
Nelson O., b. ——; d. S. New Berlin, Apr. 7, 1855.

998. Rev. Thomas[8] Barber, son of Thomas and Eunice (Babcock) Barber (Joseph, Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., June 4, 1809; d. Westerly (Pawcatuck), Oct. 4, 1883; m. Westerly, Apr. 30, 1838, Sarah (Breed), dau. of Thomas and Experience (Barber) Stanton, b. Westerly, Nov. 25, 1814, d. Waterbury, Conn., Mar. 24, 1887.

Toward the close of his life Mr. Barber commenced to write a Babcock Genealogy, but at the time of his death his work was very incomplete, and was never published.

Children:

Thomas Stanton, b. Coventry, R. I., Apr. 19, 1842; m. N. Stonington, Conn., 1864, Aurelia Holmes.
Charles, b. Union, Conn., Apr. 10, 1844; d. Pawcatuck, Conn., Apr. 26, 1807, unm.
John, b. N. Stonington, June 5, 1847; d. young.
Sarah, b. Dec. 23, 1848; d. young.
Sarah I., b. Sept. 9, 1850; res. 1902, Bristol, Conn; m. (1) John Bentley; m. (2) Mar. 20, 1886, Albert Nettleton, b. Bristol, July 1, 1858.
Mary I., b. Aug. 3, 1852; m. Waterbury, Conn., June, 1887, John Ward; res. 1902, Waterbury, Conn.

999. Sarah[8] Barber, dau. of Thomas and Eunice (Babcock) Barber (Joseph, Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John,

James), b. Westerly, R. I., Nov. 17, 1810; d. Sheffield, Mass., Apr. 10, 1888; m. W. Granville, Mass., Birdsey N., son of Thomas and Susanna (Pendleton) Burtch, b. New Hartford, Conn., June 9, 1810, d. Sheffield, May 19, 1897.

Children, b. Salisbury, Conn.:

Sarah, b. Nov. 11, 1841; d. Sheffield, Feb. 8, 1896.
Eunice Agnes, b. Mar. 16, 1845. She is Postmistress at Sheffield.
Ida A., b. Feb. 26, 1856; d. Swarthmore, Pa., Dec. 12, 1901; m. Sheffield, July 5, 1876, George Hoadley, b. Sheffield, Dec. 2, 1850; res. 1902, Swarthmore, Pa.

1000. William Denison[8] Barber, son of Thomas and Eunice (Babcock) Barber (Joseph, Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Watch Hill, R. I., Apr. 27, 1821; d. Binghamton, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1892; m. Triangle, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1853, Helen T., dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Taft, b. Triangle, Feb. 12, 1831, d. Triangle, Feb. 17, 1880.

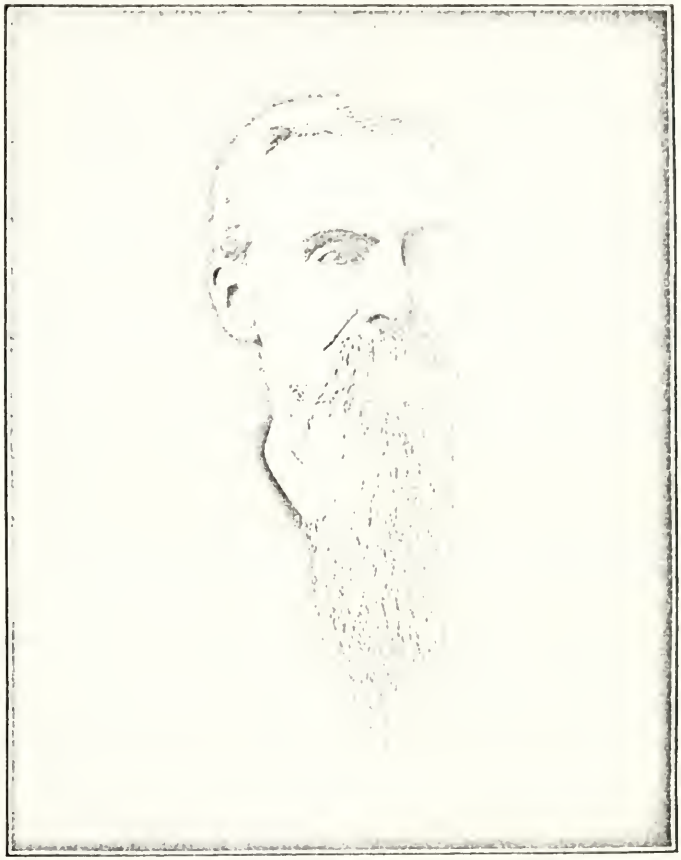
Children, b. Triangle:

Bryon C., b. Jan. 22, 1854; res. 1902, 198 Hawley Street, Binghamton; m. Sept. 28, 1882, Cora H., dau. of A. C. and Catherine (Hancie) Clark, b. Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Feb. 7, 1859.
Velina A., b. Mar. 3, 1856; res. 1902, 35 Cary Street, Binghamton; m. Cortland, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1883, William A., son of T. and Hepsey (Livermore) Smith, b. German, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1854.
Frank D., b. Dec. 7, 1858; res. 1902, Pere Cheney, Mich.; m. Frances Rodem.
Ellen R., b. Oct. 19, 1860; d. Helena, Mont., May 1, 1892; m. Triangle, Dec. 26, 1882, Fred R. Salisbury.
Clarence E., b. Aug. 22, 1862; res. 1902, Horsehead, N. Y.; m. Emma Harvey, b. Cameron Mills, N. Y.
William Barton, b. Aug. 24, 1868; res. 1902, 40 Clinton Street, Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Binghamton, Feb. 12, 1887, Lena, dau. of George and Clara (Mead) Wilson, b. Binghamton, July 27, 1862.
Arthur T., b. Jan. 3, 1873; res. 1902, 781 Chapel Street, New Haven, Conn.

1001. Susan Esther[8] Barber, dau. of Thomas and Eunice (Babcock) Barber (Joseph, Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Simsbury, Conn., July 4, 1826; res. 1902, Pawcatuck, Conn.; m. N. Stonington, Conn., May 3, 1847, Thomas W. Peckham, b. Westerly, R. I., Mar., 1824, d. Stonington, July 6, 1874.

Children:

Eugenia, b. Westerly; d. Oct. 29, 1863.
Susan, b. Westerly; d. Nov. 29, 1851.
Byron, b. Stonington; res. 1902, (Pawcatuck) Westerly, R. I.
Jessie W., b. Westerly; m. Alten Pilling; res. 1902, Pawcatuck.
George B., b. Westerly; d. May 7, 1865.
Edward E., b. Westerly; d. Aug. 25, 1865.



JOSEPH ALONZO BABCOCK.

Page 401.

1002. HELEN ADELIA[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Joseph and Abby (Owens) Babcock (Joseph, Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Cannonville, N. Y., May 22, 1831; res. 1902, Cannonville; m. Oct. 11, 1854, Ezra W., son of Capt. Isaac and Caroline (Glezen) Gillette.

Children:

Harriet A., b. Dec. 23, 1855.
Helen, b. Oct. 16, 1857; d. 1877.
Eudora S., b. Apr. 10, 1860; m. Sept., 1886, Abram Constable; res. 1902, Cannonville.
Joseph S., b. Mar. 1, 1864; m. Nov. 1, 1896, Carrie Walley; res. 1902, Cannonville.
Edward G., b. Nov. 15, 1873; d. young.

1003. JOSEPH ALONZO[8] BABCOCK, son of Joseph and Abby (Owens) Babcock (Joseph, Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Mar. 9, 1833; res. 1900, Westerly, R. I.; m. Westerly, Sept. 1, 1856, Elizabeth M., dau. of Isaac and 497 Mary (Babcock) Burdick, b. Hopkinton, R. I., May 14, 1835.

Joseph Babcock served during the Civil War in the 1st Regiment, Rhode Island Cavalry. He represented Westerly in the Rhode Island Legislature in 1873-6.

Children:

Edward H., b. Westerly, Nov. 21, 1857; m. Jan. 9, 1895, H. Ella, dau. of Franklin and Martha (Coon) Crumb. No children.
Mary Abby, b. Westerly, June 10, 1860; d. Washington, D. C., Jan. 20, 1892, unm.

1004. SARAH AMELIA[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Joseph and Abby (Owens) Babcock (Joseph, Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Nov. 20, 1837; d. Apr. 8, 1901; m. Sept. 28, 1856, Shepard C. Smith. He res. 1903, Cannonville, N. Y.

Children:

Bertha A., b. Oct. 17, 1863; m. Nov. 30, 1883, William P. Hoag; res. 1903, Cannonville.
Lucius, b. June 2, 1866.

1005. OLIVE CELISTA[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Joseph and Abby (Owens) Babcock (Joseph, Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Nov. 8, 1845; res. 1903, Cannonville; m. Nov. 14, 1867, Whiting G., son of Orange and Sally (Monfret) Pomeroy.

Children:

Elizabeth, b. Apr. 3, 1870; m. Aug. 22, 1889, James T. Lightfoot; res. 1903, Bismarck, Mo.
Whiting G., b. Oct. 18, 1874; d. May 17, 1878.

Winifred G., b. June 23, 1879; m. Aug. 14, 1902, Robert W. Scott; res. 1903, Walton, N. Y.

1006. Harriet Rebecca[8] Babcock, dau. of Jabez Wight and Rebecca (Cook) Babcock (Lodowick, Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1824; res. 1902, 24 Amherst Street, Springfield, Mass.; m. Lebanon Springs, May 26, 1848, Edmund, son of Noah and Susan (Morey) Harrison, b. Lebanon Springs, Nov. 16, 1823, d. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 31, 1899.

Children:

Alice R., b. Lebanon Springs; res. 1902, Springfield, Mass.
Jabez B., b. Lebanon Springs; res. 1902, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Frank, b. Long Branch, N. J.; res. 1902, 1313 F Street, Washington, D. C.; m. Washington, Feb. 22, 1889, Camilla Greenwood, b. Austin, Tex., Oct. 11, 1870.

1007. William Henry[8] Babcock, son of Jabez Wight and Rebecca (Cook) Babcock (Lodowick, Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Lebanon Springs, N. Y., July 1, 1826; d. Providence, R. I., Mar. 8, 1893; m. Providence, May 17, 1853, Penelope P., dau. of George and Cornelia (Lippitt) Andrews, b. Providence, Sept. 27, 1830; res. 1902, Providence.

Children:

Cornelia A., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1854; res. 1902, 229 Morris Avenue, Providence; m. Lebanon Springs, Feb. 8, 1882, Winslow, son of James and Sarah (Ropes) Upton, b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 12, 1853.
Mary Frances, b. Brooklyn, Apr. 28, 1856; res. 1902, Providence.
1455 William Henry,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1858; m. Mary E. Fayerweather.
Emma H., b. Providence, Nov. 19, 1866; res. 1902, Golding Cay, Andros Island, Bahamas; m. Providence, June 18, 1896, George W., son of Edward and Melvina Cutler, b. Hartford, Conn., Apr. 2, 1866.

1007a. William[8] Babcock, son of John and Achsah (Palmer) Babcock (John, Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Sept. 15, 1825; d. Maple Grove, Mich.; m. Cuyahoga County, O., May 26, 1854, Elizabeth, dau. of David and Mary (Need) Poe, b. Wayne County, O., Mar. 13, 1826.

Children:

Meria, b. May 13, 1855; res. 1902, Langsburg, Mich.; m. M. P. Mason.
Adam, b. ——; d. 1860.
William S., b. Nov. 26, 1860.
Joseph M.,[9] b. Maple Grove, Mich., Oct. 8, 1866; res. 1902, Layton Corners, Mich.; m. Maple Grove, Estella, dau. of M. Sprayth, b. N. Washington, O., Apr. 9, 1872. Had one dau., Elizabeth,[10] b. May 26, 1899, d. 1899.

1008. JOHN J.[8] BABCOCK, son of John and Achsah (Palmer) Babcock (John, Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Lockport, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1832; d. Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 16, 1899; m. Des Moines, Nov. 10, 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of John Doughty; res. 1902, Des Moines.

Children, b. Des Moines:

Clara, b. ——; m. June 10, 1902, Giles Fairly.
Mary, b. ——; m. Sept. 13, 1902, Frank Shankland.
Nellie, b. ——; unm.

1009. NOYES[8] BABCOCK, son of John and Achsah (Palmer) Babcock (John, Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Lockport, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1834; res. 1902, Blue Island, Ill.; m. Monmouth, Ill., May 30, 1859, Mary A. Burrell, b. Perry County, Pa., Oct. 30, 1834, d. Blue Island, 1902.

Child:

Frank,[9] b. Mar. 15, 1860; res. 1902, Blue Island; m. Rock Island, Ill., Feb., 1899, Abbie, dau. of Silas Sprague, b. June 15, 1872. They have one child, Irene E.,[10] b. Oct. 26, 1900.

1010. MARION F.[8] BABCOCK, son of Oliver and Emma (Langworthy) Babcock (John, Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Dec. 8, 1828; d. Persia, N. Y., May 31, 1882; m. Persia, Jan. 1, 1852, Avilda, dau. of 491 Phineas and Esther (Cole) Babcock, b. North East, Pa., Dec. 3, 1833; res. 1900, Nashville, N. Y. She m. (2) Persia, May 23, 1890, Franklin Beardsley, b. Genoa, N. Y., July 11, 1812, d. Eden, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1894. No issue by second marriage.

Child:

1456 Oliver C.,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1854; m. Flora Cook.

1011. HENRY[8] BABCOCK, son of Oliver and Emma (Langworthy) Babcock (John, Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Persia, N. Y., June 1, 1832; d. Apr. 6, 1862; m. Dakota, Wis., July 31, 1861, Dora, dau. of Ira S. and Nancy (Warner) Bristol, b. Dakota, Jan. 27, 1840; res. 1902, Ord, Neb. She m. (2) Samuel P. Horr, by whom she had two children.

"Henry Babcock was First Sergeant, Company H, 16th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteers, in the Civil War. He d. in battle, Apr. 6, 1862. In the first volley of the first day of the battle of Shiloh a bullet pierced his forehead." (Statement given by his son, H. E. Babcock.)

Child:

1457 Henry E.,[9] b. July 22, 1862; m. Jennie Bell Powell.

1012. ABNER L.[8] BABCOCK, son of Oliver and Emma (Langworthy) Babcock (John, Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Persia, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1833; res. 1902, Cattaraugus, N. Y.; m. New Albion, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1863, Orsa M. Rich, b. New Albion, Dec. 8, 1839, d. Cattaraugus County, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1901.

Child:

Carrie Bell, b. ——; res. 1902, Cattaraugus, N. Y.; m. Cattaraugus, John Wilson, b. Mansfield, N. Y.

1013. ALBERT A.[8] BABCOCK, son of Oliver and Emma (Langworthy) Babcock (John, Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Persia, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1835; res. 1902, Nashville, N. Y.; m. Persia, Oct. 11, 1855, Rosalthe Randall, b. Brookfield, N. Y., 1836.

Children:

Lemond H., b. 1857; m. Nashville, Lucy Havard. Children: Fred, b. 1882; Bert, b. 1884.

1014. CYRUS W.[8] BABCOCK, M.D., son of Oliver and Emma (Langworthy) Babcock (John, Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Persia, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1837; res. 1902, 151 Allen Street, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Rutland, Wis., Jan. 25, 1861, Emma M. Saw.

Cyrus W. Babcock and his son Stanley C. are both practicing physicians of Buffalo, N. Y.

Children:

Ella,[9] b. Rutland, Wis., May 30, 1862; res. 1902, 457 W. Seventh Street, Erie, Pa.; m. Sept. 8, 1891, Arthur C. Hills. Child: Mary E.,[10] b. Dec. 27, 1892.

Carrie L., b. Oregon, Wis., Nov. 30, 1863; res. 1902, Norwich, N. Y.; m. Nov. 30, 1896, Fred Fairchild.

Stanley C., M.D., b. Oct. 12, 1867; res. 1902, 151 Allen Street, Buffalo; widower. No children living.

1015. JULIA[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Oliver C. and Emma (Langworthy) Babcock (John, Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Persia, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1843; d. Holly, Mich., Sept. 12, 1883; m. Persia, Oct. 15, 1863, Milton M. Burnham, b. Dayton, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1839. He m. (2) Achsah Babcock, sister of Julia, and res. 1902, East Jordan, Mich.

Children:

Marion M., b. Holly, Aug. 18, 1869; d. East Jordan, Sept. 7, 1886.

Olive Lucy, b. Persia, Mar. 7, 1871; res. 1902, Petoskey, Mich.; m. East Jordan, Mar. 28, 1892, John C., son of John C. and Mary Jane (Shepard) Wilde, b. Bedford, Mich., July 4, 1868.

REV. OSCAR BABCOCK.

Page 405.

1016. Calista Ellen[8] Babcock, dau. of Oliver and Emma (Langworthy) Babcock (John, Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Persia, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1845; m. Persia, July 27, 1865, John S. Philbrick, b. Oct. 30, 1844; res. 1902, Buffalo, N. Y.

Child:

Georgia Emma, b. Holly, Mich., Oct. 30, 1868; d. Apr. 9, 1886.

1017. George C.[8] Babcock, son of Oliver and Emma (Langworthy) Babcock (John, Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Persia, N. Y., May 27, 1848; res. 1902, Persia; m. (1) Persia, Oct. 5, 1869, Emma, dau. of Augustus and Ann (Rich) Snyder, b. Persia, June 4, 1850, d. Persia, June 23, 1892; m. (2) Ellicottville, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1895, Olive Bryant, dau. of Levi and Cornelia (Hide) Bryant, b. Ellicottville, Jan. 4, 1867.

Child by first wife:

Maud A.,[9] b. Persia, June 7, 1871; res. 1901, Dayton, N. Y.; m. Persia, Clarence, son of John and Margaret Gouldsborough Becker, b. Collins, June 10, 1870. Children: Howard, b. Apr. 17, 1896; Gordon, b. Apr. 7, 1899.

1018. Rev. Oscar[8] Babcock, son of Rev. George C. and Almira (Brown) Babcock (John, Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Mar. 15, 1835; res. 1903, North Loup, Neb.; m. (1) June 1, 1858, Metta, dau. of Ira S. and Nancy (Warner) Bristol; m. (2) Hattie Payne; m. (3) Mrs. Adeline (Johnson) Preston.

Elder Oscar Babcock was twice elected to the Legislature in Wisconsin, and then led a pioneer colony, in 1872, mostly S. D. Baptists, to the beautiful North Loup Valley, at North Loup, Neb. He was pastor of this church for many years, and for seventeen consecutive years superintendent of the Sabbath school. He was elected County Judge, and afterward elected as a member of the House of Representatives of Nebraska, in each of which positions he served conspicuously. His personality is most striking, and to know him is to become a warm friend and admirer. Few men have been more universally loved and respected.

Children:

Edwin J., b. ——; res. 1903, North Loup; m. Jessie True. They have four children: Kate, Oscar, Edwin, and Archie Bristol.

Arthur H., b. ——; res. 1903, North Loup; m. Esther Davis. Two children: Metta and Albert.

Myra, b. ——; res. 1903, North Loup; m. William E. Gowan. They have two children.

George, b. ——; m. Omaha, Neb., Cora Chaffee. They have one child, Mary. George is Secretary of the Y. M. C. A., Mexico City, Mexico.

1019. DELIA[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Rev. George C. and Almira (Brown) Babcock (John, Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Persia, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1838; res. 1902, North Loup, Neb.; m. Dakota, Wis., Sept. 28, 1859, Henry A., son of Jacob Chase, b. Le Roy, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1837.

Child:

Nellie, b. Dakota; res. 1902, North Loup; m. North Loup, Dec. 28, 1884, E. W. Black.

1019a. HEMAN A.[8] BABCOCK, son of Rev. George C. and Almira (Brown) Babcock (John, Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Persia, N. Y., May 19, 1842; res. Lincoln, Neb.; m. Dakota, Wis., Aug. 28, 1861, Retta, dau. of Ira S. and Nancy (Warner) Bristol.

Mr. Babcock served four years in the 16th Wisconsin Volunteers in the Civil War. In 1872 he moved from Dakota, Wis., to North Loup, Neb., was elected the first Sheriff of the County (Valley County), and later he was County Clerk for eight and one half years and assisted in organizing the First National Bank of the county. He was afterward elected Auditor of Public Accounts of the State of Nebraska. He also possessed, to a most remarkable degree, the power of making friends of everyone whom he met, and is universally esteemed in the State, where he has been active in developing its resources from pioneer days.

Children:

Everett Cicero,[9] b. Dakota, June 27, 1863; m. Laura Vale Bristol; res. Lincoln. They have two children: Vale[10] and Harry.
Royal Oscar, b. ——; m. Mamie ——.

1020. TRISTAM D.[8] BABCOCK, son of Oliver and Martha (Dickens) Babcock (Daniel, Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Avondale, R. I., Dec. 10, 1842; res. 1902, Avondale; m. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 3, 1868, Charlotte, dau. of 843 Rev. James and Charlotte (Babcock) Irish, b. Alfred, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1843.

Child:

William Tristam,[9] b. Avondale, July 5, 1869; d. Avondale, Feb. 17, 1899; m. Sept. 27, 1892, Minnie, dau. of James and Sarah (Gavitt) Austin; res. 1902, Avondale. They had one child, Martha,[10] b. Avondale, Jan. 31, 1899.

HERMAN A. BABCOCK.

Page 406.

1021. James Oliver[8] Babcock, son of Oliver and Martha (Dickens) Babcock (Daniel, Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Dec. 5, 1859; res. 1902, Avondale, R. I.; m. North Franklin, Conn., Sept. 23, 1884, Louise, dau. of James and Sarah (Gavitt) Austin, b. Charlestown, R. I., Apr. 17, 1859.

Child:

Louis A., b. Dec. 10, 1890.

1022. Frederic[8] Babcock, son of Ezra and Eunice (Palmer) Babcock (Daniel, Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Jan. 27, 1858; res. 1902, Westerly; m. Westerly, Dec. 25, 1880, A. Elizabeth, dau. of H. P. and B. A. (Kenyon) Chapman, b. Westerly, Oct. 1, 1861.

Children, b. Westerly:

Grace E., b. Nov. 8, 1886.
Dorothy, b. Aug. 8, 1889.
Harold F., b. May 31, 1891.
Helen M., b. Feb. 21, 1895.

1023. Charlotte[8] Babcock, dau. of Ezra and Eunice (Palmer) Babcock (Daniel, Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., June 20, 1865; res. 1902, Plymouth, N. H.; m. Westerly, July 30, 1890, Austin H. Keyes, b. Westerly, Oct. 1, 1861.

Child:

Donald, b. Feb. 7, 1892 (?).

1024. George Rhodes[8] Babcock, son of James Rhodes and Amelia (Barnum) Babcock (James, Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Tremont, Ill., Mar. 24, 1842; d. July 30, 1895; m. Oct. 16, 1867, Caroline Amesbury, d. Feb. 25, 1878.

He was for many years in the banking business in Pekin, Ill. The following is copied from the Pekin Morning Times: "He was the living exponent of kindness, generosity, and hospitality; socially he was the most genial of men."

Children:

James Adelbert, b. Dec. 24, 1869; d. Apr. 19, 1872.
Eugene N., b. Oct. 23, 1873; d. Oct., 1877.
Mary Alice, b. Dec. 4, 1875.

1025. Julia A.[8] Satterlee, dau. of Darius and Thankful (Babcock) Satterlee (Elihu, Joseph, Ichabod, John,

John, James), b. Hartsville, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1845; res. 1903, Alfred Station, N. Y.; m. Alfred, July 4, 1863, Cyrenus P. Ormsby, son of Daniel and Sarah D. (Satterlee) Ormsby, b. Hornellsville, Jan. 28, 1842.

Children:

Alton, b. Alfred, Apr. 30, 1867; d. Hornellsville, Jan. 2, 1885.
Ethel I., b. Hornellsville, Sept. 23, 1875; d. Jan. 10, 1877.
Amelia, b. Hornellsville, Aug. 25, 1883; d. Sept. 2, 1883.

1026. Benjamin S.[8] Van Buskirk, son of Benjamin and Celia (Babcock) Van Buskirk (Elihu, Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. July 26, 1852; res. 1902, Purdy Creek, N. Y.; m. Aug. 14, 1878, Eva R., dau. of James and Harriet (Wallace) Cook.

Children:

Carrie I., b. Aug. 8, 1885.
Floyd, b. May 1, 1888.

1027. Emeline[8] Van Buskirk, dau. of Benjamin and Celia (Babcock) Van Buskirk (Elihu, Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Mar. 7, 1854; res. 1902, Alfred Station, N. Y.; m. July 6, 1872, Herbert Edwards.

Children:

Agnes, b. Aug. 25, 1889; d. Aug. 27, 1889.
Fred M., b. Dec. 5, 1891.

1028. Susan Babcock[8] Hopkins, dau. of Lemuel and Hannah (Babcock) Hopkins (George, Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Hudson, N. Y., June 29, 1844; res. 1902, 84 Lancaster Street, Albany, N. Y.; m. Albany, May 29, 1868, Samuel L., son of G. and Harriet (Lyman) Munson, b. Huntington, Mass., June 14, 1844.

Children, b. and res. in Albany:

Harriet L.; Anna, deceased; Edward; Paul; Samuel, Jr.; Amey F.; Robert.

1029. Hannah Ross[8] Babcock, dau. of Daniel Lee and Margaret (Schuyler) Babcock (George, Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Albany, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1869; res. 1902, 71 Grand Street, Albany; m. Albany, Sept. 10, 1890, William J., son of William and Bridget (Dorney) Halpen, b. Albany, May 25, 1865.

Children:

Ellen Schuyler, b. July 6, 1891.
Margaret Babcock, b. Nov. 27, 1893.

1030. MARGARET M.[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Daniel Lee and Margaret (Schuyler) Babcock (George, Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1870; res. 1902, Chatham Center, N. Y.; m. Albany, Nov. 21, 1894, James V. V., son of A. Ford and Katherine (Van Volkenburg) Williams, b. Chatham Center, Apr. 25, 1870.

Children, b. Chatham Center:

Schuyler, b. Sept. 25, 1895.
Katherine Van Volkenburg, b. Jan. 4, 1897.

1031. ELIZABETH W.[8] HAFF, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Babcock) Haff (Oliver, Oliver, Stephen, John, John, James), b. New York City, Dec. 11, 1838; res. 1902, Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. Evansville, Ind., Mar. 9, 1865, George H., son of Joseph and Eliza Kidder, b. Perkinsville, N. Y., June 5, 1824:

Children, b. Kalamazoo:

William Edgar, b. May 15, 1867; res. 1902, Kalamazoo; m. July 17, 1900, Charlotte Kent.
Kate J., b. July 10, 1877; res. 1902, Kalamazoo; unm.

1032. MARY VIELE[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Charles and Amelia (Hopkins) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Stephen, John, John, James), b. Evansville, Ind.; res. 1902, Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Evansville, Henry C., son of Asa and Matilda (Hunt) Gooding, b. Greenfield, Ind. They have two children, Gertrude and Clay Paul, both b. in Evansville, and res. in Los Angeles.

1033. OLIVER[8] BABCOCK, son of Elisha and Agnes (Davidson) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Stephen, John, John, James), b. Evansville, Ind.; d. Evansville; m. Morgansfield, Ky., June 10, 1872, Mary G., dau. of Dr. and Martha (Johnson) Hodge, b. Morgansfield; res. 1902, Los Angeles.

Children:

Agnes L., b. ——; m. Herbert Jones; res. 1902, Chicago, Ill.
Mary D., b. ——; res. 1902, Los Angeles; unm.

1034. ELISHA SPURR[8] BABCOCK, Jr., son of Elisha and Agnes (Davidson) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Stephen, John, John, James), b. Evansville, Ind., May 1, 1849; res. 1902, Coronado Beach, Cal.; m. Georgetown, O., July 18, 1870, Isabel, dau. of John and Susan (Patterson) Graham, b. Cincinnati, O., Sept. 29, 1850; d. Coronado Beach, Jan. 14, 1902.

Children, b. Evansville:

Elisha S., Jr., b. May 28, 1871; d. July 29, 1872.
Arnold Edgar, b. Aug. 21, 1873; res. 1902, Coronado; m. Santa Anna, Cal., Dec. 1, 1894, Edith L. Snider, of Chicago, b. Rock Island, Ill.
Graham Elisha, b. Oct. 18, 1875; res. 1902, Coronado; m. Glenwood Springs, Col., Sept. 22, 1895, B. Myers, of St. Louis, Mo., b. Alton, Ill.

1035. Mary Kate[8] Babcock, dau. of Henry O. and Mary (Houser) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Stephen, John, John, James), b. Evansville, Ind.; d. Evansville, Feb. 22, 1890; m. Evansville, Harry, son of James and Eliza (Anderson) Veatch, b. Rockport, Ind., May 12, 1846; res. 1902, Savannah, Ga.

Children, b. Evansville:

Henry B., b. Jan. 2, 1876; res. 1902, Evansville.
1458 Arthur C.,[9] b. Oct. 17, 1878; m. Caroline Evans.
Mary K., b. Sept. 16, 1887; res. 1902, Rockford, Ind.

1036. Lucy A.[8] Babcock, dau. of Henry O. and Mary (Houser) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Stephen, John, John, James), b. Evansville, Ind.; res. 1902, Evansville; m. Evansville, Feb. 28, 1882, James T., son of James and Ann (Burtis) Walker, b. Evansville.

Children, b. and res. at Evansville:

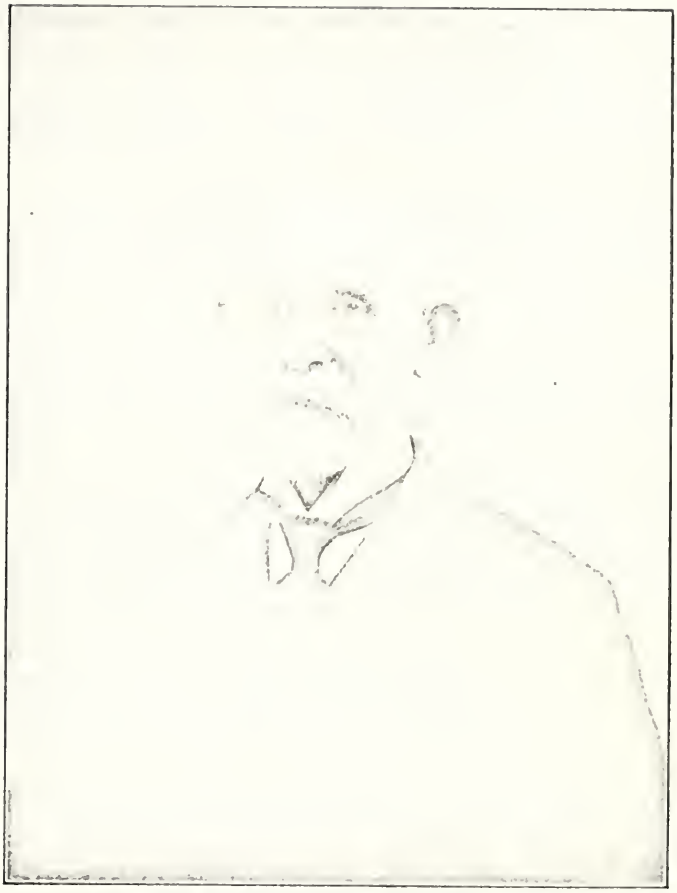
Henry Babcock, b. Mar. 10, 1885.
James T., b. Dec. 22, 1888.
Mary Houser, b. Sept. 24, 1891.

1037. Guilford Carlile[8] Babcock, son of Henry O. and Mary (Houser) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Stephen, John, John, James), b. Evansville, Ind., Mar. 8, 1874; address 1902, 1917 Park Row Building, New York City; m. Evansville, Oct. 17, 1894, Alida, dau. of Percival and Alida (Sturges) Kelsey, b. De Koven, Ky., Sept, 29, 1874.

Children:

Alida Kelsey, b. Evansville, Sept. 1, 1895.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Evansville, July 25, 1897.
Guilford Carlile, b. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 5, 1899.

1038. Mary E.[8] Van Antwerp, dau. of Cornelius and Susan (Babcock) Van Antwerp (Christopher, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. June 29, 1815; m. Albany, N. Y., Nov., 1839, George N. Burdick, b. Westerly, N. Y., 1819.



HENRY HOLMES BABCOCK.

Page 412.

In childhood she lived with her grandfather, Christopher, and with him visited his friends in Stonington, Conn. She was educated at the Sarsfield Seminary and the Female Academy of Albany. She became a school teacher.

Children:

Georgiana, b. 1840; res. 1902, 222 Lark Street, Albany; m. William Winne, a dentist.
G. Dudley, b. 1842; res. 1902, 344 Hudson Avenue, Albany.
Mary E., b. 1845; res. 1902, 382 Hamilton Street, Albany. She is a school teacher.
Josephine, b. 1853; res. 1902, 382 Hamilton Street, Albany; m. William K. Templeton.

1039. Mary Elizabeth[8] Lisbee, dau. of Rev. George B. and Elizabeth (Babcock) Lisbee (Christopher, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. ——; m. William Updyke.

Children:

Susan Amelia, b. ——; m. Leander Bartlett; res. 1900, 408 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.
Mary Elizabeth, b. ——; d. New York City; m. Ambrose Peacock.
Elinore, b. ——; d. New York City; m. Elmer Wands. Had one son.

1040. Hiram A.[8] Babcock, son of Elias and Sarah (Angell) Babcock, (Jeremiah, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Sept. 13, 1818; d. Mar. 15, 1855; m. Jan. 21, 1841, Ann J. Penfield, b. May 21, 1819, d. Nov. 7, 1854.

Children:

Infant son, b. Dec. 10, 1841.
Mary E., b. Apr. 21, 1843; d. July 22, 1865.
Martha J., b. Aug. 11, 1845; d. Apr. 23, 1887.
1459 Jesse P.,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1847; m. Anna Stimpson.
Hiram A., b. Sept. 14, 1851; d.

1041. Eunice A.[8] Babcock, dau. of Elias and Sarah (Angell) Babcock (Jeremiah, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Champion, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1825; d. Lowville, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1896; m. Champion, Jan. 17, 1844, Joseph M. Gardner, b. Norwich, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1819, d. Lowville, Jan. 15, 1900.

Children, b. Champion:

Sarah M., b. Apr. 17, 1845; res. 1902, Howesville, N. Y.; m. Lowville, Jan. 1, 1875, Jacob A., son of John G. and Anna (Lutz) Niebergall, b. Feb. 5, 1843.
Emma,[9] b. Apr. 18, 1849; res. 1902, Lowville; m. Copenhagen, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1868, Henry, son of John and Anna (Lutz) Niebergall, b. Port Leyden, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1845, d. Watertown, Feb. 18, 1882. Child: Mary E.,[10] b. Montague, July 29, 1869.

1042. Henry H.[8] Babcock, son of Joshua and Laura (Holmes) Babcock (Jeremiah, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Hamilton, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1821; res. 1902, Watertown, N. Y.; m. Felts Mills, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1841, Eliza, dau. of Joel C. and Betsy (Gould) Wheeler, b. Westminster, Vt., May 1, 1820, d. Watertown, June 29, 1900.

Children, b. Watertown:

1460 Marion R.,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1842; m. Lloyd Woodruff.

Herbert Perley,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1842; d. Apr. 24, 1884; m. Waterville, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1875, Rose, dau. of John and Mariette (Priest) Monroe, b. Waterville, Apr. 25, 1853; res. 1902, Watertown. Had one child, Henry H.[10]

Amelia Laura, b. Dec. 25, 1848; d. May 15, 1874; m. Watertown, June 9, 1870, Anson R. Flower, b. Theresa, N. Y., June 20, 1843. No children.

George Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1852; res. 1902, Watertown; m. Saint Albans, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1874, Alice L., dau. of Levi and Ellen S. (Meech) Webster, b. Saint Albans, Feb. 9, 1852. No children.

Ida May, b. Aug. 28, 1854; res. 1902, 601 Fifth Avenue, New York City; m. Dec. 31, 1878, Anson R., son of Nathan and Mary Ann (Boyle) Flower. No children.

Adella,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1856; res. 1902, Watertown; m. Watertown, June 4, 1879, Richard, son of Richard and Helen (Osgood) Hungerford, b. Watertown, Sept. 27, 1854. Child: Ida Rose,[10] b. Watertown, Nov. 11, 1880.

Frederick W.,[9] b. Apr. 26, 1858; res. 1902, Watertown; m. (1) Watertown, Apr. 28, 1881, Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick Haas, b. New York City, Jan. 7, 1860, d. Watertown, Feb. 28, 1895; m. (2) Dec., 1897, Ida M. Willey, b. Syracuse, N. Y., June 12, 1860. Children, b. Watertown; Frederick Howard,[10] b. Mar. 4, 1887; Alice Elizabeth, b. Aug. 31, 1888.

Frank Earnest, b. Nov. 9, 1861; res. 1902, Watertown.

1043. Perly J.[8] Babcock, son of Joshua and Laura (Holmes) Babcock (Jeremiah, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Felts Mills, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1826; d. Aug. 24, 1863; m. (1) Oct. 17, 1853, Sarah E. Furness, b. Nov. 3, 1836, d. Dec. 22, 1858; m. (2) Helen M. Green. She d. at the home of H. H. Babcock, Watertown.

Children by first wife:

Charles P., b. Sept. 6, 1854; d. Bradford, Pa.
Carrie S., b. ——; d. ——.

Children by second wife:

Ellen M., b. Nov. 30, 1861; d. young.
Mary L., b. Mar. 31, 1863; m. James Lane; res. 1902, Oil City, Pa.

1044. George D.[8] Babcock, son of Joshua and Laura (Holmes) Babcock (Jeremiah, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Felts Mills, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1834; res. 1902, Mexico, N. Y.; m. Waterloo, N. Y., May 8, 1861, Mary

GEORGE D. BABCOCK.

Page 412.

E., dau. of John and Harriet (Cone) O'Neill, b. Waterloo, Apr. 22, 1841.

Children:

Florence H., b. Waterloo, Nov. 10, 1862; res. 1902, Mexico; m. Mexico, Aug. 30, 1893, George P. Johnson.

Henry P., b. Jan. 4, 1864; res. 1902, Watertown, N. Y.; m. Watertown, Apr. 25, 1901, Maud M. Andros.

Grace L., b. Mexico, Nov. 5, 1865; res. 1902, Mexico; unm.

Mabel, b. Mexico, June 14, 1868; res. 1902, Fayetteville, N. Y.; m. Mexico, Nov. 27, 1895, John D. Nichols, b. Fayetteville. No children.

Amelia, b. Mexico, July 16, 1870; res. 1902, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Mexico, June 10, 1891, Fred P. Himes, b. Oswego, N. Y.

1045. Adelia Roxanna[8] Babcock, dau. of Ambrose and Huldah (Babcock) Babcock (Jeremiah, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Champion, N. Y., July 7, 1829; res. 1902, Carthage, N. Y.; m. Champion, Oct. 8, 1854 (?), Orville L., son of Isaac and Mary (Willard) Cutler, b. Brookline, Vt., Jan. 16, 1820.

Children:

Mary Althea, b. Aug. 28, 1855; res. 1902, Worcester, Mass.; m. Carthage, Dec. 22, 1880, Oakley, son of Benjamin Walker, b. Rutland, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1855.

Charles Ambrose, b. Carthage, Feb. 9, 1859; d. Mar. 15, 1861.

Jennie Isabelle, b. Carthage, Dec. 22, 1867; res. 1902, Carthage; m. Apr. 28, 1891, George D. Rythur, son of Charles and Mary (De Groot) Rythur, b. and res. in Carthage.

1046. Maria Amey[8] Babcock, dau. of Ambrose and Huldah (Babcock) Babcock (Jeremiah, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Feb. 23, 1835; res. 1902, 25 Westland Street, Worcester, Mass.; m. Feb. 22, 1855, Marcus, son of George Coughlin, b. and d. in Champion, N. Y.

Children:

Willie Babcock, b. June 8, 1857; d. Jan. 7, 1859.

Eva Maria, b. Nov. 14, 1867; m. Sept. 15, 1896, John Tracers, of Worcester. Has one child, Robert.

1047. Althea Josephine[8] Babcock, dau. of Ambrose and Huldah (Babcock) Babcock (Jeremiah, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Champion, N. Y., July 11, 1838; res. 1902, Champion; m. Champion, June 30, 1859, Obed W., son of P. and Lina (Randall) Pierce, b. Rutland, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1829.

Children:

Albert Oscar, b. Champion, Jan. 11, 1867; res. 1902, 356 W. 116th Street, New York; m. New York, Sept. 17, 1894, Jennie Bryne, b. New York City.

Lina May, b. Feb. 27, 1877; res. 1902, Champion.

1048. Austin Angel[8] Babcock, son of Jeremiah and Julia (Frances) Babcock (Jeremiah, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Felts Mills, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1827; m. Henderson, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1852, Arcelia M., dau. of Stephen and Charlotte (Dunham) Crittenton, b. Henderson, Aug. 18, 1830. Both res. 1902, Ogdensburg.

Children:

Sarah M., b. Rome, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1853; res. 1902, Ogdensburg; unm.
Charlotte T., b. Ogdensburg, Nov. 11, 1856.
Frederic S., b. Apr. 21, 1860; d. June 5, 1860.
Jason W., b. May 4, 1862; d. Sept. 18, 1862.
Myron Gleason, b. Dec. 19, 1865; res. 1902, Ogdensburg; unm.
Julia A., b. Apr. 17, 1870; res. 1902, 16 W. 104th Street, New York. Is a teacher in the New York Public Schools.
Bessie A., b. July 31, 1872; res. 1002, 16 W. 104th Street, New York. Is a Stenographer in the Chesapeake & Ohio R. R. Co., New York.

1049. Harriet E.[8] Babcock, dau. of Jeremiah and Julia (Frances) Babcock (Jeremiah, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Felts Mills, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1838; d. Watertown, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1895; m. De Kalb, N. Y., May 5, 1856, John A. Brown, b. St. Albans, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1818, d. Carthage, N. Y., July 4, 1882.

Children:

Ada A.,[9] b. De Kalb, Jan. 27, 1859; res. Palenville, N. Y.; m. Carthage, May 27, 1885, Mansfield, son of James and Melinda (Hamon) Gardner, b. Palenville, Apr. 3, 1859. Children: Linda. B.,[10] b. Feb. 26, 1887; Harold, b. Feb. 9, 1889; Luella V., b. Jan. 18, 1895.
Alice, b. Wellsville, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1861; d. Carthage, Feb. 5, 1865.

1050. Phebe Catherine[8] Babcock, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Burch) Babcock (Stephen, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Granville, Mass., Mar. 29, 1839; d. Simsbury, Conn., July 1, 1862; m. Simsbury, Feb. 8, 1858, James, son of Charles and Uranea (Bently) Hunt, b. Colebrook, Conn., Mar. 28, 1836, d. Colebrook, Feb., 1877.

Child:

1461 Stephen,[9] b. July 15, 1860; m. (1) Myra Pixley; m. (2) Mary L. Busha.

1051. Sarah M.[8] Babcock, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Burch) Babcock (Stephen, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Granville, Mass., Dec. 14, 1841; d. Simsbury, Conn., Dec. 11, 1884; m. Simsbury, Dec. 29, 1861,

Apollas, son of Chester and Elizabeth (Andrews) Wilcox, b. Simsbury, Apr. 18, 1838.

Children:

Mary S., b. Canton, Conn., June 21, 1865; m. Union City, Conn., June 5, 1885, Walter L., son of Robert and Julia (Welton) Benham, b. Waterville, Conn., Oct. 21, 1861. No children.

George A., b. Simsbury, Oct. 9, 1866; d. Jan. 28, 1897.

Stephen H.,[9] b. Simsbury, July 16, 1872; m. Union City, Dec. 31, 1892, Inez L., dau. of Enoch L. and Florence (Noble) Broadbent, b. Hindsdale, June 6, 1873. Children: Helen L.,[10] b. July 12, 1894, Georgiana, b. Jan. 31, 1897.

Sarah, b. Aug. 13, 1879.

1052. Lucretia Maria[8] Babcock, dau. of Elias and Lucretia (Davis) Babcock (Stephen, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 12, 1839; res. 1902, Stonington; m. Stonington, Sept. 26, 1865, Samuel H., son of Samuel and Harriet (Haskell) Chesebro, b. Stonington, Dec. 8, 1838. He is a merchant in Stonington.

Child:

Pauline, b. Stonington, Aug. 3, 1879; unm.; res. 1902, Stonington.

1053. Elias[8] Babcock, son of Elias and Lucretia (Davis) Babcock (Stephen, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Town of Stonington, Nov. 24, 1843; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1888; m. Stonington Borough, Conn., Oct. 28, 1867, Alice D., dau. of Benjamin and Eunice (Stevens) Hancox, b. Stonington Borough, Aug. 10, 1845; res. 1902, Brooklyn.

Child:

Maria Chesebro, b. Stonington, Sept. 18, 1868; unm.; res. 1902, Brooklyn.

1054. Delilah[8] Babcock, dau. of Phineas and Esther (Cole) Babcock (Phineas, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. North East, Pa., Nov. 8, 1835; res. 1900, Erie, Pa.; m. Harbor Creek, Pa., Harley Adams, son of Jeremiah and Catherine (Bowen) Adams, b. Erie, 1823, d. Harbor Creek, July 1, 1868.

Children, b. Harbor Creek:

Mary J., b. Oct. 24, 1852; res. 1900, Erie City; m. Harbor Creek, 1872, Newell Heath.

John D., b. Jan. 1, 1854; res. 1900, Harbor Creek; m. North East, Apr. 13, 1878, Susan Henkson.

Henry R., b. July 2, 1855; res. 1900, Harbor Creek; m. Ripley, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1884, Emma Parker.

Alice A., b. Jan. 23, 1857; res. 1900, Erie; m. Harbor Creek, Dec. 31, 1879, Frank L. Sillman.

Jennie S., b. Aug. 31, 1859; d. Northville, Pa., Apr. 17, 1896; m. Adrian, Mich., Mar. 27, 1889, Frank Avery.
Loveca E., b. Mar. 24, 1861; res. 1900, Erie; m. July 26, 1884, Vincent Bowen.
Phineas F., b. Jan. 23, 1864; res. 1900, Langdon Station, Summit, N. Y.; m. Ripley, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1886.
Frank L., b. Feb. 21, 1866, d. Mar. 2, 1874.

1055. Seth H.[8] Babcock, son of Phineas and Esther (Cole) Babcock (Phineas, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. North East, Pa., Mar. 22, 1844; res. 1900, Grand Mound, Ia.; m. De Witt, Ia., Aug. 20, 1872, Sarah Ann Hite, b. Canada, Dec. 12, 1851.

Children:

John, b. ——.
Avilda, b. Jan. 13, 1876; m. Grand Mound, Apr. 29, 1897, Allen Miller.
Jasper, b. Apr. 17, 1879.
Jennie, b. Feb. 28, 1882.

1056. Sarah J.[8] Babcock, dau. of Phineas and Esther (Cole) Babcock (Phineas, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. North East, Pa., July 4, 1845; res. 1900, Findley Lake, N. Y.; m. Findley Lake, Oct. 11, 1865, Ebenezer, son of James and Janett (Dorg) Skellie, b. Findley Lake, Aug. 16, 1842, d. July 2, 1898.

Child:

Minnie G., b. Findley Lake, Nov. 7, 1868; d. Findley Lake, Feb. 21, 1894; m. Findley Lake, Nov. 11, 1891, H. Reid Weaver, b. Sept. 30, 1867. No children.

1057. Winfield Scott[8] Babcock, son of Phineas and Esther (Cole) Babcock (Phineas, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. North East, Pa., June 1, 1847; res. 1900, Cattaraugus, N. Y.; m. Otto, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1869, Florence, dau. of Thomas and Amanda (Harrington) Sherman, b. Otto, Oct. 8, 1853.

Child:

Jessie, b. Otto, Nov. 29, 1876; unm.

1058. Delilah Ruth[8] Babcock, dau. of Christopher and Louisa (Cole) Babcock (Phineas, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Persia, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1841; res. 1900, North East, Pa.; m. (1) North East, June 2, 1866, Charles, son of John and Lucinda Brown, b. Otto, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1844, d. Oil Valley, Pa., Dec. 4, 1880; m. (2) Knapps

Creek, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1884, James, son of Samuel and Thankful (Phillips) Slater, b. Crawford, Pa., Mar. 23, 1839. No children by second marriage.

Children, b. North East:

William E., b. May 10, 1867; m. July 24, 1889, Mary Eleanor Cliff.
Myrtle L., b. Feb. 6, 1872; m. July 16, 1888, George Mosher.
John D., b. July 3, 1876; res. 1900, North East; unm.

1059. William[8] Babcock, son of Christopher and Louisa (Cole) Babcock (Phineas, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Persia, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1846; res. 1900, North East, Pa.; m. Greenfield, Pa., Feb. 7, 1879, Harriet, dau. of John and Mirah (Allen) Archer, b. Northville, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1846, d. North East, Jan. 20, 1898. William is a farmer.

Children, res. North East:

Perry J., b. Gridleyville, Pa., Feb. 2, 1882.
Emmet E., b. Feb. 10, 1884.

1060. Julia Louise[8] Babcock, dau. of Christopher and Louisa (Cole) Babcock (Phineas, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. North East, Pa., Nov. 10, 1856; res. 1900, Knapps Creek, N. Y.; m. (1) North East, July 4, 1872, Stephen W. Baker; m. (2) Dunkirk, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1883, John B. Currie, b. Rhode Island, Apr. 4, 1841.

Children by first marriage:

Burton W., b. North East, Apr. 3, 1877.
Donald, b. North East, Sept. 21, 1881.

Children by second marriage:

Lillian, b. Duke Center, Pa., July 23, 1887.
John B., b. Duke Center, May 18, 1891.

1061. Annie E.[8] Babcock, dau. of Joseph and Mary B. (Cole) Babcock (Phineas, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. North East, Pa., Oct. 3, 1842; res. 1900, Des Moines, Ia.; m. Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1865, Wilbur, son of Ebenezer and Eunice (Shattock) Easton, b. Greenfield, Pa., Aug. 19, 1840.

Children, b., except first, at Des Moines:

Geary, b. North East, Oct. 21, 1866.
John W., b. May 29, 1870.
James W., b. Dec. 17, 1871.
Bessie L., b. Dec. 23, 1874.
A. Nettie, b. May 15, 1877.
George W., b. Dec. 12, 1879.
Sadie E., b. Apr. 12, 1883.

1062. LOVILLA[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Joseph and Mary B. (Cole) Babcock (Phineas, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. North East, Pa., Oct. 7, 1847; res. 1900, Des Moines, Ia.; m. Des Moines, Jan. 28, 1877, H. Allen, son of Lyman and Almira (Wheaton) Titus, b. Vermont, Feb. 24, 1835.

Children:

Willie H., b. Feb. 10, 1880.
Julia A., b. Oct. 11, 1883.

1063. HENRY C.[8] BABCOCK, son of Thomas and Abigail (Wentworth) Babcock (Asa, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Dec. 21, 1843; res. 1902, Lebanon, N. Y.; m. Earlville, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1871, Dora, dau. of William and Lovina (Fox) Beach, b. Columbus, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1848.

Children:

Lizzie A., b. Lebanon, July 23, 1872; m. Earlville, Feb. 15, 1894, Eugene N., son of Hartley and Sarah (Williamson) Poole, b. Lebanon, Nov. 19, 1871. No children.
Fannie A., b. Lebanon, Sept. 28, 1874; m. Earlville, Feb. 15, 1894, Richard J., son of Henry and Fanny Faulkner, b. Canterbury, England, Nov. 25, 1867. No children.
Richard, b. Randallsville, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1879.
Florence A., b. Lebanon, Sept. 18, 1882.

1064. MARY A.[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Wentworth) Babcock (Asa, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Feb. 24, 1847; d. Earlville, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1895; m. Deansboro, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1871, Adelbert A., son of David and Delia Stone, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1849.

Child:

Jennie A., b. Lebanon, Sept. 19, 1872; m. Hamilton, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1892, Verne Figary.

1065. JAMES H. M.[8] BABCOCK, son of Thomas B. and Abigail (Wentworth) Babcock (Asa, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Brockport, N. Y., June 24, 1850; res. 1902, 6358 Peoria Street, Chicago, Ill.; m. Elkhart, Ind., Nov. 15, 1882, Ida L., dau. of Charles H. and Jennette J. Peck. He is a policeman.

Children, b. Elkhart:

Abbie Leonette, b. Mar. 31, 1884.
Harold, b. Nov. 16, 1892; d. Sept. 29, 1893.

1066. GEORGE W.[8] BABCOCK, Jr., son of George W. and Mary K. (Richards) Babcock (Asa, Christopher,

William, John, John, James), b. Norwich, Conn., Dec. 23, 1835; d. Juniata, Neb., May 8, 1891; m. Leonardsville, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1861, Ella A. Robinson, b. Leonardsville; res. 1900, Pasadena, Cal.

Children:

Carrie, b. Tully, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1865; d. Juniata, Feb. 5, 1887.
Freddie, b. July 27, 1878; d. in infancy.

1067. William Stephen[8] Babcock, son of George W. and Mary (Richards) Babcock (Asa, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. La Grange, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1837; res. 1900, Fayetteville, N. Y.; m. Dec. 18, 1867, Sarah C., dau. of Spafford and Almena (Hill) Allen, b. Feb. 1, 1838.

Children:

Lovera H., b. Morrisville, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1872; res. 1900, Fayetteville; unm.
Mary Almina, b. Fabius, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1874; d. Fabius, May 4, 1874.
Oren A., b. Fabius, Dec. 11, 1875; d. Fayetteville, Oct. 29, 1881.

1068. Duane Perry[8] Babcock, son of George W. and Mary K. (Richards) Babcock (Asa, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. La Grange, N. Y., May 19, 1841; res. 1900, Fayetteville, N. Y.; m. Tully, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1867, Rosalie, dau. of William and Susan (Morse) Wickham, b. Tully, Feb. 8, 1844.

Children:

Glen Le Roy, b. Fayetteville, Aug. 18, 1871; m. Norwich, Conn., Nov. 4, 1896, Bessie J. Gates.
Susan Rosalie, b. Fayetteville, Aug. 16, 1873; res. 1900, Fayetteville.

1069. Mary Ellen[8] Babcock, dau. of George W. and Mary K. (Richards) Babcock (Asa, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Norwich, Conn., Mar. 26, 1843; res. 1900, Onondaga, N. Y.; m. Vesper, N. Y., June 3, 1868, Rev. D. W., son of Hiram S. and Sophronia (Curtiss) Sherman, b. Virgil, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1840.

Rev. D. W. Sherman is a Methodist Episcopal clergyman.

Children:

Fred W., b. S. Onondaga, Nov. 16, 1877.
Frank R., b. Summit Station, Jan. 14, 1880.
Floyd C., b. Perryville, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1881.
Mary Floss, b. Perryville, Mar. 6, 1884.

1070. Lucinda J.[8] Babcock, dau. of George W. and Mary K. (Richards) Babcock (Asa, Christopher, William,

John, John, James), b. Woonsocket, R. I., June 1, 1848; res. 1900, S. Omaha, Neb.; m. (1) Vesper, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1871, Elias, son of Harry and Mary Ann (Parkerson) Rowland, b. Vesper, Sept. 3, 1848, d. Juniata, Neb., Sept. 1, 1875; m. (2) Chicago, Ill., June 15, 1892, Charles W., son of Charles G. and Harriette B. Smith, b. Center Village, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1844.

Child by first marriage:

Grace Mabel, b. Vesper, Dec. 25, 1875; unm.; res. 1900, S. Omaha.

1071. James W.[8] Babcock, son of Asa and Clemantine (Webster) Babcock (Asa, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Leonardsville, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1838; res. 1900, Geneva, O.; m. Leonardsville, Aug. 27, 1860, Helen M., dau. of Perry W. and Annie (Coon) Clarke, b. Leonardsville, Nov. 7, 1838.

Child:

Callie E., b. St. Catharines, Ontario, Canada, Apr. 10, 1871; res. 1900, Geneva.

1072. Asa Babcock[8] Prentice, son of Allen and Elizabeth (Babcock) Prentice (Asa, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Persia, N. Y., July 29, 1838; res. 1903, North Loup, Neb.; m. (1) Scott, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1865, Marion W., dau. of George S. and Amelia (Maxson) Greene, b. Scott, June 3, 1838, d. Adams Center, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1875; m. (2) Verona, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1877, Mary A., dau. of Deacon Ira and Nancy (Perry) Greene, b. Verona, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1837. No children by second marriage.

Children:

Lucy A.,[9] b. Christiana, Wis., Aug. 6, 1867; res. 1903, Leonardsville, N. Y.; m. Adams Center, Oct. 17, 1888, Alfred T., son of S. C. and Theresa (Clark) Stillman, b. Scott, Apr. 1, 1864. Children: Marion,[10] Lucile, Carol, Hazel.

Mary Louise, b. Adams Center, Oct. 30, 1868; d. Aug. 3, 1870.

Harry W., D.D.S., b. Adams Center, Oct. 26, 1873; m. Alfred, N.Y., Sept., 1901, Alice I. Toop; res. 1903, Washington Avenue, Lincoln Park, Yonkers, N. Y.

Alfred Carlyle,[9] M.D., b. Adams Center, Feb. 18, 1875; res. New York City; m. Alfred, June 27, 1897, Lily, dau. of Abiel and Margaret (Gilchell) La Forge, b. New York City, Mar. 16, 1875. Have one son, Carlyle La Forge,[10] b. New York City, June 24, 1902.

1073. Louise E.[8] Babcock, dau. of Christopher J. and Harriet (Button) Babcock (Asa, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Irving, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1845; res. 1900, Winfield, Kan.; m. (1) Mr. Bowen; m. (2) Francis G., son

of Luther and Polly (Randal) Powers, b. Harmony, N. Y., 1838. Proprietor Arlington Hotel, Winfield.

Children:

Dr. Fred. J. Bowen, b. ——; m. Wiscoy, N. Y., Amanda Whitney; 1900 was Coroner at Mt. Morris, N. Y.
Bessie Powers, b. South Bend, Ind., 1886; res. 1900, Winfield.

1074. Willis A.[8] Babcock, son of Christopher J. and Harriet (Button) Babcock (Asa, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Irving, N. Y., May 1, 1852; res. 1900, Smyrna, N. Y.; m. Hubbardsville, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1875, Barbara F., dau. of Pardon and Emeline (Murphy) Clark, b. Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1846.

Child:

Harriet, b. Hubbardsville, 1876; m. E. C. Cook; res. 1900, Oneida Castle, N. Y.

1075. Frank P.[8] Babcock, son of Christopher J. and Harriet (Button) Babcock (Asa, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Irving, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1854; res. 1900, Washington, Pa.; m. Wheeling, W. Va., Feb. 4, 1880, Francis V., dau. of William and Juliana (Harris) Redman, b. Honeoye Falls, N. Y.

Children:

Harriet L., b. Foster Brook, Pa., Dec. 16, 1881.
Jessie, b. Washington, July 24, 1888; d. July 18, 1895.

1076. Hermon I.[8] Babcock, son of Christopher J. and Harriet (Button) Babcock (Asa, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Irving, N. Y., June 6, 1856; d. S. Dayton, N. Y., May 28, 1885; m. (1) Villanova, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1875, Viroqua, dau. of Luther and Sarah J. Ames, b. Cherry Creek, N. Y., June 24, 1855, d. Pine Valley, July 5, ——; m. (2) Arkansas City, Kan., Lina Young. No children.

Children by first marriage:

Nellie G., b. Cherry Creek, Sept. 16, 1876; d. Kenerdsville, Pa., Aug. 4, 1877.
Cecil H., b. Pine Valley, Mar. 20, 1879; d. Cherry Creek, Nov. 24, 1889.

1077. Harriet[8] Babcock, dau. of William and Harriet (Pelton) Babcock (Asa, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Peterboro, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1864; m. Leonardsville, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1885, Merton H., son of Henry and Ardicicia (Palmeter) Brown, b. Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1859.

Child:

Elsie L., b. Brookfield, Sept. 22, 1888.

1078. William O.[8] Beebe, son of Oliver and Sarah Ann (Babcock) Beebe (Samuel, Samuel, William, John, John, James), b. July 24, 1838; res. 1902, Wooster, O.; m. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 8, 1870, Fanny Allyn Sill.

Children:

Julia, b. Cuyahoga Falls, O., Mar. 20, 1872; m. Minnesota, June 27, 1900, Russel B. Thompson. No children (1902).
Elizabeth, b. Cuyahoga Falls, July 20, 1878; unm.

1079. Charles C.[8] Taylor, son of William and Elizabeth (Babcock) Taylor (Samuel, Samuel, William, John, John, James), b. Fayetteville, N. C., Dec. 25, 1847; res. 1902, Durham, N. C.; m. Hillsboro, N. C., Nov. 4, 1873, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Richards, b. Hillsboro, Oct. 23, 1850.

Children, b. Durham:

Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1877; m. T. C. Chuk.
Sarah J., b. Sept. 18, 1879.
Kate T., b. Feb. 9, 1886.

1080. Lucy Catherine[8] Goodell, dau. of Gera and Jane (Babcock) Goodell (Samuel, Samuel, William, John, John, James), b. Middletown, Conn., Dec. 10, 1847; res. 1902, 93 Crown Street, Meriden, Conn.; m. Middletown, May 19, 1875, George A., son of Abner and Lucy (Lung) Church, b. Hartford, Conn., May 11, 1847, d. Meriden, Sept. 13, 1898.

Children, b. and res. Meriden:

Robert G., b. May 24, 1877.
Howard, b. Aug. 21, 1881.
William B., b. Jan. 19, 1886.

1081. William Henry[8] Chapman, son of William and Hannah (Babcock) Chapman (Samuel, Samuel, William, John, John, James), b. Middletown, Conn., Aug. 10, 1834; res. 1902, Middletown; m. (1) Middletown, Apr. 9, 1855, Sarah C., dau. of Asahel and Sarah (Brown) Brooks, b. Hebron, Conn., July 25, 1835, d. Middletown, Nov. 18, 1898; m. (2) Wheeling, W. Va., June 15, 1900, Eliza, sister of first wife.

Child:

Lila, b. Middletown, Aug. 17, 1856; res. 1902, 200 W. 98th Street, New York; m. Middletown, 1876, Edward, son of Anthony Parshley.

1082. MARIA L.[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Charles and Lavina (Goodrich) Babcock (Samuel, Samuel, William, John, John, James), b. Collinsville, Conn., Feb. 13, 1849; res. 1902, Hillsdale, N. Y.; m. Collinsville, Sept. 21, 1870, Myron W., son of John and Sarah (Westfall) Thompson, b. Chicopee Falls, Mass., Apr. 21, 1847, d. Hillsdale, Feb. 13, 1894.

Children, b. Collinsville:

Sarah L., b. Sept. 14, 1871; res. 1902, Hillsdale.

Charles J., b. June 16, 1873; res. 1902, 621 E. 162d Street, New York; m. Nov. 16, 1898, Laura, dau. of Edward and Ophelia (Flewellyn) Quinby, b. Mt. Kisco, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1879.

Vietta E., b. May 25, 1875; res. 1902, Warwick, N. Y.; m. Carmel, N. Y., June 24, 1897, Rev. Elmer, son of Thomas and Polly (Downs) Count, b. Ellenville, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1861.

Helen Alberta, b. Feb. 15, 1877; res. 1902, Craryville, N. Y.; m. Hillsdale, Jan. 1, 1896, Wallace D., son of Benjamin and Hattie (Barnes) Ostrander, b. Hillsdale, Oct. 27, 1873.

1083. JOSEPH EDGAR[8] BACON, son of Joseph and Maria (Babcock) Bacon (Samuel, Samuel, William, John, John, James), b. Middletown, Conn., Feb. 11, 1842; res. 1902, Middletown; m. Longmeadow, Mass., Oct. 13, 1863, Helen A., dau of William and Jane Mann, b. Middletown, Dec. 6, 1842.

Child, b. Middletown:

Alice M., b. May 4, 1866; res. 1902, Middletown; m. Middletown, May 6, 1885, Charles H. Lewis, b. July 4, 1869. Has five children.

1084. THEODORE HURLBUT[8] BABCOCK, son of Samuel and Ellen L. (Hurlbut) Babcock (Samuel, Samuel, William, John, John, James), b. Middletown, Conn., Jan. 20, 1845; res. 1903, 48 W. 70th Street, New York; m. (1) Hoboken, N. J., Apr. 15, 1864, Nellie L. Granger, b. Apr. 15, 1847, d. Hartford, Conn.; m. (2) New York, June 3, 1873, Catherine H., dau. of John and Delia (Johnson) Wilson, b. England, Dec. 9, 1844.

Theodore Babcock was Supervisor of the Twenty-second Ward, Brooklyn, 1881-2. He was Captain in the 13th Regiment, National Guard, N. Y., 1881-90, when he was promoted to Ordnance Officer, with rank of Major on staff of the 2d Brigade, National Guard, New York, which position he now holds.

In 1902 he was Democratic candidate for Congress in the 20th New York District (Orange, Rockland, and Sullivan Counties), but was defeated by a strict party vote.

Children by first wife:

Helen Louise, b. Middletown, Conn., May 9, 1865; res. 1903, 201 T Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.; m. Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 27, 1887, Philip N., son of William and Ann (Haviland) Robinson, b. Wilkesbarre, Pa., Feb. 21, 1864.

1462 Frederick H.,[9] b. Mar. 29, 1867; m. Mabel E. Montgomery.

1463 Theodore H., b. July 3, 1870; m. Margaret A. Daly.

Child by second wife:

Margaret Theodora, b. Feb. 14, 1892.

1085. Arthur Henry[8] Babcock, son of Samuel and Ellen L. (Hurlbut) Babcock (Samuel, Samuel, William, John, John, James), b. Mar. 20, 1849; d. Jan. 20, 1898; m. Dec. 18, 1873, East Hartford, Conn., Esther Brewer, b. East Hartford, June 14, 1848.

Children:

Henry Arthur, b. May 11, 1879; res. 1903, Middletown, Conn.

Le Roy, b. Dec. 16, 1880; d. Mar. 30, 1889.

1086. Samuel[8] Babcock, son of Samuel and Ellen M. (Carter) Babcock (Samuel, Samuel, William, John, John, James), b. Middletown, Conn., Nov. 1, 1863; res. 1903, Middletown; m. Durham, Conn., Oct. 9, 1890, Ellen C., dau. of Jerome and Elizabeth R. (Hull) Johnson, b. Durham, Jan. 31, 1869.

Children, b. Middletown:

Nathalie L., b. Mar. 24, 1892.

Helen D., b. Sept. 25, 1897.

1087. Harriet Matilda[8] Babcock, dau. of John and Sally (Chamberlain) Babcock (John, Josiah, Job, Job, John, James), b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 11, 1814 (?); d. Durham, Conn., Jan. 1, 1900; m. New Haven, Edward P. Camp, of Durham. Children, b. New Haven: Henry L., Mary G. (d. in infancy), Mary Ella, Harriet Babcock, M. W. Wadsworth, Edward P.

1088. John Newton[8] Babcock, son of John and Sally (Chamberlain) Babcock (John, Josiah, Job, Job, John, James), b. New Haven, Conn., May 18, 1816; d. Morgan Park, Ill., Nov. 23, 1891; m. Durham, Conn., Charlotte R. Bromley, of Norwich, Conn., d. Morgan Park, Jan. (?), 1903.

Children:

John Henry, b. Norwich, 1838.

Mary Caroline, b. Norwich, 1839; res. 1903, Morgan Park; m. Charles Ten Brooke.

THEODORE H. BABCOCK.

Page 423.

1464 Emeline C.,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1842; m. Clarence E. Dutton.
George Bromley, b. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 11, 1849; res. 1903, Morgan Park.
Frederic, b. New Haven, 1856; res. 1903, Chicago, Ill.
William Bromley, b. New Haven, 1859.

1089. Henry Chamberlain[8] Babcock, son of John and Sally (Chamberlain) Babcock (John, Josiah, Job, Job, John, James), b. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 15, 1818; d. New Haven, Sept. 3, 1860; m. (1) Maria Warner; m. (2) New Haven, Dec. 12, 1841, Mrs. Mary E. (Thompson) Wells, b. Waterbury, Conn., 1816, d. New Haven, May 9, 1878.

Children, b. New Haven:

1465 Rev. Charles Henry,[9] b. July 3, 1845; m. (1) Emily C. (Goodrich) Mead; m. (2) Mrs. Isabelle (Wood) Brown.
Frank Chamberlain, b. Mar. 17, 1847; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1901.
1466 Mary Emily, b. Apr. 15, 1855; m. Albert L. Northrup.

1090. Elizabeth Stella[8] Babcock, dau. of John and Sally (Chamberlain) Babcock (John, Josiah, Job, Job, John, James), b. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 5, 1826; res. 1903, 322 N. Grove Avenue, Oak Park, Ill.; m. New Haven, June 9, 1848, Henry Thomas, son of George and Clarissa (Parmalee) Hart, b. Guilford, Conn., Feb. 10, 1827, d. Guilford, May, 1863.

Children:

Elizabeth, b. New Haven; d. Oct. 3, 1851.
Henry Thomas, b. New Haven; res. 1903, Chicago, Ill.
Clara, b. Brooklyn; res. 1903, Chicago; m. Oct. 21, 1879, George D., son of George and Mary (Griswold) Conklin.
Mary, b. Brooklyn; res. 1903, Chicago; m. May 24, 1883, Frederick W. Sandberg, b. Gothenburg, Sweden.

1091. Frances Theresa[8] Babcock, dau. of John and Sally (Chamberlain) Babcock (John, Josiah, Job, Job, John, James), b. New Haven, Conn., May 13, 1829; d. Oak Park, Ill., Jan. 3, 1903; m. New Haven, Nov. 16, 1852, Frederick A. Vandenburgh, b. Nassau, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1827, d. Chicago, Ill., July 27, 1865.

Children, b. New Haven:

Mary, b. Sept. 19, 1853; d. New Haven, Aug. 8, 1854.
Frederick Lyman, b. July 4, 1858; res. 1902, 120 N. Oak Park Avenue, Oak Park, Ill.; m. Albion, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1894, Mary G., dau. of James and Mary (Bosworth) Richardson, b. Sept. 10, 1863. No children.

1092. Rev. Theodore[8] Babcock, D.D., son of Deodatus and Mary (Hine) Babcock (John, Josiah, Job, Job,

John, James), b. Buffalo, N. Y., May 23, 1822; res. 1903, 221 Green Street, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1847, Elizabeth, dau. of David and Hannah (Payn) Nash, b. Watervliet, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1825, d. Manlius, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1895.

Dr. Babcock was ordained a deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church in 1847, and three years later advanced to the priesthood, since which time he has been Rector of the following Episcopal Churches in New York State: Charlton, Cohoes, Watertown, Hudson, Oswego, Manlius, and Jamesville. He was Head Master of St. John's School at Manlius from 1875 to '81. He has also served on many important committees in the erection and organization of the new diocese in Central New York. Since 1900 he has held the very responsible position of Dean of St. Andrew's Divinity School, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

Theodore, Jr., b. Ballston Spa, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1848. Secretary of Board of Civil Examiners, Custom House, New York City; unm.

1467 Henry Nash,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1850; m. Charlotte Morgan Stoddard.

Lewis Wainwright,[9] b. Ballston Spa, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1852; d. New York, Aug. 27, 1901; m. Watertown, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1878, Gertrude S., dau. of Henry and Sarah Hastings, b. Theresa, N. Y., July 23, 1859; res. 1903, Syracuse. Had one child, Gertrude Sarah,[10] b. Aug. 28, 1879, d. Aug. 16, 1880.

Mansfield, b. Cohoes, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1855; d. Watertown, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1858.

Elizabeth, b. Cohoes, Feb. 19, 1857; d. Cohoes, Oct. 31, 1857.

Charles Edward Payn, b. Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1858; m. Ithaca, N. Y., June 4, 1885, Lucy B., dau. of Charles and Martha (Bartlett) Shackford, b. Lynn, Mass., July 24, 1857. They res. 1903, 47 Norwood Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y. No children.

Mary, b. Watertown, Dec. 27, 1860; res. 1903, Syracuse.

Katherine McLean, b. Watertown, June 24, 1863; d. Watertown, Aug. 5, 1863.

1093. Rev. John Henry[8] Babcock, son of Deodatus and Mary (Hine) Babcock (John, Josiah, Job, Job, John, James), b. Ballston Spa, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1826; res. 1903, 503 Minnesota Avenue, Sioux Falls, S. D.; m. Troy, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1853, Margaret A., dau. of Archibald and Polly Pierce, b. Troy, 1823, d. Mitchell, S. D., Apr. 8, 1888.

He is a clergyman in the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Child:

George, b. Ballston Spa, Jan. 9, 1855; res. 1903, Fresno, Cal.; m. Irvington, Cal., July 20, 1882, Louise E., dau. of Edmund and Lucretia (Polk) Cearley, b. Hot Springs, Ark., May 10, 1856. No children.

1094. EDWARD DAVIS[8] BABCOCK, son of Deodatus and Mary (Hine) Babcock (John, Josiah, Job, Job, John, James), b. Ballston Spa., N. Y., Mar. 29, 1834; d. New York City, June 3, 1884; m. Philadelphia, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1860, Sarah V., dau. of Henry and Fidelia (Barron) Danforth, b. Ballston Spa, June 15, 1840; res. 1903, Detroit, Mich.

Children:

Edward Danforth, b. Port Henry, N. Y., May 12, 1862; res. 1903, Philadelphia, N. Y.; m. Philadelphia, June 11, 1893, Cana Bell, dau. of Clark and Caroline (Stephens) White, b. Philadelphia, Oct. 15, 1872.
George Worthington, b. Ballston Spa, Dec. 8, 1866; res. 1903, Detroit.

1095. NAOMI[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Samuel and Phebe (Couch) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. New York State, July 27, 1808; d. Eldora, Ia., May 5, 1884; m. Bath, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1829, Simeon Furman.

Children:

Simpson, b. Jan. 1, 1831; d. Apr., 1855, unm.
Louise, b. June 9, 1833; d. Jan. 14, 1882; m. Calvin Carriel.
Darius, b. Mar. 24, 1837; d. Jan. 21, 1896; m. Delia (Graves) Lewis.
John M., b. Dec. 27, 1839; m. E. J. Conger.
Lura R., b. Mar. 1, 1842; m. Frank J. Bach; res. 1903, Eldora, Ia.
Lorinda E., b. June 25, 1844; d. Sept., 1863, unm.
Lodentia, b. Dec. 16, 1846.

1096. RHODA LURA[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Samuel and Phebe (Couch) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. New York State, May 8, 1811; d. Eldora, Ia., Aug. 26, 1861; m. Nov. 23, 1831, Daniel F., son of William and Sarah (Marshall) Ellsworth, b. Oct. 6, 1811. He was Sheriff for Potter County, Pa., for a number of years; res. 1898, Eldora.

Children:

Mahala, b. June 25, 1833; m. Sheldon S. Winchester.
De Roy, b. May 26, 1834; d. Oct. 13, 1892; m. Charity S. Westfall.
Freeman D., b. July 25, 1836; m. Mary Starkweather.
Daniel V., b. May 13, 1840; d. Nov. 18, 1892; m. Saloma Bowman.
Orlando M., b. Oct. 17, 1844; m. Alice Baine.

1097. SAMUEL[8] BABCOCK, son of Samuel and Phebe (Couch) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. May 13, 1813; m. Emily Frink.

Children:

1468 Laura S.,[9] b. July 11, 1842; m. (1) William P. Simpson; m. (2) Jesse B. Knight.

1469 Lincoln, b. Aug. 22, 1858; m. Effie F. Lackey.
1470 Sheridan, b. May 7, 1862; m. Emma L. Wehrman.

1098. Aaron Couch[8] Babcock, son of Samuel and Phebe (Couch) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Bath, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1815; res. 1902, Corienne, Utah; m. Ixonia, Wis., Nov. 14, 1847, Matilda Mendell.

Children:

Phœbe A., b. Sept. 14, 1848; m. Edwin R. Hadley.
Mary H., b. Aug. 24, 1850; d. Sept. 24, 1851.
Ida M., b. May 29, 1855; d. Sept. 29, 1856.
Willard, b. July 2, 1859; d. Jan. 8, 1868.
Pearline Ella, b. Aug. 14, 1860; m. Edward Spencer.
Matilda, b. Mar. 5, 1862; d. Dec. 23, 1863.

1099. Elizabeth C.[8] Babcock, dau. of Samuel and Phebe (Couch) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Dryden, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1817; res. 1896, Eldora, Ia.; m. Tioga, Pa., Oct. 2, 1836, Daniel, son of Aaron and Hannah (Howe) Furman, d. Eldora, June 14, 1888.

Children:

Horace H., b. Apr. 17, 1839; d. May 8, 1892; m. Theresa R. Ried; res. 1902, Eldora. He enlisted Sept. 12, 1861, 2d Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry, Volunteers; discharged Dec. 20, 1863. Reenlisted next day, 105th Pennsylvania Infantry, Volunteers. Promoted to Corporal and Sergeant. Mustered out Feb. 22, 1865.
Alanson W., b. Jan. 25, 1842; d. June 19, 1892, unm.
Hannah, b. Apr. 8, 1844; res. 1902, Garden Prairie, Ia.; m. Emery E. Howe.
Aaron H., b. Nov. 7, 1845; d. Nov. 14, 1861.
Amos D., b. Mar. 20, 1847; d. Mar. 16, 1859.
Junias A., b. Apr. 11, 1850; d. Feb. 6, 1888; m. Anna Walker.
Ernest M., b. Mar. 18, 1853; m. Belle Ackerman.
Alice L., b. June 21, 1855; d. Feb. 25, 1864.

1100. Bethiah[8] Babcock, dau. of Samuel and Phebe (Couch) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Dec. 14, 1819; m. Milan, Mich., June, 1845, Edward A. Smith.

Children:

Almond, b. Nov. 10, 1846; res. 1902, Tappan, N. Dak.
Melvin, b. Mar. 25, 1850; res. 1902, Muir, Mich.

1101. Henry Clay[8] Babcock, son of Samuel and Rachel (Burhite) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Waterloo, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1828; res. 1902, 2349 Vine Street, Denver, Col.; m. Waukesha, Wis., Nov. 7,

1852, Iantha C., dau. of Reuben and Hannah (Moore) Hurlbut, b. New York State, May 31, 1826.

Henry Babcock enlisted at Fond du Lac, Wis., Sept. 19, 1864, Company B, in the War of the Rebellion, serving from 1864 to 1866. He was promoted Nov. 30, 1864, to First Lieutenant, 12th U. S. Heavy Artillery. He was a carpenter by trade, a lumber dealer in Lincoln, Neb., and a dealer in agricultural implements.

Children:

1471 Stephen E.,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1854; m. Ava Kaufman.

Clarence H.,[9] b. Waupun, Wis., May 8, 1856; res. 1902, 2349 Vine Street, Denver; m. (1) Eva Botsford; m. (2) Miss Ott; m. (3) Carrie M. Wood; m. (4) Malinda ——.

Walter Scott,[9] b. Waupun, Apr. 6, 1862; res. 1902, 2342 Race Street, Denver; m. Nov. 26, 1884, Mary Jean, dau. of Lewis and Margaret (Gilroy) Gorham. Child: Carrie A.,[10] b. Dec. 2, 1885.

Hattie K.,[9] b. Waupun, Nov. 22, 1864; res. 1902, 2361 Vine Street, Denver; m. Denver, Aug. 15, 1889, Albert, son of William and Sarah (Bigwood) Sechrist, b. Freeport, Ill., Oct. 30, 1862. He is a dealer in electrical supplies. No children.

1102. Simeon[8] Babcock, son of Samuel and Rachel (Burhite) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Avoca, N. Y., July 1, 1832; d. Manistee, Mich., Jan. 3, 1896; m. June 11, 1863, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Jarvis) Reynolds; res. 1902, Manistee.

Simeon was First Lieutenant, 1st Wisconsin Infantry, three months. Mustered out with regiment.

Children:

Frederick R., b. May 4, 1865.

Robert, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 13, 1868; m. Kathleen Winn, Mar. 18, 1896; res. 1902, Manistee, Mich.

Ella L., b. Milwaukee, May 2, 1870.

Helen May, b. Milwaukee, May 2, 1870; m. Aug. 11, 1896, Earl W. Dow.

1103. Hetty Ann[8] Babcock, dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Burhite) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Vernon, O., Sept. 19, 1841; res. 1902, 2600 Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Ill.; m. Dec. 27, 1865, Milwaukee, Wis., Samuel B. Martin, d. Aug. 11, 1896.

Had five children: Elmer B.; Wilton W., m. Kate I. Dixon; Samuel, Jr.; Walter, and Marion E.

1104. Titus B.[8] Babcock, son of John and Marium (Stone) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. June 20, 1811; d. Hastings, Neb., Feb., 1892; m. Dec. 24, 1840, Maria Dailey, d. Adams County, Neb., May 16, 1877.

Children:

Julia S., b. Aug., 1842; m. A. H. Bowen; res. 1902, Hastings, Neb
Russel, b. Dec., 1845; m. Freda Russel; res. 1902, Hastings.
Carlos, b. May, 1850; m. and res. 1902, in Denver, Col.
Nellie D., b. July, 1856.
Elisa, b. Oct., 1857; m. S. P. Howland. Both res. 1902, Juniata, Neb.

1105. JOHN SMITH[8] BABCOCK, son of John and Marium (Stone) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Bath, N. Y., June 30, 1813; d. Dundee, Mich., Dec. 30, 1889; m. Painted Post, N. Y., June 14, 1835, Jane H., dau. of Thomas and Nancy (Hale) Fleming, b. Painted Post, d. Dundee, 1892.

Children, b. Dundee, Mich:

Albert H., b. June 21, 1836; res. 1902, Beatrice, Neb.; m. Pawnee City, Neb., Jeanette Derbois, b. Atlanta, Ga., d. Beatrice, Sept. 18, 1892.
Laura,[9] b. Mar. 12, 1843; m. Dundee, Oct. 12, 1870, John, son of Cyrus and Almira Parsons McBride, b. Villanova, N. Y., July 7, 1831. Children, b. Dundee: Nettie,[10] b. Apr. 2, 1880, res. Forestville, N. Y.; Grace J., twin, res. Dundee.
George D., b. Dec. 28, 1848; res. 1902, Toledo, O.; unm.

1107. OLIVER[8] BABCOCK, son of Simeon and Lydia (Smith) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Nov. 19, 1813; m. Sept. 2, 1838, Elizabeth Frink. Had six children: Emily, Stephen, Dauphin, Lemuel, Simeon, and Laura.

1108. OLIVE[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Simeon and Lydia (Smith) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Nov. 9, 1819; d. Sabinsville, Pa.; m. John W. Sawyer, d. Potter County, Pa.

Children, b. in Tioga and Potter Counties, Pa.:

Lydia C., b. ——; d. Lansing, Pa.; m. Aaron Schoonmaker.
1472 Jane M.,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1834; m. (1) T. S. Boyd; m. (2) Joel Dickens; m. (3) George M. Dimmick.
Delana, b. ——; m. Abraham Bass.
Sally E., b. ——; res. 1902, Lansing; m. (1) —— Wells; m. (2) William Durant.
Martha, b. ——; res. Sabinsville, Pa.; m. George Roberts.
Albert W., b. ——.
Susan D., b. ——; res. 1902, Sabinsville.
Adelaide, b. ——; d. Pennsylvania; m. —— Mesler.

1109. SIMEON[8] BABCOCK, son of Simeon and Lydia (Smith) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Steuben County, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1820; res. 1902, Hewitt,

Minn.; m. Tioga County, Pa., Feb., 1848, Sarah Jane, dau. of Daniel and Susan Gower, b. Dec. 11, 1829.

Children:

Bruce, b. Sabinsville, Pa., Feb. 11, 1849; res. 1902, Wells, Minn.; m. Blue Earth City, Minn., Marcia Cook.

1473 Viola O.,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1851; m. Phineas R. Taylor.

1474 Susie E., b. July 20, 1856; m. Theodore J. Barton.

Ida May, b. Nov. 11, 1859; res. 1902, Winnebago City, Minn.; m. Wells, Charles W. Wise.

Effie, b. Sabinsville, May 3, 1862; res. 1902, Wells; m. Wells, Elmer Remington.

Lewis Edson,[9] b. Rochester, Oct. 8, 1864; res. 1902, Hewitt, Minn.; m. Wisconsin, Oct. 24, 1895, Elizabeth, dau. of T. Hansom, b. Norway, Feb. 22, 1872. Children, b. Wells: Mildred R.,[10] b. Aug. 12, 1897; Raymond L., b. May 22, 1899.

Elton, b. Apr. 16, 1867; d. Wells, Jan. 21, 1871.

Orvis S., b. Wells, Sept. 30, 1874; res. 1902, Slayton, Minn.

1110. Enos[8] Babcock, son of Simeon and Lydia (Smith) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Bath, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1823; d. Gold Hill, Ore., Dec. 27, 1890; m. Tioga County, Pa., 1844, Abby J., dau. of George and Sarah (Ferman) Huyler, b. Tioga County, June 3, 1828, d. Webster, S. Dak., Oct. 17, 1889.

Children:

1475 Wilmenia A.,[9] b. May 4, 1846; m. James R. Webster.

Lydia, b. June 29, 1849; d. Thorp, Kan., Aug. 21, 1866; m. Dec. 25, 1874, John De Lack.

1476 Clara A., b. July 26, 1856; m. Lucius Bell.

Annie M., b. Rochester, Minn., Sept. 8, 1859; d. Brooten, June 19, 1901; m. Rochester, July 4, 1877, Frank Devereau.

Georgia May, b. ——; d. young.

Edith, b. ——; d. young.

Stella Maud,[9] b. Rochester, Apr. 8, 1867; res. 1902, Gold Hill, Ore.; m. (1) 1883, Isaac N. Blakely; m. (2) Jacksonville, Ore., Aug. 10, 1891, Joel, son of John and Catherine Stover, b. Dec. 22, 1855. Child: Vernon R.[10] Blakely, b. Thorp, Wis.

Jesse, b. Rochester, Jan. 1, 1869; d. Eagle Bend, Minn., Aug. 6, 1897.

Florence, b. Rochester, Aug. 21, 1873; res. 1902, Montevideo, Minn.; m. Montevideo, Oct. 9, 1901, Walter Cosgriff.

1111. Sarah[8] Babcock, dau. of Simeon and Lydia (Smith) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Tioga, Pa., Apr. 30, 1827; d. Dexter, Minn., Oct. 13, 1888; m. Tioga, June, 1845, Anson Warren, b. New York City, July, 1823, d. Clymer, Pa., Apr., 1851.

Children, b. Clymer:

Clarence, b. ——; res. 1902, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Dunkirk, N. Y., Cora L. Smith, b. Dunkirk.

1477 Oscar C.,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1850; m. Ida L. Hartwell.

Arthur B., b. ——; res. Brownsdale, Minn.; m. Austin, Minn., Della Bull, b. New York State.

1112. Betsy Ann[8] Babcock, dau. of Simeon and Liberty (Furman) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Gaines, Pa., Oct. 1, 1846; d. De Soto, Wis., Jan. 6, 1902; m. De Soto, Mar. 22, 1864, William M., son of Sewall and Phebe (Hoyt) Green, b. Dansville, Vt., May 10, 1838; res. 1902, De Soto.

Children, b. De Soto:

Chester, b. May 3, 1865; d. Sept. 2, 1868.
Nellie, b. Feb. 25, 1869; res. 1902, Harlton, Mont.; m. De Soto, Dec. 26, 1894, J. L., son of W. G. and Nettie (Miller) Davis, b. June 6, 1866.
Clarence, b. May 26, 1871; res. 1902, Garrison, Mont.; m. Soldiers Grove, Nov. 18, 1900, Laura Guardner, b. Soldiers Grove, Oct. 3, 1874.
Alfred, b. Sept. 29, 1874; res. 1902, Garrison.

1113. John D.[8] Babcock, son of Simeon and Liberty (Furman) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Sept. 17, 1851; res. 1902, Maiden Rock, Mont.; m. June 30, 1875, Rosia Green.

Child:

Harvey, b. Sept. 6, 1879.

1114. Andrew[8] Babcock, son of Stephen and Sophia (Carnahan) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Steuben County, N. Y., May 24, 1825; d. Eldora, Ia., July 10, 1899; m. (1) Pikes Mills, Jan. 4, 1852, Iantha A., dau. of John and Eunice (Smith) Carriel, b. Broome County, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1830, d. June 8, 1873; m. (2) Mary E. Garrison.

Andrew enlisted in Tioga County, Pa., Company D, 57th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, served in Virginia; mustered out Mar. 29, 1863. Moved to Minnesota, thence to Eldora, Ia., Jan., 1868.

Children:

1478 Vernon E.,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1852; m. Anna Hunter.
Eunice S., b. Oct. 10, 1854; res. 1902, 714 E. Adams Street, Springfield, Ill.; unm.
Lawrence W., b. June 30, 1856; res. 1902, Rocky Ford, Col.
John S., b. Aug. 18, 1858; res. 1902, 1421 Morris Street, Cheyenne, Wyoming.
Andrew H., b. May 4, 1860; res. 1902, Rocky Ford; unm.
Iantha A., b. Feb. 26, 1864; m. Lawrence Sindlar; res. 714 E. Adams Street, Springfield.
Bertie R., b. Mar. 11, 1866. Missionary in Japan; res. 1902, Aomori, Japan.

1115. Buel Hunt[8] Babcock, son of William and Perlie (Hunt) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John,

James), b. Bath, N. Y., June 18, 1823; res. 1902, Willard State Hospital; m. Bath, Nov. 1, 1848, Crissy J., dau. of David and Margaret (Michaels) Decker, b. Newburgh, N. Y., May 10, 1823, d. W. Bay City, Mich., Mar. 31, 1890.

Children:

Eugene Jeffrey,[9] b. Painted Post, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1851; res. 1902, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1880, Anna R. Wilson. He is rector of Christ's Church, Lockport, N. Y. They have one daughter, Marjorie Bell,[10] b. Grand Rapids, June 1, 1883.

1479 Otis H.,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1851; m. Susan Blake.

1480 Ida Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1857; m. Frank F. Cole.

1116. William Henry[8] Babcock, son of Job and Eliza J. (McGregor) Babcock (Job, Ichabod, John, Job, John, James), b. Alburg, Vt., June 21, 1843; res. 1902, Hiawatha, Kan.; m. Alburg, Jan. 1, 1866, Celia A., dau. of Nathan and Lois (Hazen) Kinsley, b. Alburg, Sept. 14, 1841.

William Babcock served three years in the Civil War, 1st Vermont Artillery, 11th Vermont Volunteers; was wounded at Cold Harbor, Va. He and his sons are farmers.

Children, b. Hiawatha:

Fred E., b. Feb. 2, 1870; res. 1902, Hiawatha; m. Dec. 12, 1897, Annie Klimfeltre, b. Hiawatha, Mar. 17, 1870.

Burton, b. Sept. 8, 1872; res. 1902, Hiawatha; m. Norah, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Becket) Rogers.

Lois J., b. Jan. 7, 1879.

1117. Philyer L.[8] Babcock, son of Ichabod and Mersula (Soles) Babcock (Job, Ichabod, John, Job, John, James), b. Portland, Mich., Oct. 20, 1846; res. 1902, Parkman Place, Dorchester, Mass.; m. Patton, Canada, Apr. 26, 1871, Sarah Jane Bright, b. Sutton, Canada, June 24, 1850.

Children, res. Dorchester:

Albert, b. Sutton, Canada, Jan. 23, 1872; m. Boston, Nov. 27, 1895, Jennie Powell.

Edith Anne, b. Aug. 21, 1873.

Ethel Louise, b. Oct. 26, 1878.

1118. Sarah Aseneth[8] Babcock, dau. of Ichabod and Mersula (Soles) Babcock (Job, Ichabod, John, Job, John, James), b. Alburg, Vt., Oct. 29, 1856; res. 1902, Sutton, Quebec; m. West Broome, Quebec, Oct. 11, 1874, Ransom J., son of Harmon and Fannie (Durkee) Parsons, b. Sutton, Canada, Dec. 29, 1851.

Child:

Mabel P., b. Boston, Mass., June 20, 1892.

1119. Emma Sophia[8] Babcock, dau. of Ichabod and Mersula (Soles) Babcock (Job, Ichabod, John, Job, John, James), b. Alburg, Vt., Sept. 12, 1858; res. 1902, 25 Parkman Street, Dorchester, Mass.; m. Boston, Mass., Sept. 6, 1888, Lewis Howard, son of Thomas L. and Mary R. (Shelden) Lovejoy, b. Reading, Mass., Jan. 10, 1858.

Children, b. Boston:

Carl H., b. June 22, 1889.
Josephine, b. Mar. 13, 1892.

1120. Henry[8] Babcock, son of Thomas and Saphronia (Darrow) Babcock (Job, Ichabod, John, Job, John, James), b. Alburg, Vt., May 21, 1848; res. 1902, St. Albans, Vt.; m. St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 4, 1880, Adele C., dau. of Hollis and Arminda (Sprague) Stiles, b. St. Johnsbury, Dec. 8, 1854.

Henry Babcock is a farmer; was formerly a teacher, having taught thirty-five terms in public schools, academies, and seminaries.

Children:

Arthur, b. Alburg, Sept. 29, 1882.
Arminda Stiles, b. St. Albans, Mar. 3, 1886; d. St. Albans, Mar. 8, 1886.
Rodney Whittemore, b. Milton, Vt., July 22, 1890.

1121. Perrin Dwight[8] Babcock, son of Thomas and Saphronia (Darrow) Babcock (Job, Ichabod, John, Job, John, James), b. Alburg, Vt., Jan. 25, 1860; res. 1902, 304 E. Winnifred Street, St. Paul, Minn.; m. Augusta, Wis., Oct. 15, 1884, Ella L., dau. of Harvey S. Barnes, b. West Point, Wis., Mar. 10, 1864.

Child:

Bernice Eva, b. Ashland, Wis., Mar. 20, 1886.

1122. Leslie W.[8] Babcock, son of Thomas and Saphronia (Darrow) Babcock (Job, Ichabod, John, Job, John, James), b. Alburg, Vt., Oct. 5, 1861; res. 1902, 329 Washington Street, Dorchester, Mass.; m. Alburg, Mar. 8, 1883, Carrie Augusta, dau. of Sylvester and Jane (Call) Chesebrough, b. Constable, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1863, d. New Boston, N. H., Jan. 5, 1895.

Children:

Cynthia E., b. Alburg, June 19, 1885.
Howard Leslie, b. Manchester, N. H., Oct. 15, 1888.
Harold O., b. Manchester, Dec. 15, 1890.
Mildred, b. Aug. 5, 1893; d. 1895.

1123. JOHN WESLEY[8] BABCOCK, son of Ezra and Julia (Spoon) Babcock (Job, Ichabod, John, Job, John, James), b. Alburg, Vt., Nov. 25, 1854; res. 1902, Oshawa, Ontario; m. Ogdensburg, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1880, Augusta J., dau. of John Dickie, b. Oshawa, Oct. 4, 1856.

Children:

Ernest F., b. Burke, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1881; d. 1882.
Eula May, b. Burke, May 9, 1883.
Harold A., b. Oshawa, July 8, 1895.

1124. WILLIAM AUSTIN[8] BABCOCK, son of Ezra and Julia (Spoon) Babcock (Job, Ichabod, John, Job, John, James), b. Alburg, Vt., Aug. 11, 1860; res. 1902, Oshawa, Ontario; m. Malone, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1882, Carrie E., dau. of Darwin and Tryphena Williamson, b. Malone, Sept. 8, 1859.

Children:

Grace, b. Burke, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1885.
Mabel, b. Aug. 15, 1886.
Floyd A., b. Malone, June 19, 1892; d. 1892.

1125. ELIZABETH[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Ezra and Julia (Spoon) Babcock (Job, Ichabod, John, Job, John, James), b. Alburg, Vt., Sept. 13, 1862; res. 1902, Burke, N. Y.; m. Burke, Jan. 26, 1882, George H., son of William D. Williamson, b. Malone, N. Y., June 29, 1854. They had five children: Roy, Robert, Mae, Floyd, and Elizabeth.

1126. JOSEPH CARLETON[8] BABCOCK, son of Ichabod and Emily (Boardman) Babcock (Ichabod, Ichabod, John, Job, John, James), b. Alburg, Vt., Oct. 15, 1829; d. Feb. 24, 1899; m. (1) South Hero, Vt., May 3, 1851, Jane Rose; m. (2) Little Prairie, Jan., 1883, Mahala Sherwood.

Children:

Oren W., b. Troy Center, Wis., Mar. 14, 1853; d. Sept. 14, 1855.
Emma Jane, b. Apr. 10, 1855.
Carlton Eugene, b. Weyauwega, Wis., Aug. 25, 1857; res. 1902, Troy Center; m. Edith Babcock.

1127. CHRISTOPHER[8] BABCOCK, son of James and Lois (Ross) Babcock (Christopher, Christopher, George, George, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I.; d. Buffalo, N. Y., b. ——; m. Buffalo, Lucy, dau. of George and Charlotte Valentine, b. Lincolnshire, England, d. Buffalo, Sept. 21, 1896. Four children: Edward, deceased; Charles; Alfred, deceased; and Olivia, who res. 1902, 174 Whitney Place, Buffalo.

1128. James Ross[8] Babcock, son of James and Lois (Ross) Babcock (Christopher, Christopher, George, George, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., July 20, 1817; d. Fremont, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1897; m. Cohocton, N. Y., June 4, 1837, Ruth, dau. of Asa and Fannie (Crawford) Phillips, b. Cohocton, Aug. 18, 1819; res. 1902, Fremont.

Children:

Esther J., b. Cohocton, June 3, 1840; d. July 30, 1841.
1481 Maryette,[9] b. Nov. 27, 1841; m. John M. Kelley.
1482 Harriet F., b. Apr. 5, 1844; m. Carlos G. Lowell.
1483 William W., b. May 21, 1849; m. Harriet Hehner.
Edwin P., b. Aug. 12, 1851; d. Fremont, Aug. 17, 1895; m. Lottie Bardeen, b. June 24, 1876. They had two children, Frank and Fay.
Stanton Charles,[9] b. Fremont, Jan. 4, 1859; m. Canisteo, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1881, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Acomb, b. S. Dansville, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1855. Child: Harrison L.,[10] b. Castile, Sept. 20, 1887. They res. Haskinville, N. Y.

1129. Benjamin[8] Babcock, son of James and Lois (Ross) Babcock (Christopher, Christopher, George, George, John, James), b. ——; d. Aurora, Ill., Feb., 1892; m. Cohocton, Susan Darner, d. Aurora. He moved from New York State to Illinois about 1870.

Child:

Sarah, b. ——; m. Frank Ireland. Had three children.

1130. William Champion[8] Babcock, son of James and Lois (Ross) Babcock (Christopher, Christopher, George, George, John, James), b. Cohocton, N. Y., 1827 (?); d. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1901; m. Buffalo, 1853, Lucy, dau. of Silas and Lucretia (Miller) Burton, b. Buffalo, Jan. 3, 1832, d. Buffalo, Dec. 3, 1901.

Children:

Gertie, d. age 16; Jennie, age 14; Bertie, age 9; Eddie Ross, age 6 mos. All died of scarlet fever, Jan., 1875.

1131. George A.[8] Stanton, son of Marlborough and Martha (Hazard) Stanton (Martha, dau. of George, Jr., and Martha [Babcock] Hazard) (Christopher, George, George, John, James), b. Charlestown, R. I., Jan. 24, 1809; d. Westerly, R. I., Feb. 4, 1894; m. (1) Mar. 8, 1835, Catherine, dau. of William P. Sands, b. Block Island, Nov. 9, 1813, d. Sept. 30, 1846; m. (2) June 5, 1848, Sarah M. Brown, of Stonington, b. July 16, 1822, d. Apr. 16, 1849. Left no child. M. (3) Feb. 14, 1857, Bridget Babcock Browning, b. Charlestown, Jan. 10, 1832.

Children by first wife:

Nathaniel G., M.D., b. Block Island, R. I., July 8, 1836 (?); res. 1903, Newport, R. I.; unm.
Kate Sands, M.D., b. Apr. 1, 1838; res. 1903, New York City; unm.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb., 1841; d. Jan. 17, 1867; m. Nathan Hale, of Providence.
George A., Jr., b. June 18, 1844; res. 1903, Wrentham, Mass.; m. Harriet Aldrich, of Wrentham.
Martha B., b. 1845; d. young.
B. Frank, b. Sept. 20, 1846; m. Miss Harris, of Providence; res. 1903, Providence.

Children by third wife:

Martha B., b. Oct. 22, 1857; d. young.
Harriet B., b. Feb. 12, 1859; res. 1903, Westerly; unm.
Fanny P., b. Oct. 16, 1861; unm.; res. 1903, Westerly.
Annie L., b. June 30, 1864; m. Aug. 25, 1886, Daniel, son of Charles and Eliza (Cottrell) Champlin. She res. 1903, Hyde Park, Chicago, Ill.

1132. ALBERT[8] BABCOCK, son of Edwin and Olivia (Cady) Babcock (Rowse, Rowse, George, George, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Dec. 5, 1848; res. 1900, Providence, R. I.; m. Norwich, Conn., June 9, 1881, Sarah P., dau. of Isaac Johnson, b. Norwich.

Children, b. Providence:

Frederick H., b. May 14, 1886.
Harold P., b. Jan. 18, 1888.
Donald S., b. Mar. 19, 1890.

1133. ROWSE[8] BABCOCK, son of Horace and Abby J. (Cross) Babcock (Rowse, Rowse, George, George, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Aug. 30, 1844; d. New York City, Oct. 16, 1899; m. Baltimore, Md., Apr. 22, 1868, Kate, dau. of S. Lewis and Emeline Munger; res. 1900, Kanona, N. Y.

Child:

Jane Cross, b. May 10, 1875; res. 1902, Kanona; m. Rev. Arthur R. Teal.

1134. HANNAH[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Horace and Abby J. (Cross) Babcock (Rowse, Rowse, George, George, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Nov. 7, 1850; res. 1902, 5000 Woodland Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Westerly, Jan. 24, 1883, Rev. William M., son of James R. and Helen M. (Richmond) Groton, b. Waldoboro, Me., Nov. 28, 1850.

Rev. William Groton is Dean and Professor in the Episcopal Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children, b. Westerly:

Nathaniel, b. Jan. 19, 1885.
John M., b. July 14, 1887.

1135. Horace Hobart[8] Babcock, son of Horace and Abby J. (Cross) Babcock (Rowse, Rowse, George, George, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Mar. 29, 1854; res. 1900, Westerly; m. Dec. 10, 1884, Abby J., dau. of J. Hobart Cross, b. Westerly, Sept. 22, 1860, d. Westerly, June 6, 1899.

Children, b. Westerly:

Horace Hobart, b. Nov. 20, 1885.
Rowse, b. Feb. 22, 1887.

1136. Augusta[8] Babcock, dau. of John and Martha O. (Rand) Babcock (David, David, David, George, John, James), b. Utica, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1836; res. 1902, Willoughby, O.; m. Willoughby, Aug. 16, 1864, Chauncey W., son of Augustus and Emeline (Cooley) Wicker, b. Vermont, Dec. 10, 1835, d. Willoughby, Dec. 10, 1890.

Children:

Sherman A., b. Bridgeport, Vt.; res. Willoughby; m. Apr. 27, 1887, Estelle J. Beebe.
Augusta, b. Duquoin, Feb. 27, 1868; res. 1902, Willoughby; m. Carlos F. Smart.
George C., b. July 31, 1866; d. Duquoin, Ill., July 3, 1867.
Charles A., b. Nov. 20, 1870; res. 1902, Willoughby; m. Painesville, Apr. 7, 1893, Edith Wade.

1137. Mary[8] Babcock, dau. of Jesse and Maria (Morgan) Babcock (David, David, David, George, John, James), b. Utica, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1832; d. St. Cloud, Minn., Jan. 11, 1903; m. Dexter, N. Y., June 19, 1855, Joseph G., son of Levi and Adaline (Cory) Smith, b. Jefferson County, N. Y., May 15, 1833; res. 1903, St. Cloud.

Children, b. Watertown, N. Y.:

Edmund Beardslee, b. Mar. 24, 1856; res. 1903, St. Cloud. He is Cashier of the First National Bank of St. Cloud.
George B., b. Oct. 24, 1859; res. 1003, Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Minneapolis, Minn., 1889, Laura Mitchell.

1138. William[8] Babcock, son of Jesse and Maria (Morgan) Babcock (David, David, David, George, John, James), b. Dexter, N. Y., June 29, 1848; res. 1902, Boulder, Colo.; m. Denver, Colo., Apr. 1875, Mary Blake, b. Wis., d. Boulder, Sept. 17, 1878.

Children, b. Boulder:

Gaylord D., b. May 24, 1876; d. Oct. 20, 1898.
Howard, b. Nov. 21, 1877; res. 1902, Gold Field, Cal.

1139. EMMA[8] BABCOCK, dau. of George and Emily (Brown) Babcock (David, David, David, George, John, James), b. Wheeling, Ill., Apr. 2, 1846; res. 1903, 10206 Longwood Avenue, Chicago, Ill.; m. Waupun, Wis., Dec. 28, 1871, Horace E., son of Hiram and Mary (Hurd) Horton, b. New York, Dec. 20, 1843. See page 46, description of tankard.

Children, b. Rochester, Minn., except first:

George Terry, b. Waupun, Aug. 25, 1873.
Susy M., b. Jan. 13, 1876.
Jessie, b. Aug. 25, 1879.
Helen, b. Apr. 25, 1881; d. Oct. 1, 1881.
Horace B., b. Dec. 25, 1885.
Hiram T., b. Apr. 25, 1888.

1140. PERRY HARRINGTON[8] BABCOCK, son of Almon and Mary (Collins) Babcock (Perry, Jonathan, David, George, John, James), b. Ravenna, O., Jan. 23, 1816; d. Cleveland, O., Apr. 15, 1897; m. (1) Dec. 21, 1843, Marie Hurd, d. July 16, 1882; m. (2) Caroline Baldwin.

Perry Babcock was a merchant in Ravenna from 1846 to 1853. He removed to Cleveland in 1853, and was senior partner of the wholesale grocery firm of Babcock, Hurd & Co. until his death.

Children:

George H., b. Sept. 17, 1844; d. Nov. 15, 1883.
Charles, b. Jan. 28, 1853; m. Jan. 13, 1875, Sarah K. Holloway. They have three children: Virginia, Lila, Georgia.

1141. ALBERT[8] BABCOCK, son of Almon and Mary (Collins) Babcock (Perry, Jonathan, David, George, John, James), b. Ravenna, O., Sept. 12, 1824; res. 1902, Rootstown, O.; m. Aurora, O., Apr. 26, 1854, Betsy, dau. of Reuben and C. (Lewis) Avery, b. Aurora, May 30, 1831.

Children, b. Rootstown:

John F.,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1855; res. Ravenna; m. Ravenna, Dec. 6, 1877, Celestine C., dau. of Tobias and Maria Hoover Cooffman, b. Berlin, O., Feb. 21, 1853.
Adalaid,[9] b. May 21, 1857; res. 1902, Ravenna; m. Rootstown, Oct. 30, 1878, Kelsie S., son of Bela and Elizabeth (Hutchins) Wing, b. Louisville, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1852. Child: Albert K.,[10] b. Sept. 12, 1879.
Mary C., b. Jan. 20, 1859; res. Cleveland, O.; m. Rootstown, Dec. 24, 1879, Charles D., son of David and Elizabeth (Davis) Hughes, d. May 26, 1892.

Martha M., b. July 15, 1861; res. 1902, Ravenna; m. Ravenna, Mar. 21, 1888, Lester J., son of Henry and Ellen (Davis) Goddard, b. Aurora, O., July 26, 1859. No children.
Jannette Marie, b. July 2, 1864; res. 1902, Ravenna; unm.
Josephine B.,[9] b. June 16, 1868; m. Rootstown, July 3, 1892, Charles A., son of Thomas and Ellen Hughes Clark, b. Oct. 28, 1866. Child: Hazel E.,[10] b. July 26, 1893.

1142. Emeline Eliza[8] Babcock, dau. of Edmund and Leura (Bates) Babcock (Perry, Jonathan, David, George, John, James), b. Ravenna, O., Oct. 28, 1824; res. Ravenna; m. Ravenna, William L., son of William and Polly (Burroughs) Coolman, b. Shalersville, O., Aug. 29, 1818, d. Ravenna, Mar. 3, 1888.

Children:

Edmund B., b. Shalersville, Dec. 12, 1845; res. 1902, New Albany, Ind.; m. New Albany, Aug. 16, 1882, Sarah E. McCurdy.
Horace Clinton, b. Shalersville, Sept. 9, 1848; res. 1902, Hudson, O.; m. Atlanta, O., July 4, 1876, Ida N., dau. of Samuel and Clarissa (Streator) Price, b. Dec. 22, 1859.
Leura A., b. Oct. 1, 1850; res. 1902, Ravenna; m. Ravenna, Jan. 19, 1895, Charles H. Porter, b. Orange, Mass., June 5, 1850.
Eliza P., b. Ravenna, Feb. 3, 1860; d. Mar. 25, 1864.

1143. Harriet C.[8] Babcock, dau. of Edmund and Leura (Bates) Babcock (Perry, Jonathan, David, George, John, James), b. Ravenna, O., Jan. 8, 1827; res. 1902, New Castle, Pa.; m. (1) Luke Sawyer; m. (2) Ravenna, Jan. 5, 1853, Jackson D. Carrington.

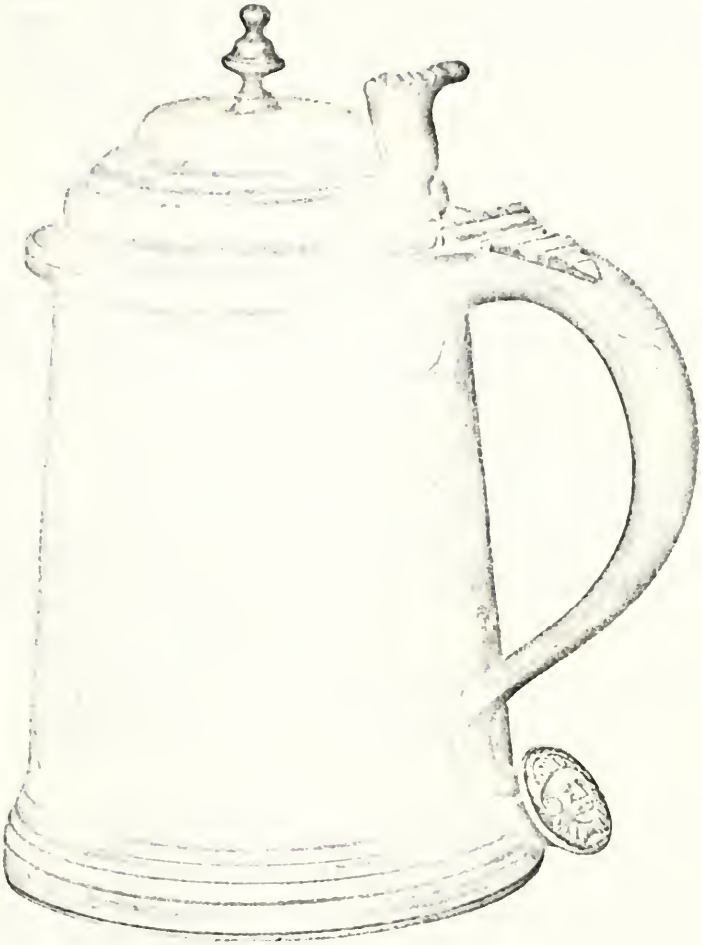
Children, b. Ravenna:

Nettie, b. May 23, 1858; m. Oct. 17, 1883, John S. Whitla; res. 1902, Alliance, O. Have 4 daughters.
Jennie, b. Sept. 5, 1860; d. July 9, 1874.

1144. Ethan Elijah[8] Babcock, son of Edmund and Leura (Bates) Babcock (Perry, Jonathan, David, George, John, James), b. Ravenna, O., Dec. 18, 1828; res. 1902, Chester, Ia.; m. Wisconsin, Apr. 17, 1854, Mary, dau. of Henry and Nancy (Farland) Tombs, b. Rome, N. Y., July 27, 1832.

Children:

Edmond H., b. Ravenna, Jan. 25, 1855; res. 1902, Chester, Ia.; m. Preston, Minn., Phebe Jones.
Kate M., b. Ripon, Wis., July 11, 1859; d. Ripon.
Bertha O., b. Ripon, Sept. 20, 1866; res. 1902, Lime Springs, Ia.; m. York, Minn., J. A. Phifer.
Helen F., b. York, Mar. 23, 1872; res. 1902, Chester.
Elmer F., b. York, Dec. 8, 1875; res. 1902, Chester; m. Chester, Myrtle Nichols.



SILVER TANKARD.

Owned by Mrs. Emma (Babcock) Horton, Chicago, Ill. It has been in her branch of the family for five generations.

Pages 46 and 439.

1145. Clara N.[8] Babcock, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Clark) Babcock (Denison, Benedict, David, George, John, James), b. New Hartford, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1865; res. 1902, 853 Genesee Street, Utica; m. New Hartford, June 1, 1887, Frank C., son of Henry and Caroline (Clark) Ogden, b. Binghamton, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1862.

Children:

Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1888.
George B., b. Sept. 17, 1891.
Henry B., b. Aug. 15, 1896.

1146. Alice C.[8] Babcock, dau. of Gideon C. and Phebe (Noyes) Babcock (Gideon, Gideon, David, George, John, James), b. Homer, N. Y.; res. 1902, Niagara Falls, N. Y.; m. Homer, Nov. 9, 1870, John W., son of James and Eliza (Whitney) Trolt, b. Niagara Falls.

Two children: Alice A. and John Winslow.

1147. Mary A.[8] Collins, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Babcock) Collins (Gideon, Gideon, David, George, John, James), b. New Woodstock, N. Y., May 5, 1832; res. 1902, Rochester, Minn.; m. New Woodstock, Aug. 3, 1858, Harrison W., son of Rufus and Mary (Brown) Garrett, b. Nelson Flats, N. Y., May 6.

Children, b. Rochester:

Francis M., b. ——; res. 1902, Corpus Christi, Tex.; m. Rochester, Lillie Adams.
Harry W., b. ——; res. 1902, Alice, Tex.; m. Frances ——.
Herbert N., b. ——; res. 1902, San Diego, Tex.; m. Ada French.
Clifford, b. ——; d. Alice, 1900.

1148. Frank Henry[8] Babcock, son of Harry C. and Harriet M. (Crandall) Babcock (Richard, Gideon, David, George, John, James), b. W. Edmeston, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1851; res. 1902, Indianapolis, Ind.; m. De Ruyter, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1869, Nancy M., dau. of Daniel and Anna (Angell) Burdick, b. Cuyler, N. Y.; res. 1902, 22 Upson Place, Rochester, N. Y.

Child:

Clyde,[9] b. De Ruyter, June 16, 1871; res. 1902, Rochester; m. Rochester, Oct. 10, 1894, Luah, dau. of Edwin and Luah (Grant) Griffin, b. July 18, 1872. Have one child, Anna L.,[10] b. Sept. 16, 1900.

1149. Eliza[8] Niven, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Babcock) Niven (Asa, Gideon, David, George, John,

James), b. Montrose, Pa.; res. 1902, at 187 Court Street, Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Syracuse, N. Y., May 8, 1880, William A., son of Edwin and Marcia (Philips) McKinney, b. Cooperstown, N. Y.

They had two children: Elizabeth, d. young, and Charlotte, b. June, 1886.

1150. FREDERICK STANTON[8] WICKS, son of Edward and Mary (Babcock) Lynde Wicks (Asa, Gideon, David, George, John, James), b. Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1851; res. 1902, 201 Green Street, Syracuse; m. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 24, 1889, Lily M., dau. of John and Julia (Moulton) Doane, b. Thompson, Conn., Sept. 3, 1865.

Children:

Stanton D., b. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 4, 1892.
Bartlett, b. Chicago, Apr. 16, 1895.
John D., b. Syracuse, July 18, 1897.

1151. EDWARD NOYES[8] WESTCOTT, son of Dr. Amos and Clara (Babcock) Westcott (Asa, Gideon, David, George, John, James), b. Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1846; d. Mar. 31, 1898; m. June 11, 1874, Jane Dows, d. Jan. 6, 1890.

In 1898 he wrote David Harum. In Jan., 1902, there had been sold 530,000 copies of the book.

Children, b. Syracuse:

Harold, b. ——; res. Texas; unm.
Violet, b. ——; res. New York State; unm.
Philip, b. ——; res. Black Hall, Conn.

1152. MARY ELIZABETH[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Edward and Rhoda A. (Trowbridge) Babcock (Asa, Gideon, David, George, John, James), b. Syracuse, N. Y., July 24, 1848; res. 1903, 83 Remsen Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Brooklyn, May 21, 1873, Edward B., son of John and Mary (Stiles) Thomas, b. Cortland, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1848.

Edward Beers Thomas was appointed U. S. Judge of the Eastern District of New York, Feb., 1898, by President McKinley.

Children:

Katherine,[9] b. Brooklyn, Feb. 26, 1874; res. 1902, 142 Willow Street, Brooklyn; m. Brooklyn, Nov. 24, 1897, William H. Cary. Children: William H.,[10] b. Nov. 9, 1898; Edward Thomas, b. Nov. 30, 1901.
Edward S., b. Mar. 12, 1876; res. 1903, 83 Remsen Street, Brooklyn; unm.
William R., b. Dec. 12, 1877; d. May 17, 1887.

1153. Charles Lynde[8] Babcock, son of Edward and Catherine (Lynde) Babcock (Asa, Gideon, David, George, John, James), b. Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1855; res. 1902, 140 Remsen Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Wortendyke, N. J., Oct. 15, 1884, Hester, dau. of Cornelius and Rachel (Hopper) Wortendyke, b. Wortendyke, Nov. 10, 1860.

Children:

Charles L., b. July 28, 1886.
Helen W., b. July 22, 1889.

1154. Augusta Wicks[8] Babcock, dau. of Edward and Catherine (Lynde) Babcock (Asa, Gideon, David, George, John, James), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1861; res. 1902, 5039 Washington Ave., Chicago, Ill.; m. (1) Apr. 26, 1882, Cyrus P., son of Bryaic and Elizabeth (Buckley) Smith, b. Jan. 30, 1859, d. Mar. 20, 1895; m. (2) Nov. 1, 1898, James A. Ostrum.

Children by first marriage:

Eloise B., b. Aug. 18, 1883.
Cyrus Porter, b. Feb. 15, 1886; d. in infancy.
Katherine L., b. July 22, 1887.

1155. Edward Howard[8] Babcock, Jr., son of Edward and Catherine (Lynde) Babcock (Asa, Gideon, David, George, John, James), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1863; res. 1902, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn; m. Brooklyn, June 1, 1893, Alice, dau. of Theodore and Clara A. (Cory) Talbot, b. Providence, R. I., June 11, 1868.

Children:

Edward Howard, Jr., b. Aug. 12, 1894.
Olive, b. Feb. 28, 1897.
Emily, b. Nov. 11, 1900.

1156. Rev. Maltbie Davenport[8] Babcock, D.D., son of Henry and Emily M. (Maltbie) Babcock (Asa, Gideon, David, George, John, James), b. Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1858; d. Naples, Italy, May 18, 1901, of Continental fever; m. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1882, Katharine E., dau. of Hon. John P. and Sarah (Anderson) Tallman, b. Poughkeepsie, Aug. 9, 1857; res. 1903, 3 Colonial Place, Pittsburg, Pa. No children.

Rev. Maltbie Babcock graduated from the Syracuse High School in 1875, and from the Syracuse University in 1879,

both with honors. He was a member of the Upsilon Fraternity and the Phi Beta Kappa Society. He graduated from Auburn Theological Seminary in May, 1882, going directly to the First Presbyterian Church of Lockport, N. Y. In 1887 he went to the Brown Memorial Church of Baltimore, Md., and in 1900 to the Brick Presbyterian Church in New York. He was a man of remarkable ability, and had great popularity as a pulpit orator both in Baltimore and New York.

1157. Howard Noyes[8] Babcock, son of Henry and Emily (Maltbie) Babcock (Asa, Gideon, David, George, John, James), b. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1860; m. Torrington, Conn., Feb. 7, 1888, Caroline C., dau. of Norman and Sarah (Comstock) Lathrop, b. Torrington, Sept. 12, 1860; both res. 1902, 3 Colonial Place, Pittsburg, Pa.

Children, b. Syracuse, N. Y.:

Howard L.; Maltbie; Perrin.

1158. Alice L.[8] Babcock, dau. of George and Abby Ann (Brown) Babcock (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, George, John, James), b. Ashaway, R. I., Apr. 4, 1856; d. Apr. 26, 1896; m. Ashaway, Feb. 14, 1880, John G. Campbell.

Children:

Bertha, b. Dec. 18, 1881; d. Apr. 12, 1882.
Alice T., b. Apr. 20, 1883.
Ellen, b. June 17, 1885.
Alfred, b. Aug. 16, 1888.

1159. Susan M.[8] Gould, dau. of Thomas A. and Esther (Babcock) Gould (Peleg, Peleg, Hezekiah, George, John, James), b. S. Kingston, R. I., Apr. 22, 1851; res. 1902, Wickford, R. I.; m. Gould, R. I., Dec. 8, 1867, Rowland R., son of Rowland and Anna (Holley) Gardner, b. S. Kingston, Dec. 10, 1846.

Children:

Anna E., b. S. Kingston, Mar. 26, 1869; res. 1902, Cranston, R. I.; m. J. M. Cornell.
Florence M., b. Cranston, Mar. 5, 1871; d. Nov. 24, 1874.
Susan, b. Oct. 15, 1873; d. Mar., 1878.
Martha, b. Nov. 24, 1875; res. 1902, Gould, R. I.; m. Apr. 3, 1901, Charles, son of John and Mary (Nichols) Sweet, b. July, 1875.
Millard T., b. Oct. 8, 1878; res. 1002, Cranston; m. Dec. 10, 1899, Maud B., dau. of George and Evelyn Rose.
Walter, b. Dec. 26, 1880.
Willard, b. Dec. 26, 1880.
Harold R., b. May 8, 1887.

1160. S. Franklin[8] Babcock, son of George and Mary (Cahoone) Babcock (Ethan, Peleg, Hezekiah, George, John, James), b. Richmond, R. I., Dec. 16, 1870; res. 1902, Slocumville, R. I.; m. Slocumville, Aug. 21, 1892, Annie, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Cooper) Watson, b. Slocumville, Aug. 20, 1869.

Child:

George Thomas, b. Slocumville, Feb. 18, 1897.

1161. Edward Bradford[8] Babcock, son of George F. and Mary (Cahoone) Babcock (Ethan, Peleg, Hezekiah, George, John, James), b. Richmond, R. I., May 19, 1876 res. 1902, Roslindale, Mass.; m. Carolina, R. I., Nov. 16, 1898, Carrie M., dau. of William and Harriet (Atwood) Collins, b. Woodville, R. I., Nov. 6, 1876.

Child:

Donna Collins, b. Carolina, Aug. 19, 1900.

1162. George Hazard[8] Babcock, son of Hezekiah and Hannah (Hazard) Babcock (Hezekiah, Caleb, Hezekiah, George, John, James), b. Wakefield, R. I., Aug. 10, 1845; res. 1902, Rollersville, O.; m. Franklin, Pa., Dec. 20, 1875, Alice I., dau. of Col. Cornelius and Isabelle (Craig) Houser, b. East Sandy, Pa., July 28, 1854.

About 1875 George Babcock was in the oil business at Penn, later removed to Rollersville.

Children:

Richard Hazard,[9] b. Monroeville, Pa., June 27, 1877; res. Rollersville; m. Kenton, O., Dec. 9, 1899, Lettie E., dau. of William and Harriet (Thomas) Lloyd, b. Ada, O., July 31, 1879. Both Richard and his wife are graduates of the Ohio Normal University. Child: Evonelle,[10] b. Rollersville, Jan. 17, 1901.

Earl Allen, b. Friendship, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1882; res. 1902, Rollersville.

1163. John E.[8] Babcock, son of John and Mary (Perry) Babcock (Hezekiah, Caleb, Hezekiah, George, John, James), b. Wakefield, R. I., Oct. 7, 1858; res. 1902, Wakefield; m. Peacedale, R. I., Feb. 27, 1890, Marjorie, dau. of George and Kate H. (Dickray) Rodman, b. Peacedale, Feb. 29, 1868.

Child:

Edith Rodman, b. Wakefield, May 17, 1891.

1164. Daniel S.[8] Babcock, son of Daniel and Mary (Wilcox) Babcock (Elisha, Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Sept. 16, 1821; he was lost at sea; m. May 13, 1847, Henrietta P. Keeney.

Children:

Mary Ella, b. Apr. 2, 1848.
George P.,[9] b. May 5, 1854; m. Lois A. Matterson, Jan. 24, 1876. They had three children: Grace,[10] Daniel, George.
Herman V., b. Jan. 22, 1857; m. Catherine T. McWilliams.
Virginia, b. Aug. 1, 1859.

1165. Huldah[8] Babcock, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Wilcox) Babcock (Elisha, Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Charlestown, R. I., Apr. 26, 1826; d. Old Mystic, Conn.; m. Westerly (?), R. I., Oct. 6, 1844, Amos B., son of Benjamin F. and Amy (Landphere) Taylor, b. Lynn, Mass.; res. 1902, Old Mystic.

Children:

Anna, b. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 20, 1846; res. 1902, 39 Baldwin Place, Yonkers, N. Y.; m. June 7, 1877, Arthur Parton.
Lillie, b. Westerly, R. I., Oct. 24, 1848; res. 1902, Old Mystic; m. Apr. 16, 1872, Simon Gallup.
Daniel A., b. Groton, Conn., Sept. 22, 1852; d. Westerly, Jan. 5, 1900; m. Nov. 15, 1880, Hannah, dau. of John and Harriet (Babcock) Cundell, b. Mystic, Conn., July 29, 1851; res. 1903, Potter Hill, R. I.
Adrian B., b. Sept. 26, 1854; d. Oct. 31, 1855.
Henry B., b. Groton, Aug. 16, 1857; res. 1902, Riverpoint, R. I.; m. 1878, Emily, dau. of Elisha and Lydia Landphere.
Huldah M., b. Stonington, Dec. 18, 1859; res. 1902, 5746 Madison Avenue, Chicago, Ill.; m. Oct. 16, 1883, Frederic E. Dewherst.
Matilda A., b. Mar. 16, 1863; d. Jan. 18, 1868.
Amos B., b. May 29, 1867; d. Oct. 6, 1868.

1166. Joseph H.[8] Babcock, son of Simeon and Mary (Babcock) Babcock (Elisha, Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Hopkinton, R. I., Sept. 15, 1832; res. 1901, 40 Moore Street, Providence, R. I.; m. Mary, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Huling) Barber, b. E. Greenwich, R. I., Feb. 6, 1835.

Child:

Charles F., b. Charlestown, R. I., Aug. 25, 1856; d. Charlestown, July 3, 1860.

1167. Mary Elizabeth[8] Babcock, dau. of Hoxie and Elizabeth (White) Babcock (Elisha, Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 20, 1838; res. 1903, Ashaway, R. I.; m. Ashaway, Nov. 22,

1856, Edward G., son of Isaac and Triphena (Clark) Cundall, b. Ashaway, June 11, 1838.

Child:

Constantine Tabor, b. Ashaway, May 14, 1872; 1902, unm.

1168. Henry F.[8] Babcock, son of Hoxie and Elizabeth (White) Babcock (Elisha, Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 18, 1846; m. Aug. 12, 1871, Hannah Ellen Maine, b. N. Stonington, Oct. 11, 1850.

Children, b. N. Stonington:

Arthur, b. Dec. 14, 1872; m. Daisy Burdick.
Pearl, b. Apr. 30, 1880; d. N. Stonington, Sept. 13, 1898.

1169. Ruth C.[8] Babcock, dau. of Hoxie and Elizabeth (White) Babcock (Elisha, Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 1, 1850; res. 1902, N. Stonington; m. Oct. 25, 1873, Leonard Eugene Bell.

Children:

Herbert, b. Jan. 27, 1875; m. Mar. 31, 1898, Dora A. Brown, b. N. Stonington, June 13, 1881.
Grace D., b. Nov. 3, 1876; d. Dec. 2, 1900; m. May 25, 1896, John Maine. Had two children.
Allison, b. Aug. 30, 1878; unm.
Addie E., b. Apr. 7, 1880; unm.
Mabel E., b. Nov. 12, 1882; unm.
James B., b. Apr. 12, 1888.
Bertha, b. May 3, 1890; d. in infancy.

1170. Ella L.[8] Babcock, dau. of Hoxie and Elizabeth (White) Babcock (Elisha, Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Apr. 16, 1857; d. Aug. 19, 1896; m. 1876, Elisha Chesebro. One child, Orville Hoxie, b. Jan. 1, 1886.

1171. Benjamin S.[8] Babcock, son of Simeon and Mary (Coe) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Block Island, R. I., Oct. 27, 1846; res. 1902, Block Island; m. Block Island, Jan. 5, 1871, Sallie, dau. of Jonathan and Mercy Sprague, b. Block Island, May 5, 1852.

Children, b. Block Island:

John Coe,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1873; m. Irena, dau. of Charles and Helen Allen Gilbert. Children: Sybil I.,[10] b. Mar. 15, 1900; George, b. Nov. 10, 1901.
Mary A., b. Aug. 23, 1879.
Lizzie Mabel, b. July 7, 1883.

1172. Mary Elizabeth[8] Thayer, dau. of George K. and Martha Elizabeth (Babcock) Thayer (Simeon, Sime-

on, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Mar. 11, 1847; res. 1902, Hopkinton, R. I.; m. Hopkinton, Jan. 1, 1868, Edwin R., son of Edwin and Ruth (Noyes) Allen, b. Windham, Conn., Nov. 24, 1840.

Edwin R. Allen was Lieutenant-Governor of Rhode Island from 1894 to 1897.

Children, b. Hopkinton:

George Edwin, b. Aug. 1, 1869; res. 1902, Hope Valley, R. I.; m. Hope Valley, July 3, 1892, Annie E. Green, b. Hope Valley, June 30, 1870.
Frederick C., b. Aug. 6, 1871; res. 1902, Boston, Mass.; m. Boston, Jan. 30, 1901, Sadie M. Beach, b. Maine, July 7, 1872.

1173. Julia Marie[8] Northam, dau. of Albert D. and Mary Ann (Babcock) Northam (Samuel, Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. 1836; d. 1871; m. Richard Dana Meader, b. 1827, d. 1889.

Children:

Laura,[9] b. 1854; d. Apr. 30, 1903; m. William W. Wilder, of Albany, Ga.; d. 1881. They had two children: Julia M.,[10] b. Mar. 14, 1878; m. June 11, 1902, George E. Greeley, of Marlborough, Mass.; and William W.,[10] b. Apr. 27, 1881; res. 1902, Savannah, Ga.
Charles Herbert, b. 1857; d. 1858.
Ellen Douglas, b. 1859; d. 1878.
Eugene Albert, b. 1862. Civil Engineer at Savannah.
Richard D., b. 1869. Lawyer of Brunswick, Ga.
Julian, b. 1871; d. 1872.

1174. Ellen Caroline[8] Northam, dau. of Albert D. and Mary Ann (Babcock) Northam (Samuel, Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Dec. 23, 1842; m. Edward S. Parker, b. June 14, 1838. She res. 1902, Graham, N. C.

Children:

Ione, b. Oct. 9, 1864; d. May 8, 1887; m. Robert Oscar Holt.
Junius, b. Sept. 24, 1867; m. Mary Whitney Locke. He is Assistant General Counsel of the American Tobacco Company, 111 Fifth Avenue, New York.
Frederic E., b. Aug. 8, 1869; d. Aug. 22, 1870.
Ellen N., b. Nov. 24, 1873; d. July 31, 1874.
Helen C., b. Oct. 30, 1875; d. June 17, 1876.
Mary E., b. Sept. 17, 1877.
Norman N., b. Dec. 21, 1879; d. July 19, 1880.
Caro S., b. Dec. 24, 1882; d. June 27, 1883.

1175. Emma Eloise[8] Northam, dau. of Albert and Mary Ann (Babcock) Northam (Samuel, Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Oct. 21, 1844; d. July 23, 1883; m. Dr. Joseph G. Rose, b. Aug. 31, 1830, d. Nov. 18, 1887.

Children:

Hortense, b. ——; m. I. Turlington, of Southfield, N. C.
Ellen, b. ——; d. 1900.
Eunice, b. ——; deceased.
Anne, b. ——; m. Otis Parker.
Lena R., b. ——.
Abram, b. ——.

1176. FRANCES[8] NORTHAM, dau. of Albert and Mary Ann (Babcock) Northam (Samuel, Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. 1852; m. William Philip Norwood; both d.

Four children: Albert D., Walter, Edgar, and Cornelia.

1178. CHARLES[8] GILLETTE, son of Selden and Josephine (Babcock) Gillette (Samuel, Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. July 15, 1840; m. Oct., 1869, Emma Laing.

Children:

Charles, b. Aug. 31, 1873; d. Mar., 1878.
Dwight, b. Mar. 3, 1882.

1179. LAURA JOSEPHINE[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Dwight and Laura E. (Cone) Babcock (Samuel, Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. E. Haddam, Conn., June 25, 1863; res. 1900, 54 Wesleyan Avenue, Providence, R. I.; m. Providence, Dec. 25, 1884, William E., son of William and Martha (Presturch) Webster, b. Dec. 11, 1859, d. Fort Collins, Col., Feb. 1, 1900.

Children, b. Providence:

Laura Ellen, b. Nov. 15, 1885.
Dwight William, b. Mar. 24, 1888.

1180. JAMES BURNSIDE[8] BABCOCK, son of James and Sarah A. (Lewis) Babcock (James, Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Mar. 21, 1861; res. 1902, Westerly; m. (1) Westerly, May 1, 1880, Hattie Phillips; m. (2) Alice, dau. of Thomas and Catherine Musgrave.

Children, b. Westerly:

Alice, b. Jan. 14, 1884; res. 1902, Westerly.
James Edwin, b. Apr. 21, 1888; res. 1902, Westerly.

1181. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Henry and Josephine (Barber) Babcock (James, Simeon, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., June 16, 1870; res. 1002, Lawrence, Mass.; m. Methuen, Mass., Apr. 20,

1896, Frank B., son of George and Ellie (Crittenden) French, b. Plainfield, N. H., Oct. 30, 1867.

Children, b. Lawrence:

Ellen Marion, b. May 9, 1897.
Orville B., b. Feb. 19, 1899.

1182. William Clark[8] Kenyon, son of Jonathan and Susan S. (Babcock) Kenyon (Jesse, Jesse, Elisha, George, John, James), b. N. Providence, R. I., Jan. 21, 1843; res. 1902, Cleveland, O.; m. Providence, Nov. 21, 1865, Mary L., dau. of William and Louisa (Olney) Seaver, b. Providence, July 10, 1845.

Children:

William Seaver, b. Providence, Apr. 23, 1867; res. 1902, 1005 Cedar Avenue, Cleveland, O.; m. Cleveland, Oct. 16, 1899, Florence, dau. of Miles and Margaret Beebe, b. Cleveland, Sept. 5, 1866.

Mary L., b. N. Stonington, July 5, 1868; res. 1902, Cleveland; m. Cleveland, F. W. Reiser.

1183. Susan Harriet[8] Babcock, dau. of Edmund and Martha (Babcock) Babcock (Jesse, Jesse, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Kingston, R. I., Nov. 30, 1844; d. Stonington, Conn., Nov. 7, 1900; m. S. Kingston, Feb. 27, 1865, Charles H. Briggs, b. S. Kingston, Apr. 14, 1844; res. 1902, Stonington.

Children:

Charles Edmund,[9] b. Kingston, Nov. 28, 1865; res. 1902, Providence, R. I.; m. Providence, Sept. 24, 1890, Luella E., dau. of William G. Snow. Children, b. Providence: Doris,[10] b. Nov. 4, 1891; Helen, b. Aug. 16, 1893.

Martha Elizabeth,[9] b. Stonington, July 26, 1867; res. 1902, New London, Conn.; m. Groton, Sept. 30, 1890, James A., son of Cyrus Beckwith, b. Sept., 1868. Child: Natalie,[10] b. Groton, Aug. 21, 1891.

Harry Howard,[9] b. Stonington, May 30, 1872; res. 1902, Stonington; m. Groton, Oct. 4, 1893, Maude, dau. of Sandford Miner, b. Sept. 26, 1871. Children: Harry M.,[10] b. June 27, 1896; Philip S., b. Oct. 1, 1897, and Charles, b. May 30, 1901.

1184. Jesse Peleg[8] Babcock, son of Edmund and Martha (Babcock) Babcock (Jesse, Jesse, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Newport, R. I., Nov. 24, 1845; d. Providence, R. I., May 17, 1887; m. Wakefield, R. I., Jan. 19, 1876, Ellen, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Cross) Gardner, b. Wakefield, Sept. 30, 1848; res. 1902, Wakefield.

Children:

Royal Gardner, b. June 4, 1878.
Rodney S., b. Mar. 25, 1880.

1185. HERBERT WHIPPLE[8] BABCOCK, son of Edmund and Martha E. (Babcock) Babcock (Jesse, Jesse, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Wickford, R. I., Aug. 27, 1848; res. 1902, Groton, Conn.; m. (1) Nov. 4, 1874, Martha, dau. of Daniel and Eliza (Carpenter) Brown, b. Sept. 7, 1850, d. Jan. 29, 1882; m. (2) Wickford, Dec. 1, 1886, Harriet, dau. of William and Phebe E. (Gardner) Lewis, b. Wickford, Feb. 25, 1854.

Child by second marriage:

William H., b. Wickford, Dec. 11, 1888.

1186. JAMES EDMUND[8] BABCOCK, son of Edmund and Martha E. (Babcock) Babcock (Jesse, Jesse, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Wickford, R. I., Feb. 12, 1851; d. Wakefield, May 25, 1896; m. Wickford, May 26, 1878, Sarah C., dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Dennis) Tallman, b. Portsmouth, R. I., Nov. 16, 1845; res. 1902, Wakefield.

Child:

Archie Tallman, b. May 29, 1880; res. 1902, Wakefield, R. I.; m. Wakefield, June 4, 1902, Edith, dau. of Horace and Martha Burdick Tucker, b. Wakefield, Aug. 5, 1880.

1187. SARAH ELIZABETH[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Edmund and Martha E. (Babcock) Babcock (Jesse, Jesse, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Wickford, R. I., Apr. 18, 1854; res. 1902, Groton, Conn.; m. Wakefield, R. I., Nov. 18, 1874, John B., son of Benjamin and Harriet (Brown) Rodman, b. Peacedale, R. I., Feb. 15, 1839.

Children, b. Wakefield:

Mary, b. Aug. 30, 1875; res. 1902, Groton. She collected, for this volume, records of many families of Babcocks in her line.
Bertha, b. Jan. 3, 1878.

1188. GEORGE EDWARD[8] WHIPPLE, son of George A. and Hannah P. (Babcock) Whipple (Jesse, Jesse, Elisha, George, John, James), b. N. Providence, R. I., Sept. 2, 1850; res. 1902, Auburn, R. I.; m. N. Providence, May 28, 1871, Mary, dau. of Willett and Mary (Whitford) Gardiner, b. N. Kingston, R. I., May 28, 1850.

Children, b. Providence:

Frederick, b. July 2, 1875; res. 1902, Cranston, R. I.; m. Providence, Feb. 2, 1899, Alice, dau. of Stephen and Anna L. (Williams) Greene, b. Mar. 4, 1874.
Herbert E., b. Oct. 18, 1878; res. 1902, Auburn, R. I.
Maude E., b. June 5, 1881; res. 1902, Auburn.

1189. Sarah M.[8] Wightman, dau. of Peleg and Catherine (Babcock) Wightman (Jesse, Jesse, Elisha, George, John, James), b. N. Kingston, R. I., May 18, 1860; res. 1902, Wickford, R. I.; m. Wickford, Oct. 12, 1880, Thomas J., son of John and Mary (Brown) Pierce, b. Providence, R. I., June 20, 1857.

Children, b. Wickford:

Mary, b. Sept. 14, 1881.
John P., b. Feb. 5, 1883.
Raymond W., b. Aug. 1, 1893.

1190. Charlotte Hall[8] Babcock, dau. of Dutee J. and Theresa (Hall) Babcock (Jesse, Jesse, Elisha, George, John, James), b. New London, Conn., July 23, 1861; res. 1902, E. Greenwich, R. I.; m. New London, Nov. 2, 1883, George A., son of Joseph and Mary (Bartlett) White, b. North East Village, Mass., Mar. 19, 1858.

Children, b. E. Greenwich:

Dutee J., b. Aug. 30, 1884.
George A., b. Mar. 5, 1888.
Jesse B., b. Feb. 12, 1892.

1191. Perry G.[8] Babcock, son of Edward and Harriet (Graves) Babcock (George, Jesse, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 20, 1853; res. 1901, Chatham, N. Y.; m. Chatham, Sept. 6, 1876, Augusta, dau. of Eli and Eva (Plass) Boice, b. Martindale, N. Y., June 6, 1856.

Children:

Bertha, b. E. Chatham, June 9, 1879; res. 1901, Chatham, N. Y.; m. Chatham, Feb. 17, 1899, Harold, son of Newton Sweet, b. Webster, Mass., May, 1878.
Edith Harriet, b. Chatham, Aug. 2, 1883; res. 1901, Chatham.

1192. Ellen E.[8] Babcock, dau of Albert and Frances (Pierce) Babcock (George, Jesse, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Sterling, Conn., Feb. 24, 1859; res. 1902, Sterling, Conn.; m. (1) Leonard Burdick; m. (2) Sterling, Jan. 13, 1881, Amory J., son of Fred and Emeline (Pierce) Kebler, b. Needham, Mass., Jan. 6, 1851.

Children by first marriage:

Lizzie J., b. Voluntown; res. 1902, Sterling, Conn.; m. Sterling, Benjamin Parkhurst.
Amy K., b. Voluntown; res. 1902, Sterling.

Child by second marriage:

Emeline L., b. Sterling; res. 1902, Sterling.

1193. Edward Perry[8] Babcock, son of Albert and Frances (Pierce) Babcock (George, Jesse, Elisha, George, John, James), b. Oneco, Conn., July 4, 1867; res. 1902, Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.; m. Chatham Center, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1888, Ettie M., dau. of Edward and Rachel (Sigbee) Winchester, b. Chatham Center, Aug. 1, 1871.

Children:

Ray W., b. Chatham Center, Apr. 7, 1891.
Ward P., b. Chatham Center, Sept. 6, 1894; d. Rensselaer, N. Y., May 3, 1898.
Ruth Irene, b. Aug. 9, 1897; d. Rensselaer, Apr. 14, 1898.

1194. Mary Ann[8] Babcock, dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth (Ingalls) Babcock (Henry, David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Worcester, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1824; res. 1900, Fernwood, N. Y.; m. Oswego, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1844, Davis J. Cross, b. Johnstown, N. Y., June 25, 1821.

Children, b. Albion:

Sarah E., b. July 17, 1846; res. 1900, Fernwood; m. Oct. 30, 1866, Jerome, son of William S. and Harriet (Tubbs) Perry, b. Aug. 25, 1842, d. Fernwood, Feb. 21, 1900.
Florence D., b. Jan. 27, 1857; d. Mar. 2, 1882.
Hadarah J., b. June 28, 1859; res. 1900, Lacona, N. Y.; m. Dec. 30, 1890, Charles J., son of Theron and Sarah (Alton) Salisbury, b. Sept., 1857.

1195. Amanda O.[8] Babcock, dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth (Ingalls) Babcock (Henry, David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Sidney, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1826; d. Sandy Creek, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1873; m. Oswego, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1845, Ephraim M., son of Henry and Polly (Harmon) Averill, b. Pulaski, N. Y., May 5, 1825; res. 1901, Richland, N. Y.

Children, b. Richland:

Elizabeth H., b. Sept. 4, 1847; res. 1901, Richland; m. Mexico, N. Y., June 10, 1868, Albert, son of George and Selinda (Welden) Shieley, b. Dexter, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1843.
Adalaid F., b. Oct. 1, 1849; res. 1901, Richland; unm.
Edgar E., b. Nov. 2, 1851; res. 1901, Adams, N. Y.; m. Williamstown, N. Y., June 22, 1876, Emma, dau. of Solomon and Samantha (Burnham) Magee, b. Hillsboro, N. Y., June 22, 1854.
William H., b. Oct. 19, 1853; res. 1901, Richland; m. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1883, Birdella, dau. of Solomon and Samantha (Burnham) Magee, b. Hillsboro, Apr. 13, 1861.
Martha, b. 1856; res. 1901, Richland; m. Richland, June 6, 1882, Ellis H., son of Daniel Kenyon, b. Fernwood, N. Y., June 7, 1850.
James B., b. June 8, 1862; res. 1901, Du Boise, Pa.; m. Richland, Apr. 23, 1889, Lulu, dau. of Seward and Clara (Niles) Ripsom, b. Pulaski, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1867.

1196. PHILIP EUGENE[8] BABCOCK, son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Ingalls) Babcock (Henry, David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Amboy, N. Y., July 5, 1831; d. June 4, 1865; m. Pulaski, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1851, Polly S. Parish.

Philip served three years in the Civil War, and was discharged Sept., 1864.

Children:

1484 Myra D.,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1854; m. John Pickett.

Charles J., b. Ellisburg, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1856; d. New Centerville, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1900; m. Syracuse, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1893, Mary E. dau. of John and Mary (Nicholson) Hall, b. Sandy Creek, N. Y., June 7, 1849; res. 1901, New Centerville, N. Y. No children.

1197. HARRIET LOUISE[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth (Ingalls) Babcock (Henry, David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Richland, N. Y., July 27, 1838; d. New Orleans, La., Nov. 30, 1870; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Albert Stowell, b. 1835, d. Carrolton, La., Jan. 16, 1863. He was a U. S. soldier, and d. in a hospital.

Children:

Fred. Oliver, b. Richland, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1856; res. 1901, St. Joseph, Mich.; m. (1) Bay City, Mich., June 6, 1877, Julia A. Haff, b. Copenhagen, N. Y., June 6, 1856; d. Dec. 19, 1881; m. (2) New Market, Canada, May 15, 1883, Mary Ellen Hooper, b. Nov. 6, 1860.

Diana S., b. Orwell, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1862; d. Apr. 7, 1862.

1198. OLIVER MORRELL[8] BABCOCK, son of Gurdon and Almira (Starkweather) Babcock (Henry, David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. E. Worcester, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1830; res. 1902, Austin, Chicago, Ill.; m. Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 12, 1861, Lidie B., dau. of Nathan and Rebecca (Smith) Yarnall, b. Shannonville, Pa., Apr. 15, 1841, d. Philadelphia, Pa., June 2, 1873.

Children:

Emma, b. Bloomington, Feb. 28, 1862; d. July 21, 1863.

Mary Ella,[9] b. Chicago, July 1, 1865; res. 1902, 2010 N. 32d Street, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Philadelphia, 1884, Harrington Bailey, b. 1862. They have one child, Morrell,[10] b. Oct. 30, 1886.

1199. ALONZO NELSON[8] BABCOCK, son of Gurdon and Almira (Starkweather) Babcock (Henry, David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Sept. 13, 1842; res. 1900, 219 N. 53d Avenue, Chicago, Ill.; m. Chicago, Sept. 14, 1871, Evaline, dau. of John and Sally Carris, of Sterling, N. Y., b. May 5, 1848, d. July 3, 1880.

Child:

Eva F., b. Chicago, Jan. 26, 1873; res. 1900, Chicago, with her father.

1200. FIDELIA A.[8] CLEMONS, dau. of John and Annie (Babcock) Clemons (Henry, David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Williamstown, N. Y., June 17, 1831; res. 1902, 7320 Earns Avenue, Chicago, Ill.; m. Geneva, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1859, Ira Proseus, b. Columbia County, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1810, d. Geneva, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1873.

Children, b. Geneva:

William D., b. Oct. 11, 1861; res. 1902, Chicago.
Janet Louise, b. ——.

1201. SARAH ANN[8] CLEMONS, dau. of John and Anna (Babcock) Clemons (Henry, David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Circleville, O., Apr. 20, 1846; res. 1902, 643 Fulton Street, Chicago, Ill.; m. Chicago, Oct. 20, 1867, Albert R., son of Aaron and Sarah (Ayers) King, b. Harmony, N. Y., May 2, 1844.

Children:

Nellie E., b. Chicago, Apr. 6, 1869; d. Sept. 18, 1890.
Meritt A., b. Chicago, Aug. 19, 1871; res. 1902, 6807 Peoria Street, Chicago; m. 1894, Alice M. Chillingworth.
Walter, b. Nov. 18, 1873; res. 1902, Chicago.
Ella, b. Matteson, Ill., Nov. 14, 1875; d. Jan. 5, 1880.
Frank, b. July 10, 1878; res. 1902, Chicago.
Cora, b. July 21, 1880; res. 1902, Cleveland, O.; m. 1897, Milton Fields.
Willie, b. Sept. 21, 1882; res. 1902, Chicago.

1202. SARAH[8] BREWSTER, dau. of Silas and Lois (Babcock) Brewster (Robert, David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Wright, N. Y., June 10, 1844; res. 1902, Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Worcester, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1860, Chester, son of John Jaycox.

Child:

Florence, b. Worcester, Jan. 13, 1877; m. June 28, 1897, Rev. Albert R. Mills. Has two children.

1203. ANNA[8] BREWSTER, dau. of Silas and Lois (Babcock) Brewster (Robert, David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Berne, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1846; res. 1902, 13 Park Street, Albany, N. Y.; m. Worcester, June 6, 1877, Samuel F. Ames, b. Canterbury, North Hampshire, England, May 6, 1821.

Children, b. Albany:

Brewster F., b. Oct. 20, 1879. Graduated from Yale College in 1901. Went directly to Manila, P. I., to take a position as teacher of languages.
Miriam, b. Nov. 30, 1883.

1204. WAYNE[8] BREWSTER, son of Silas and Lois (Babcock) Brewster (Robert, David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Wright, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1850; res. 1902, Brookton, N. Y.; m. Schuyler Lake, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1879, Cora L., dau. of Orlon S. Rose, b. May 18, 1856.

Child:

Lois R., b. Dec. 11, 1880.

1205. WILLIAM WAYNE[8] BABCOCK, son of Elias and Jane A. (Thurber) Babcock (Robert, David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Decatur, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1842; res. 1902, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Middlefield, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1865, Sarah J., dau. of Uriah and Elizabeth (Elliot) Butler, b. South Valley, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1843.

Children:

Maud May, b. E. Worcester, May 2, 1867; res. 1902, Salt Lake City. Professor of Elocution, University of Utah.
William Wayne, Jr., M.D., b. June 10, 1872; res. 1902, 3302 W. Broad Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Dr. Babcock, in 1902, in a competitive contest for the best essay on Preventive Medicine, was one of the two hundred and nine competitors. He won the first prize, one thousand dollars.

1206. MARIA J.[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Elias and Jane A. (Thurber) Babcock (Robert, David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Decatur, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1847; res. 1902, Davenport, N. Y.; m. Decatur, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1868, John A., son of Augustus and Esther (Skinner) Griffin, b. Sandford, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1844.

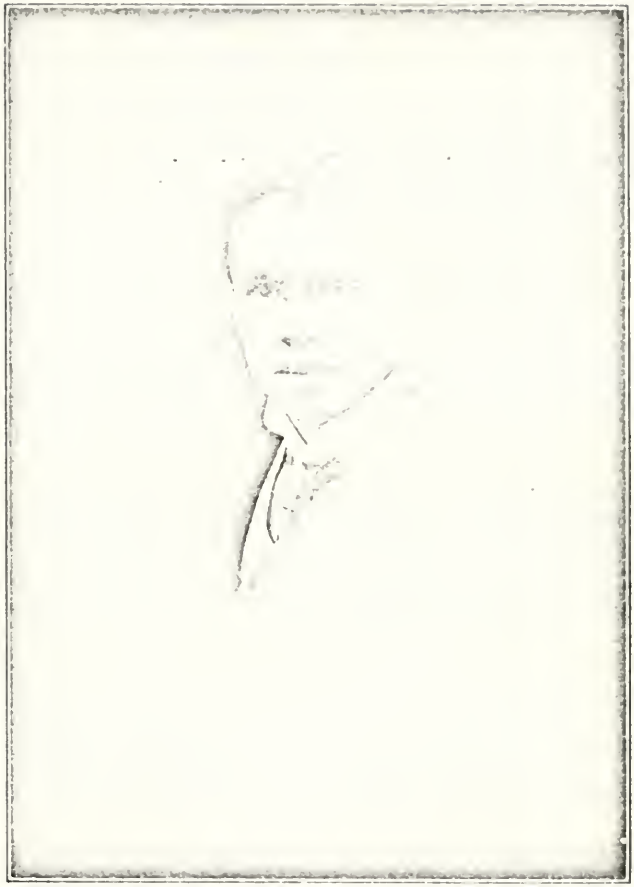
Children:

Claribel, b. Korbright, N. Y.
Austin, b. Davenport.

1207. MARY E.[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Elias and Jane A. (Thurber) Babcock (Robert, David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Decatur, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1852; res. 1902, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.; m. Decatur, June 3, 1886, William A., son of William and Eliza (Fox) Winters, b. Jan., 1850.

Child:

Jane, b. June 24, 1887.



DR. W. WAYNE BABCOCK, JR.

Page 456.

1208. Cora Lois[8] Babcock, dau. of Elias and Jane A. (Thurber) Babcock (Robert, David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Decatur, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1860; res. 1902, Harpursville, N. Y.; m. E. Worcester, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1881, Everett Lockwood, son of David and Jemima (Belden) Carpenter, b. E. Worcester, Nov. 24, 1856.

Children, b. Harpursville:

Edith Lockwood, b. July 29, 1887.
Julian E., b. May 14, 1895.
Vernon A., b. May 12, 1898.

1209. Mary Jane[8] Babcock, dau. of Nathan and Lois (Thurber) Babcock (Robert, David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Oct. 3, 1844; d. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1869; m. Decatur, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1866, Horatio G. Cass, b. Worcester, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1841; res. 1902, Aurora, Neb.

Child:

Carlton B.,[9] b. Albany, N. Y., June 9, 1867; res. Ravenna, Neb.; m. Ord, Neb., Jan. 24, 1900, Theresa, dau. of Karl and Barbara Wesley Petrich, b. Geneva, Neb., Aug. 10, 1874. Children, b. Ravenna: Mildred F.,[10] b. Dec. 27, 1900; Horatio, b. Aug. 5, 1902.

1210. Jackson[8] Babcock, son of Nathan and Lois (Thurber) Babcock (Robert, David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Decatur, N. Y., July 12, 1848; res. 1902, Bath-on-Hudson, N. Y.; m. Schoharie Courthouse, N. Y., May 3, 1874, Emeline, dau. of Hubbard and Roxanna (Jackson) Smith, b. Cicero, N. Y., June 29, 1855.

Children:

Frank, b. Warnerville, N. Y., June 4, 1875; res. 1902, Bath-on-Hudson.
Nathan, b. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1876; res. 1902, Bath-on-Hudson. Served as Private in Spanish War.
Bess J., b. Albany, Dec. 13, 1880; res. 1902, Bath-on-Hudson.

1211. George[8] Babcock, son of Nathan and Lois (Thurber) Babcock (Robert, David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Decatur, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1859; res. 1902, Northport, N. Y.; m. Northport, July 16, 1884, Sarah A., dau. of Charles and Mary (Burr) Sanford, b. Northport, Jan. 10, 1856, d. Northport, July 29, 1901.

George Babcock was Principal of the Public School of Northport 1881-6. He was Instructor in Physical Science in Boys' Academy, Albany, N. Y., 1886-7, also Instructor in Mathematics in Staten Island Academy 1887-92. He is chief

accountant in the Edward Thompson Company, publishers of law books, Northport; has held the position since 1892.

Children, b. Northport:

George S., b. Mar. 8, 1895.
Wallace Charles, b. Jan. 16, 1897.

1212. Lucia Augusta[8] Eames, dau. of Lovett and Lucy C. (Morgan) Eames, of Elisha and Polly (Babcock) Morgan (David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Kalamazoo, Mich., June 7, 1841. Owns and occupies "The Oaks," Georgetown, D. C.; m. Kalamazoo, Aug. 2, 1864, Henry F., son of Walter and Rebecca (Ripley) Blount, b. May 1, 1829.

See account of gold beads in records of her grandmother, 267 Polly Babcock Morgan.

Children, b. Evansville, Ind.:

Mary Forbes, b. June 27, 1866; res. 1902, Washington, D. C.
Harry, b. Mar. 31, 1871; d. June 22, 1871.
Bessie H., b. June 20, 1872; res. 1902, 66 Virginia Street, Dorchester, Mass.; m. Washington, Apr. 18, 1900, Rev. Eugene R., son of Rev. R. R. Shippen, b. Worcester, Mass., Jan., 1865.
Helen Eames, b. Feb. 8, 1876; d. Mar. 11, 1892.
Henry F., b. Apr. 2, 1880.
Walter, b. Sept. 4, 1881.

1213. Charles W.[8] Babcock, son of Enos and Lucinda (Goodell) Babcock (Dudley, David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Decatur, N. Y., July 16, 1847; res. 1902, Decatur; m. Worcester, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1868, Emily, dau. of Henry Sperry, b. Oct. 26, 1847.

Children:

Lena, b. Worcester, Aug. 31, 1875; res. 1902, Lestershire, N. Y.; m. New Milford, Pa., Jan., 1897, Charles, son of Silas Rider, b. Maryland, N. Y.
Lara, b. Worcester, Nov. 24, 1880; res. 1902, Lestershire, N. Y.; m. New Milford, Dec., 1898, Maurice, son of William Chapman.
Fred, b. Preston, N. Y., June 24, 1883; res. 1902, Lestershire, N. Y.; unm.

1214. Emery J.[8] Babcock, son of Eli and Dolly (Woodin) Babcock (Dudley, David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Westford, N. Y., June 20, 1855; res. 1902, E. Worcester, N. Y.; m. Worcester, Mar. 17, 1875, Lovila, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Homes) Murray, b. Worcester, d. June 19, 1880; m. (2) Nov. 15, 1881, Hattie Darely, of Richmondville, N. Y.

Children by first wife:

Mary Ann, b. Decatur, N. Y., June 28, 1876; res. 1902, Schenectady, N. Y.
Lynn, b. Decatur, June 21, 1879; res. 1902, Schenectady.

Children by second wife, b. Worcester, N. Y.:

Wayne, b. Nov. 3, 1884.
Bessie, b. Dec. 31, 1888.
Edith, b. Aug. 22, 1891.
Ethel, b. Aug. 22, 1891.
Dayton, b. July 20, 1894.
Ora, b. July 17, 1898.

1215. FRANK EARNEST[8] BABCOCK, son of Eli and Dolly (Woodin) Babcock (Dudley, David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Decatur, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1863; res. 1902, Rensselaer, Ind.; m. Goodland, Ind., Aug. 13, 1889, Elise M., dau. of Jerome and Sarah (Starkweather) Preston, b. Kendall, Ill., Jan. 13, 1866.

Children:

George M., b. Goodland.
Delevan J., b. Remington, Ind.

1216. NATHAN W.[8] BORN, son of Isaac and Sarah (Duel) Born. Sarah was dau. of Philip and Sarah Babcock Duel (Robert, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Worcester, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1834; res. 1902, Kirkwood Center, N. Y.; m. Worcester, Dec. 25, 1868, Rhoda, dau. of Elijah Hadsell, d. Decatur, N. Y.

Children, b. Decatur:

Walter H., b. ——; res. 1902, Jersey City, N. J.; m. Katie Townsand.
Pearl, b. ——; res. 1902, Binghamton, N. Y.; m. Jesse Jones.

1217. MINERVA[8] WALDORF, dau. of Harvey and Eloise (Babcock) Waldorf (Russel, Robert, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Richmondville, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1850; res. 1902, E. Smithfield, Pa.; m. E. Worcester, Apr. 30, 1876, Rev. J. Jones, b. Wales, Great Britain, Nov. 9, 1838.

Children:

Grace, b. Afton, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1878; d. E. Smithfield, Pa.
Harvey L., b. E. Worcester, June 1, 1880; res. 1902, E. Smithfield, Pa.
Clare E., b. Big Flats, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1884; res. 1902, E. Smithfield.

1218. BERLIN H.[8] WALDORF, son of Harvey and Eloise (Babcock) Waldorf (Russel, Robert, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Richmondville, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1853; res. 1902, E. Worcester, N. Y.; m. Alton, N. Y., May 22, 1878, Helen, dau. of Aaron Tredwell, b. Middlefield, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1855.

Children, b. E. Worcester:

Myrtie, b. Nov. 7, 1879; res. 1902, Middlefield; m. Lynn Brown.
Maud, b. Oct. 28, 1885.

1219. ALICE ELOISE[8] WALDORF, dau of Harvey and Eloise (Babcock) Waldorf (Russel, Robert, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Richmondville, N. Y., July 27, 1859; res. 1902, E. Worcester, N. Y.; m. E. Worcester, Mar. 21, 1870, Fayette H., son of Rufus and Rhoda (Miller) Barnes, b. Seward, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1848.

Children, b. and res. E. Worcester:

Euleta, b. May 3, 1879; m. Mar. 23, 1898, Ora Rury.
Rufus F., b. Oct. 29, 1880; unm.
Harvey, b. July 9, 1892.

1220. ELIZABETH FRAZIER[8] BABCOCK, dau. of John and Hester (Van Derzee) Babcock (Joshua, Joshua, Joseph, Joseph, John, James), b. Bethlehem, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1843; res. 1902, Selkirk, N. Y.; m. Bethlehem, Jan. 26, 1871, John Franklin, son of Francis J. and Rebecca Shafer, b. Bethlehem, Jan. 28, 1843, d. Albany, N. Y., July 4, 1900.

Children, b. Bethlehem:

Bertha, b. Nov. 13, 1871; d. May 16, 1873.
Frazier, b. Dec. 27, 1873; d. Aug. 8, 1874.
John Franklin, b. Oct. 5, 1875; d. May 24, 1890.

1221. MARIA VAN BERGEN[8] BABCOCK, dau. of John and Hester (Van Derzee) Babcock (Joshua, Joshua, Joseph, Joseph, John, James), b. Beechers Corners, N. Y., July 25, 1845; res. 1903, 65 Spear Street, Quincy, Mass.; m. Feb. 18, 1869, Thomas H., son of Thomas and Sarah (Porter) Fearey, b. Bedford, England, Feb. 19, 1844.

Children, b. Albany:

Robert Healey, b. Apr. 14, 1870; res. 1902, Carthage, Mo.; m. Buffalo, June 14, 1900, Emma Day.
Ruth, b. July 9, 1872; res. 1902, Wilmington, N. C.; unm.
Bessie, b. Jan. 19, 1878; res. 1902, Quincy.
Porter, b. Oct. 14, 1880; res. 1902, Quincy.

1222. JOHN[8] BABCOCK, son of John and Hester (Van Derzee) Babcock (Joshua, Joshua, Joseph, Joseph, John, James), b. Bethlehem, N. Y., July 4, 1855; res. 1902, Selkirk, N. Y.; m. S. Bethlehem, July 5, 1883, Annie, dau. of Ferdinand and Rosanna (Metz) Scharbute, b. Bethlehem, Mar. 24, 1855.

Children, b. Bethlehem:

John Raymond, b. June 28, 1889.
Guy V., b. May 10, 1896.

1223. Dr. ROBERT[8] BABCOCK, son of John and Hester (Van Derzee) Babcock (Joshua, Joshua, Joseph, Joseph, John, James), b. Bethlehem, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1857; res. 1903, Albany, N. Y.; m. Coeymans, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1886, Maria, dau. of John V. A. and Henrietta (Van Denburgh) Witbeck, b. Coeymans, Mar. 10, 1862.

Children, b. Albany:

Robert, b. July 26, 1895.
Jenny H., b. Aug. 29, 1900.

1224. ANNA[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Henry O. and Rachel (McGill) Babcock (Joshua, Joshua, Joseph, Joseph, John, James), b. Bethlehem, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1846; res. 1903, 422 Delaware Avenue, Albany, N. Y.; m. Albany, Apr. 14, 1875, James C., son of William and Jean (Campbell) Moore, b. Albany, Oct. 1, 1830, d. Albany, June 19, 1901.

Children:

William, b. Albany, Feb. 11, 1876; d. July 24, 1876.
Jean Campbell, b. Mar. 5, 1880; d. Dec. 13, 1901.

1225. JAMES H.[8] BABCOCK, son of Henry O. and Rachel (McGill) Babcock (Joshua, Joshua, Joseph, Joseph, John, James), b. Bethlehem Center, N. Y., May 3, 1848; res. 1903, Bethlehem Center; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1877, Eleanor C., dau. of Philip Clark, b. Albany, Apr. 22, 1845.

Child:

James C., b. Albany, Aug. 14, 1883; res. 1903, Bethlehem Center; m. Bethlehem Center, Aug. 21, 1902, Rose Hazelton, b. Albany.

1226. ELIZABETH[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Henry O. and Margaret (Moore) Babcock (Joshua, Joshua, Joseph, Joseph, John, James), b. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1862; res. 1903, 422 Delaware Avenue, Albany; m. Albany, June 24, 1891, James, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Greer) Hunter, b. Ireland, Jan. 4, 1865.

Children:

Henry B., b. Mar. 23, 1892.
Charlotte, b. Jan. 1, 1895.

1227. MELISSA[8] FURROW, dau. of Jesse and Gean (Babcock) Furrow (Simeon, Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John,

James), b. Champaign County, O., Nov. 2, 1850; res. 1902, Forest City, Ia.; m. Cambridge, Wis., Jan. 2, 1876, Adam, son of John and Christina Jamieson, b. Ayrshire, Scotland, Apr. 11, 1836.

Children, b. Cashton, Wis.:

Addie V., b. ——; res. Kiester, Minn.
John, b. ——; d. Cashton, June 8, 1887.

1228. Bethuel C.[8] Babcock, son of Rev. Maxson and Phiothata (Davis) Babcock (Simeon, Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Montra, O., Oct. 28, 1841; res. 1902, Dana, Ia.; m. Garwin, Ia., June 20, 1863, Phebe Ann, dau. of Peter and Mary (Maneval) Moyer, b. Blockhouse, Pa., Jan. 31, 1845. He is a farmer.

Children:

Everzalline, b. May 15, 1864; res. 1902, Toledo, Ia.; m. Garwin, 1887, John, son of Henry Cooper, b. Oct. 19, 1865.
Harriet, b. Nov. 28, 1868; res. 1902, Gentry, Ark.; m. Grand, Ia., Herbert, son of William and Eliza (Babcock) Saunders, b. Rhode Island, Mar. 20, 1853.
Grace, b. Sept. 10, 1875; res. 1902, Dana, Ia.
Samuel, b. Feb. 1, 1886; res. 1902, Dana, Ia.; m. Grand, Lottie C. Malory, b. Valisca, Ia., Nov. 27, 1872.

1229. Perry B.[8] Lippencott, son of Curtis and Elizabeth (Babcock) Lippencott (Simeon, Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Bloomcenter, O., July 15, 1866; res. 1902, Walworth, Wis.; m. Bloomcenter, July 4, 1889, Rebecca, dau. of John Sly, b. Sidney, O., Nov. 2, 1869.

Children:

Flossie, b. Bloomcenter, Oct. 1, 1890.
Josephine, b. Bloomcenter, Jan. 20, 1892.
Lula V., b. Bloomcenter, Oct. 23, 1893.
Herbert L., b. Maplewood, O., Oct. 14, 1896.
Claud, b. Walworth, Apr. 25, 1899.

1230. John Albert[8] Babcock, son of Simeon and Amy (Van Horn) Babcock (William, Thomas, Thomas, Oliver, John, James), b. Shelley County, O., Aug. 12, 1850; res. 1902, Jackson Center, O.; m. Montra, O., Nov. 14, 1871, Nancy Ellen, dau. of John Lippencott, b. Montra, Aug. 13, 1853.

Children:

Mertie L., b. Sept. 10, 1873; d. May 6, 1886.
Columbus, b. June 2, 1875; res. Walworth, Wis.
Augusta M., b. Aug. 20, 1877; d. Sept., 1878.
Delmer, b. Sept. 16, 1880; res. 1902, Jackson Center, O.
Dennis, b. Sept. 16, 1880; d. July 10, 1889.

William, b. Feb. 20, 1889; d. July 10, 1889.
Erven S., b. Feb. 20, 1889.

1231. JOHN[8] BABCOCK, son of Elijah and Cynthia (Weld) Babcock (James, Jeremiah, Simeon, Oliver, John, James), b. Wales, Mass., Apr. 7, 1826; d. Denver, Colo., Apr. 9, 1900; m. Wales, Apr. 16, 1854, Lorinda, dau. of Whitman and Esther (Moulton) Mungar, b. Wales, Apr. 13, 1837; res. 1903, Denver.

In early manhood John Babcock was associated in mercantile business with his father and brother Draper in Monmouth, Ill., but being afflicted with asthma he later settled in Denver, Colo., where he remained through life and where his children were educated.

Children, b. Monmouth:

Charles Whitman, b. Feb. 28, 1856; res. 1903, Denver; unm.
Frank E., b. Oct. 1, 1858; res. Denver; unm.
Luella Roxa,[9] b. July 25, 1862; res. 1902, Denver; m. Denver, Jan. 17, 1884, N. M., son of H. A. and Augusta Pierce Tabor, b. Augusta, Me. Child: Persis Augusta,[10] b. May 29, 1894.
Persis L., b. Dec. 14, 1864; res. 1902, California Hotel, San Francisco, Cal.; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1884, William F. Wilson, d. Apr. 19, 1889; m. (2) Denver, Jan. 17, 1898, Harry, son of Judge J. H. and Maria Gray, b. Des Moines, Ia., June 1, 1862.
John, Jr., b. Mar. 13, 1872; res. 1903, Denver; unm.

1232. PERSIS WELD[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Elijah and Cynthia (Weld) Babcock (James, Jeremiah, Simeon, Oliver, John, James), b. Wales, Mass., July 9, 1824; d. Monmouth, Ill., Feb. 18, 1847; m. Oct., 1843, Wyatt B. Stapp, b. Mayville, Ky., Apr. 27, 1813, d. Monmouth, July 11, 1851.

Children, b. Monmouth:

Guy, b. Sept. 18, 1844; res. 1903, Chicago, Ill.; m. Monmouth, Sept. 20, 1866, Caroline E., dau. of Rev. Anson Tucker, b. Springfield, N. Y., May 18, 1843. No children.
1485 Lucy,[9] b. June 3, 1846; m. James B. Clark.

1233. ALBERT M.[8] CLARK, son of Hosea and Laurana (Babcock) Clark (Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1824; res. 1903, Clayville, N. Y.; m. Brookfield, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1851, Phebe M., dau. of Thomas and Prudence Gorton, b. Brookfield, Dec. 11, 1830.

Children:

Lillian A., b. Verona, N. Y., July 2, 1854; res. 1903, Redondo, Cal.; m. Clayville, Aug. 13, 1873, Loren J., son of Horace Perry, b. Medina, N. Y., 1850.

Ida Marie, b. Verona, Oct. 17, 1856; res. 1903, Earlville, N. Y.; m. Clayville, Dec. 28, 1878, John M., son of Thomas Jennings, b. Caddsdon, England.

Flora P.,[9] b. Clayville, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1860; res. 1903, No. 1 Stanley Place, Yonkers, N. Y.; m. Clayville, Dec. 20, 1888, Charles Clarence, son of Charles H. and Frances (Saunders) Chipman, b. Hope Valley, R. I., Feb. 6, 1859. Mr. Chipman is an Architect in New York City, and himself and family are Seventh Day Baptists. Children: Charles Albert,[10] b. Clayville, N. Y., July 30, 1891; Phebe Miriam, b. Clayville, May 22, 1893; Robert Clark, b. Yonkers, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1898; Frances Margaret, b. Yonkers, Mar. 26, 1900.

1234. Rev. Joseph Julian[8] Babcock, son of Oliver and Lecta (Burdick) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1826; d. Wheeling, W. Va., June, 1865 (?); m. (1) Esther Cogshell, of Portsmouth, R. I.; m. (2) Mariah, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1859, Sarah C., dau. of John and Susan (Houghton) Burwell, b. Vermont, June 17, 1825; res. 1902, Crown Point, N. Y.

Children by second marriage:

1486 Ira J.,[9] b. Sept. 16, 1859; m. Isabelle Woof.

Althea Adeline, b. Jay, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1860; res. 1902, Glasco, N. Y.

Fred C., b. Jay, N. Y., June 16, 1863; d. Wheeling, W. Va., Dec., 1864.

1235. Asael Luther[8] Babcock, son of Oliver and Lecta (Burdick) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., May 9, 1828; d. Brookfield, Sept. 3, 1900; m. Waterville, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1858, Harriet M., dau. of Robert Brusie, b. Dutchess County, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1835; res. 1902, Tallette, N. Y. She m. (2) Mr. Crandall.

Children, b. Brookfield, N. Y.:

Ella Maria, b. June 6, 1859; d. Sept. 10, 1870.

Carrie L., b. Sept. 28, 1861; res. 1902, Tallette, N. Y.; unm.

Oliver W., b. May 12, 1870; res. 1902, New Berlin, N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1897, Matilda, dau. of Marvin and Sarah (Wilson) Brazil, b. Lathrop, Pa., Sept. 5, 1873. No children.

1236. Ida E.[8] Babcock, dau. of Leroy and Sally A. (Markham) Babcock (Joseph, Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, June 12, 1857; res. 1902, South Street, Utica, N. Y.; m. Utica, June 3, 1885, Edgar P. Luce.

Child:

Sarah Esther, b. Utica, May 19, 1889.

1237. Irving Alexander[8] Crandall, son of Darwin and Alzina (Babcock) Crandall (Phineas, Oliver, Oliver,

JOHN BABCOCK.
1826-1900.

Page 463.

Oliver, John, James), b. Leonardsville, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1848; res. 1902, Leonardsville; m. Leonardsville, Apr. 25, 1870, Algerose, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Burdick) Higley, b. Spafford, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1850.

Children, b. Leonardsville:

Elva E., b. 1871; m. 1893, E. F. Champlin, son of Frank and Fidelia (Brown) Champlin, b. Mystic, Conn, 1870; res, 1902, 516 Main Street, Little Falls, N. Y.
Ralph Emerson, b. 1878; res. 1902, Los Angeles, Cal.
Mabel May, b. 1880; res. 1902, Plainfield, N. J.; m. Leonardsville, N. Y., 1901, Dr. O. B. Whitford, son of Abert and Ella Edwards Whitford, b. Leonardsville.
Blanche M., b. 1882; res. 1902, Leonardsville.

1238. Alice J.[8] Babcock, dau. of Nathan and Fannie (Walrod) Babcock (Nathan, Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Little Falls, N. Y., May 18, 1848; res. 1902, Little Falls; m. Little Falls, May 19, 1864, John France, b. England.

Children, b. Little Falls:

Washington P., b. 1865; d. May 30, 1892; m. Little Falls, June 5, 1889, Mary Daley. Has one son.
James, b. 1867; res. 1902, Little Falls; m. Little Falls, Nov. 27, 1889, Nora Van Vieten. Has two daughters.

1239. Edward Henry[8] Babcock, son of Nathan and Fannie (Walrod) Babcock (Nathan, Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Little Falls, N. Y., June 26, 1850; res. 1902, Little Falls; m. Little Falls, Dec. 27, 1872 (?), Mary, dau. of William and Helen (Garwin) Hall, b. Little Falls, June 26, 1854.

Children, b. Little Falls:

William Horace, b. Apr. 13, 1874; res. 1902, No. 11 Garfield Place, Albany, N. Y.; m. Little Falls, Jan. 16, 1897, Lulu Youngs.
Edward W., b. May 26, 1875; res. 1902, W. Main Street, Little Falls; m. Little Falls, Dec. 14, 1896, Ida Howard.

1240. William C.[8] Babcock, son of Nathan and Fannie (Walrod) Babcock (Nathan, Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Little Falls, N. Y., May 21, 1853; d. South Dakota, Sept. 6, 1896; m. Illinois, Dec. 25, 1879, Nancy Dyslin. She m. (2) W. W. Aurand; res. 1902, Rockford, Ill.

Children:

Fannie, b. Shannon, Ill., Sept. 29, 1880; res. 1902, Rockford, Ill.
Versula, b. Shannon, Ill., Feb. 22, 1882; res. 1902, Atlanta, Ga.; m. Aug. 27, 1901, Frank G. North.
Frank, b. Canton, S. D., 1896; res. 1902, Rockford.

1241. George Nathan[8] Babcock, son of Nathan and Fannie (Walrod) Babcock (Nathan, Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Little Falls, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1859; res. 1902, Little Falls; m. Little Falls, June 10, 1886, Fannie, dau. of Sylvester and Mary (Conklin) Cross, b. Sylvester, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1866.

Child:

Gertrude Huldah, b. Oct. 3, 1891.

1242. Nancy Calphrona[8] Babcock, dau. of Henry and Angeline (Langworthy) Babcock (Hezekiah, Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., May 6, 1845; res. 1902, North Loup, Neb.; m. Berlin, Wis., Jan. 18, 1872, William Allen, son of Allen and 499 Eliza (Babcock) Prentice, b. Dakota, Wis., July 6, 1851.

Children:

Callie A., b. Berlin, Wis., Dec. 4, 1872; res. 1902, 1030 E. 26th Street, Erie, Pa.; m. Allen, Pa., Dec. 4, 1893, John J., son of James Abbey, b. Allen, Feb. 10, 1868.
William Asa L., b. North Loup, Feb. 6, 1875; res. 1902, North Loup.
Henry Allen L., b. North Loup, Nov. 3, 1876; res. 1902, North Loup.
Emogene Elaine, b. North Loup, Dec. 25, 1882; res. 1902, North Loup.
Earnestine, b. North Loup.

1243. Henry H.[8] Watson, son of Charles and Amanda (Babcock) Watson (Peleg, Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Battle Ground, Ind., July 10, 1840; res. 1902, Rensselaer, Ind.; m. Rensselaer, Nov. 17, 1869, Mary Shortridge.

Children:

Dee Everett, b. Aug. 13, 1870; d. Aug. 11, 1900; m. Mabel Sulida. Had 3 children.
Daisy Alice, b. Jan. 14, 1872; res. 1902, Albuquerque, N. M.; m. Jan. 28, 1897, Robert Abraham. They have two children.
Helen, b. Jan. 17, 1874; m. 1894, Peter Kohles, of Chicago.
James F., b. Nov. 23, 1876.
Henry H., b. Nov. 18, 1877.
Elizabeth A., b. July 8, 1881.
Charles, b. Feb. 12, 1883.
Jeanette, b. Apr. 7, 1887.

1244. Elizabeth Amanda[8] Watson, dau. of Charles and Amanda (Babcock) Watson (Peleg, Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Rensselaer, Ind., June 12, 1849; res. 1902, Rensselaer; m. Rensselaer, Apr. 7, 1870, William H.,

son of John and Mary Gwin, b. Nov. 6, 1842, d. Rensselaer, Oct. 8, 1895.

Children, b. Rensselaer:

William, b. Jan. 30, 1872; res. 1902, Rensselaer; m. Oct. 2, 1902, Frances Wood.
Elvia Alice, b. Nov. 23, 1876 (?).
Pleasant Marion, b. Mar. 9, 1879. Address, U. S. R. S. Columbia, Brooklyn Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Carrie, b. Apr. 28, 1882.
Sherman L., b. Sept. 30, 1885.
Hayes G., b. June 12, 1889.
Annie, b. Mar. 20, 1892; d. 1898.

1245. Augustus Dorr[8] Babcock, son of Nathan and Ruby (Foster) Babcock (Peleg, Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. ——; d. Rensselaer, Ind.; m. Rensselaer, Jan. 1, 1852, Abigail, dau. of William and Hannah (Morrison) Iliff.

Children:

1487 Augustus Dwight,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1852; m. Maggie A. Watt.
Ruby A., b. ——.
Addie B., b. ——.

1246. James B.[8] Babcock, son of Nathan and Ruby (Foster) Babcock (Peleg, Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Cortland, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1834; d. Rensselaer, Ind., Sept. 6, 1859; m. Rensselaer, Aug. 14, 1853, Ellen, dau. of Joseph and Esther (Elwood) Price, b. Ohio, Apr. 1, 1852; res. 1902, near Goodland, Ind.

Children:

Frank J.,[9] b. Rensselaer, Aug. 4, 1854; res. 1902, Goodland; m. Goodland, Oct. 22, 1884, Mary, dau. of John and Esther (Miller) May, b. Remington, Ind., Apr. 22, 1865. Children, b. Goodland: Ruby A.,[10] b. 1885; Willie, b. 1887; Paul, b. 1888; Victor, b. 1892; Frank, b. 1901.
Nathan, b. 1856; d. Goodland.
James, b. 1858; res. 1902, Parr, Ind.; m. Goodland, Alice Grey.

1247. Ellen A.[8] Babcock, dau. of Luke and Lydia (Babcock) Babcock (Solomon, Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1825; d. Dodge Center, Minn., Apr. 29, 1885; m. Homer, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1845, James M. Saunders.

Children:

Nettie, b. Apr. 19, 1846; d. Dodge Center, Oct. 31, 1893; m. (1) William F. Fox; m. (2) Dec. 25, 1892, George Myers.
Mary L., b. Feb. 20, 1850; res. 1902, Clear Lake, Wis.; m. Oct. 23, 1872, L. J. Briggs. They have two children: Nellie and Rena.
Charles A., b. June 24, 1853; d. Nov. 9, 1854.
1488 Henrietta L.,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1857; m. Edward L. Ellis.

1248. ANNA M.[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Luke P. and Lydia (Babcock) Babcock (Solomon, Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., 1827; d. Lincklaen, N. Y., July 31, 1885; m. Scott, June 22, 1850, Isaac H. Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1826, d. Lincklaen.

Children, b. Scott:

Ellen, b. Feb. 10, 1851; d. May 25, 1870.
Norman, b. Oct. 8, 1852; d. Dec. 25, 1872.
Lydia, b. Mar. 31, 1856; d. Oct. 27, 1883.
James R., b. Jan. 3, 1859; d. Lincklaen, Dec. 22, 1897.

1249. ERWIN LUKE[8] BABCOCK, son of Luke P. and Lydia (Babcock) Babcock (Solomon, Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., June 28, 1829; d. Dodge Center, Minn., May 5, 1892; m. Milton, Wis., Apr. 12, 1856, Delia M., dau. of Perry and Eusebia (Maxson) Sweet, b. Alfred, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1834, d. Dodge Center, Mar. 15, 1891.

Erwin Babcock was a member of Company E, 16th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteers, from the fall of 1861 to 1863, and was Sergeant in the battles of Shiloh and Corinth under Rosecrans; was honorably discharged on account of chronic sickness. He was a farmer. In 1854 he moved from Homer, N. Y., to Milton, and at the close of the war settled at Dodge Center.

Children:

Everett Eugene, b. Waushara County, Wis., May 17, 1857; d. Dodge Center, May 29, 1881, unm.

Flora Isabelle, b. Adams County, Wis., Feb. 25, 1859; res. St. Paul, Minn. She is a school teacher, having taught most of the time since 1879. In May, 1893, she graduated from the State Normal School, at Mankato, Minn. She rendered much assistance in collecting records for this volume.

Louise Gertrude,[9] b. June 6, 1861; res. 1902, Rochester, Minn.; m. Rochester, Dec. 10, 1885, Ellis D. Fisk, b. Minnesota, Mar. 17, 1862. Children: Avis M.,[10] b. Dodge Center, Feb. 18, 1888, d. 1888; Clinton B., b. Rochester, Feb. 7, 1889; Erma L., b. Rochester, Oct. 19, 1891.

Rollin Hewett,[9] b. Dodge Center, Mar. 4, 1864; d. Dodge Center, Jan. 25, 1900; m. Dodge Center, Oct. 6, 1886, Jemima L., dau. of John and Lovina Richmond Langworthy, b. Aug. 15, 1863; res. Dodge Center. Children, b. Dodge Center: Julia I.,[10] b. Aug. 22, 1888; Lucile, b. July 4, 1892.

Frank Erwin,[9] b. Dodge Center, Aug. 16, 1866; d. Redwood Falls, Minn., Oct. 18, 1899; m. Milton, Wis., Dec. 3, 1891, Mrs. Addie Wells Saunders dau. of A. Judson and Adalaid Utter Wells, b. Mar. 18, 1861. Children: George Lester,[10] b. Nov. 5, 1893, d. Oct. 18, 1899; Robert W., b. Apr. 5, 1895, d. Oct. 18, 1899.

Minnie Madelia,[9] b. Dodge Center, Aug. 16, 1866; res. 1902, Casselton, N. D.; m. Dodge Center, Nov. 6, 1890, Floyd B., son of William and Sarah Brown Wells, b. May 31, 1861. Children: Zelora B.,[10] b. Feb. 15, 1892; Laura, b. Sept. 25, 1893.

1250. EDWIN S.[8] BABCOCK, son of Luke P. and Lydia (Babcock) Babcock (Solomon, Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scott, N. Y., July 10, 1831; d. Eagle Lake, Minn., May 9, 1902; m. (1) Milton, Wis., Sept. 1857, Mrs. Isabelle (Wells) Maxson, d. Farina, Ill. 1866; m. (2) De Ruyter, N. Y., Sept., 1867, Susan M. Mooney, b. Dec., 1829, d. Eagle Lake, Nov. 17, 1900.

Child:

Ross Edwin, b. De Ruyter, June 26, 1868; d. Dorge Center, Minn., 1876.

1251. OSCAR ALMERON[8] BABCOCK, son of Luke P. and Lydia (Babcock) Babcock (Solomon, Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. De Ruyter, N. Y., June 13, 1838; d. Homer, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1903; m. Homer, June 5, 1866, Lauraett, dau. of Ezra and Lorain (Hotchkiss) Maltby, b. Liverpool, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1844, d. Homer, Sept. 27, 1898.

He enlisted in the 157th Regiment, New York, Sept. 30, 1862, and was discharged July 10, 1865. He was a Sergeant; served in many battles, and was in Sherman's march to the sea.

Children, b. Homer:

1489 Lydia L.,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1867; m. Chauncey Baker.
Maud E., b. Oct. 30, 1871; m. Jan. 31, 1894, Willis Green, of Cortland, an engineer. She is an artist.
Mabel J., b. Oct. 30, 1871; m. June 22, 1892, William A. Wadsworth, of Cortland. They have one child, Lawrence, b. July 4, 1897.

1252. OSCAR ALMERON[8] BABCOCK, son of Ralph and Azubah (Dodge) Babcock (Solomon, Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Babcock Grove, Ill., Mar. 13, 1837; res. 1902, Athol, S. D.; m. Hillsborough, Wis., Oct. 4, 1858, Philena L., dau. of E. D. Douglass, b. Canal, Pa., Feb., 1838, d. Hillsborough, Wis.

Children, b. Lincoln, Wis.:

Ralph A., b. 1861; res. 1902, Rockville, Mo.; m. 1886, Annie Der Hertoz, b. Iowa, 1862.
Mae Aris, b. 1864; d. 1880.
Elsie A., b. 1868; res. 1902, Athol, S. D.; m. Athol, 1888, Charles Baldings, b. Wisconsin, 1866.
Fern, b. 1871; res. 1902, Amherst, S. D.; m. Athol, Charles Smith, b. Pennsylvania, 1867.
Mary, b. 1873; res. 1902, Athol; m. Athol, 1890, W. S. Brown, b. Pennsylvania, 1852.
Annie A., b. 1875; res. 1902, Athol; m. Athol, 1893, George Meade, b. Michigan, 1866.

1253. Omer Alvarado[8] Babcock, son of Frederick and Mary (Kelley) Babcock (Solomon, Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Ridott, Ill., July 9, 1853; res. 1902, Enterprise, Miss.; m. Elroy, Wis., Mar. 19, 1877, Emma, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Gills) Potter, b. July 3, 1857.

Child:

Wirt Alberti, b. Jan. 11, 1878; res. 1902, Enterprise; unm.

1254. Phebe Ann[8] Babcock, dau. of John W. and Ann (Davis) Babcock (John, Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. North East, Pa., Sept. 4, 1847; res. 1902, Greenfield, Pa.; m. Greenfield, Sept. 6, 1864, Elijah P., son of Jerome B. Davis, b. Greenfield, Oct. 28, 1842.

Children, b. Greenfield:

John W., b. June 6, 1866; res. 1902, North East; m. Findley Lake, N. Y., Ruth, dau. of Asa Landphere, b. Ripley, N. Y.
Bertie B., b. Apr. 12, 1870; d. 1876.
Carrie, b. ——; res. 1902, Ashton, Pa.; m. Oct. 21, 1892, Charles, son of Abel Wilkinson.
Nancy, b. ——; res. 1902, Ashtabula, O.; m. Ashtabula, L. Cutler, b. Rock Creek, O.
Pearl, b. Apr. 25, 1881; res. 1902, Greenfield.
Blanch, b. Nov. 25, 1882.
Alice, b. Jan. 28, 1887; d. Oct. 18, 1892.

1255. Almeron[8] Babcock, son of Horace and Samantha (Crofoot) Babcock (Taber, Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. July 4, 1834, d. June 17, 1868; m. 1860, Sarah A. Cobb.

Children:

Horace, b. Oct. 29, 1861.
Claroline, b. Jan. 23, 1864.

1256. Willis Angell[8] Babcock, son of Nelson and Lucy (Lee) Babcock (Russel, Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Adams, N. Y., June 16, 1840; res. Adams; m. Adams, Aug. 31, 1867, Harriet A., dau. of Elisha and Ruth (Carter) Overton, b. Henderson, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1842; res. Adams.

Children, b. Adams:

Mary Frances, b. June 14, 1868; d. Adams, July 16, 1883.
Henry Nelson, b. Mar. 5, 1873; res. 1902, 195 Broadway, New York City.

1257. Lucinda A[8]. Babcock, dau. of Nelson and Lucy (Lee) Babcock (Russel, Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John,

James), b. Adams, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1842; d. Adams, Jan. 21, 1891; m. Adams, Dec. 24, 1865, Daniel S., son of Thomas and Polly (Whitford) Greene, b. Rodman, N. Y., June 12, 1842; res. 1902, Adams Center, N. Y.

Children, b. Adams:

Jaris, b. June 5, 1876; res. 1902, Adams Center, N. Y.
Clark B., b. Dec. 16, 1878; res. 1902, Dillin, N. Y.
Alice A., b. Feb. 8, 1881; res. 1902, Adams, N. Y.

1258. Lizzie M.[8] Babcock, dau. of Pardon and Clarissa (Benjamin) Babcock (Russel, Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Adams Center, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1860; res. 1902, S. Brookfield, N. Y.; m. Adams Center, Mar. 21, 1883, Corydon L., son of Daniel and Louisa (Felton) Maxson, b. W. Edmeston, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1860.

Children, b. S. Brookfield, except first, b. W. Edmeston:

Ethel, b. Mar. 13, 1884.
Gilbert, b. Apr. 3, 1886.
Daniel, b. Oct. 5, 1887.
Ruth B., b. Feb. 3, 1892; d. Apr. 25, 1892.
Rolland B., b. May 13, 1895.
Carlton, b. Mar. 15, 1898.

1259. Gurdon Evans[8] Babcock, son of Erastus and Doroleski (Perkins) Babcock (Russel, Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Wirt, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1843; res. 1902, Scio, N. Y.; m. Scio, July 4, 1865, Freelove, dau. of John and Clarissa (Welch) Wright, b. Scio, Oct. 20, 1843.

Children:

John W.,[9] b. Scio, June 24, 1866; res. 1902, Scio; m. Belmont, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1887, Nellie, dau. of John and Ellen Simon, b. Scio, Mar. 31, 1865. Children, b. Scio: Maurice,[10] b. Mar. 7, 1888; Raymond, b. Mar. 27, 1890.
Charles E., b. June 26, 1871; res. 1902, Scio; m. Scio, June 29, 1898, Grace Reynolds.
May Belle,[9] b. Wirt, May 9, 1875; res. Wellsville, N. Y.; m. Scio, July 5, 1893, John B., son of Peter and Alice Gleason Murray, b. Wellsville, Mar. 14, 1872. Child: Gladys F.,[10] b. Belmont, Apr. 18, 1897.

1260. Emma D.[8] Babcock, dau. of Erastus and Doroleski (Perkins) Babcock (Russel, Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scio, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1848; d. Scottville, Mich., Apr. 3, 1901; m. Scio, May 6, 1869, Calvin P., son of Samuel and Sarah T. (Patterson) Stanton, b. Spafford, N. Y., June 12, 1846; res. 1902, Ludington, Mich.

Child:

Edith D., b. Ludington, Oct. 28, 1877; res. 1902, Washington, D. C.

1261. Samuel Russel[8] Babcock, son of Erastus and Doroleski (Perkins) Babcock (Russel, Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Honeoye Mills, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1852; res. 1902, Blockville, N. Y.; m. Panama, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1873, Ettie M., dau. of Erastus Smith, b. New York State, July 15, 1856.

Children:

Carrie E., b. Oct. 15, 1879; m. Blockville, Jan., 1901, Earnest Wiltsie.
Ralph R., b. May, 1881.
Dora F., b. Blockville, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1887.

1262. Frank L.[8] Babcock, son of William and Violet (Hazard) Babcock (Russel, Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scio, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1856; res. 1902, Allentown, N. Y.; m. Wirt, N. Y., May 13, 1880, Lillie A., dau. of Porter and Lydia (Babcock) Barnes, b. Scio, Feb. 28, 1861.

Children:

Porter W., b. Nov. 15, 1882; res. 1902, Allentown.
Paul F., b. Feb. 10, 1893.
Pearl V., b. Sept. 3, 1894.
Raymond, b. Apr. 23, 1896.

1263. Leora[8] Babcock, dau. of William and Violet (Hazard) Babcock (Russel, Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scio, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1868; res. 1902, Inavale, N. Y.; m. Scio, Sept. 19, 1883, Milton, son of A. J. Case, b. Inavale, Sept. 9, 1859. One child, Earl.

1264. Benjamin C.[8] Babcock, son of Charles H. and Caroline (Lee) Babcock (Russel, Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Lyons Corners, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1866; res. Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.; m. Sacketts Harbor, Oct. 13, 1886, Minnie, dau. of Dyer and Bell (Fields) Bass, b. Dexter, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1868.

Children:

Bertha, b. Sacketts Harbor, June 14, 1888.
Carl, b. Adams Center, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1890.
Lillie, b. Adams Center, July 22, 1897.
Earl, b. Lyons Corners, Aug. 9, 1899.

1265. Harley Bond[8] Burdick, son of Duane D. and Emily F. (Babcock) Burdick. Duane D. was son of Capt. Jesse and Sally (Babcock) Burdick (Paul, Oliver, Oliver,

John, James), b. Saginaw City, Mich., June 14, 1863; res. 1902, Saginaw; m. Moravia, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1888, Grace, dau. of Thomas and Althea (McClean) Greene, b. Moravia, Feb. 24, 1869.

Children, b. Saginaw.

Frank D., b. Nov. 1, 1889.
Walter T., b. Apr. 19, 1892.

1266. Mary L.[8] Hoagland, dau. of Joshua and Harriet E. (Babcock) Hoagland (Minard, Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Union Springs, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1858; res. 1902, Detroit, Mich.; m. Union Springs, Oct. 29, 1879, William H., son of William and Mary (Delano) Bell, b. Montezuma, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1856.

Children, b. Auburn, N. Y.:

Fred R., b. Sept. 11, 1880; res. 1902, Detroit; unm.
Lester H., b. May 23, 1883.

1267. Harriet A.[8] Brown, dau. of Morris and Orissa (Babcock) Brown (Henry, Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. ——; deceased; m. John Brown.

Child:

Carrie, b. ——; res. 1902, Sturgis, Mich.; m. William B. Church.

1268. Erving Otis[8] Babcock, son of Ethan A. and Olive (Brusie) Babcock (Harry, Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Brookfield, N. Y., July 29, 1855; res. 1902, Oriskany Falls, N. Y.; m. Rome, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1879, Mary Eliza, dau. of Birdsall and Harriet (Hibbard) Dye, b. Poolville, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1859.

Erving Babcock was in California from 1869 to 1872. He was a carpenter and builder by trade; took many contracts in Salamanca, N. Y. Later was a merchant in Clair, Mich., and Georgetown, N. Y.

Children, b. Salamanca:

Alice L.,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1880; res. 1902, Tyner, N. Y.; m. Oxford, June 14, 1899, Charles F., son of John and Eliza Terwilliger Hendrickson, b. Sept. 18, 1878. Child: Louise,[10] b. Apr. 7, 1900.
Matie A., b. May 10, 1882; res. 1902, Oriskany Falls.
Jessie O., b. May 17, 1884.

1269. Jessie Bell[8] Babcock, dau. of Ethan A. and Olive (Brusie) Babcock (Harry, Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Modiste, Cal., Feb. 14, 1870; res. 1902, Jerome,

Ariz.; m. Oneida County, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1888, Michael M., son of Richard and Elizabeth (Dugal) Connor, b. Tipperary, Ireland. He was a merchant tailor.

Children:

William; Earl E.; Mildred A.; Verne J.

1270. Fred Howe[8] Babcock, son of Franklin and Katherine (Howe) Babcock (Rowse, Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Galva, Ill., Oct. 28, 1860; res. 1902, Highland Park, Ill.; m. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 5, 1891, Elizabeth W. Porter, b. Springfield, Vt., June 4, 1868.

Children, b. Chicago:

Catherine S., b. Sept. 3, 1893.
Porter T., b. June 15, 1896.

1271. Forrest Frank[8] Babcock, son of Franklin and Katharine (Howe) Babcock (Rowse, Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Davenport, Ia., Apr. 30, 1867; res. 1902, 163 Eggleston Avenue, Chicago, Ill.; m. Chicago, July 29, 1890, Blanche S., dau. of J. C. and Mary (Tuttle) Sturtevant, b. Chicago, Dec. 23, 1868.

Children, b. Chicago:

Forrest Ralph, b. Aug. 18, 1893.
Franklin H., b. Nov. 10, 1899.

1272. Willis A.[8] Babcock, son of Rodolphus and Mary (Schermerhorn) Babcock (Rowse, Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Chatham, Ill., May 23, 1861; res. 1902, Mason City, Ia.; m. Mason City, Sept. 17, 1891, Henrietta, dau. of Henry and Marie (Moss) Roden, b. Germany.

Children, b. Mason City:

Lucile, b. Aug. 5, 1892.
Henry, b. July 3, 1894.

1273. Paul Heard[8] Babcock, son of Dewane D. and Frances E. (Heard) Babcock (Martin W., Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Alfred, N. Y., June 11, 1872; res. 1901, 107 Warren Avenue, Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct., 1893, Helen Roberts, only dau. of Dr. Burt B. and Delyra P. (Wilcox) Roberts, b. May 30, 1867.

Paul Heard Babcock is printer and pressman; has been superintendent for Myer-Rotier Printing Company, Milwaukee, Wis., and of other printing establishments, and in Dec., 1900, was traveling salesman for Inland Type Foundry.

Children:

Paul Roberts, b. Buffalo, Sept. 24, 1894.
Allan Heard, b. Cleveland, O., July 14, 1896.
Faith Virginia, b. Cleveland, Apr. 13, 1898.
Burt Dewane, b. Milwaukee, Dec. 21, 1899.

1274. FAITH ELLEN[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Dewane D. and Frances (Heard) Babcock (Martin W., Paul, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. S. Dansville, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1874; res. 1901, 141 Park Street, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Buffalo, Oct. 1, 1896, Charles S. Kent.

Child:

Paul B., b. Buffalo, Oct., 1898.

1275. WILLIAM ALFRED[8] BABCOCK, son of Alfred B. and Amy (Giles) Babcock (Ezra, Ezra, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. New Market, N. J., Feb. 19, 1858; res. 1902, 398 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.; m. Hampden Corner, Me., Aug. 26, 1884, Lida R., dau. of Calvin and Mercy (Deane) Doane, b. Hampden Corner, Apr. 17, 1859, d. E. Somerville, Mass., May 1, 1887.

Children:

Alfred B., b. Hampden Corner, July 23, 1885.
Albert Leslie, b. W. Somerville, Mar. 14, 1887.

1276. JOSEPHINE AMARETTE[8] BABCOCK, dau. of William and Sarah A. (Burdick) Babcock (Ezra, Ezra, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Homer, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1857; res. 1902, Arcade, N. Y.; m. Cortland, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1879, Adelbert L., son of Ira and Mary (Lyon) Eastman, b. Eagle, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1856.

Children:

Mary L., b. Homer, Oct. 11, 1880; res. 1902, Arcade.
Burr, b. Oberlin, Dec. 11, 1883; d. Dec. 24, 1883.
William V., b. Oberlin, Jan. 2, 1885.
Laura A., b. Provo, Utah, Apr. 20, 1887.
Gertrude Katherine, b. New York City, Feb. 18, 1890.
Bernice, b. Arcade, Aug. 31, 1891.

1277. ADDIE MAY[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Jared and Mary (Clark) Babcock (Daniel, Ezra, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Scipio, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1874; res. 1902, 38 Clinton Street, Homer, N. Y.; m. Scott, N. Y., July 8, 1891, Merton A., son of Hamilton and Josephine (Truman) Whiting, b. Scott, June 26, 1868.

Child:

Archer B., b. Scott, July 9, 1898.

1278. James B.[8] Babcock, son of John and Ida L. (Templar) Babcock (Ira, Luke, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Hartland, O., Nov. 8, 1873; res. 1902, Olena, O.; m. Townsend, O., Mar. 18, 1896, Cora E., dau. of W. R. and Abbie Norton, b. Townsend, Oct. 21, 1874.

Children:

Marian C., b. Bronson.
Raymond D., b. Hartland.

1279. John Boardman[8] Cottrell, son of Ira Lee and Angelia (Dye) Cottrell (John and Emma Babcock Cottrell) (Luke, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Richburg, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1873; res. 1902, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Shiloh, N. J., Dec. 26, 1895, Julia, dau. of Alfred T. F. and Lizzie (Swing) Randolph, b. Shiloh, Oct. 17, 1871.

Children, b. Brooklyn:

Celia, b. Feb. 6, 1897.
John B., Jr., b. May 15, 1898.
Beatrice, b. June 28, 1900.

1280. Charles Burton[8] Babcock, son of Burton and Helen (Morris) Babcock (Simon, Luke, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Binghamton, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1874; res. 1902, Binghamton; m. Binghamton, June 23, 1898, Adeline, dau. of John and Mary (Derkins) Metzgar, b. Binghamton, Nov. 30, 1872.

Child:

A daughter, b. Aug., 1901.

1281. Lillian Estelle[8] Babcock, dau. of Austin and Laura (Wade) Babcock (Thomas, Harris, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Oriskany Falls, N. Y., June 16, 1858; res. 1902, Cashton, Wis.; m. Austin, Minn., Mar. 20, 1878, Alfonso, son of John Kimbrick, b. July 29, 1853.

Children:

Leonard A., b. Dodge Center, Sept. 18, 1879; res. 1902, Cashton.
Harry W., b. May 6, 1883.
Ray W., b. Apr. 5, 1886.
Walter, b. Cashton, 1892.
Laura E., b. Nov. 12, 1895.
Lynn, b. Cashton, Mar. 5, 1900.

1282. Irness Eugene[8] Babcock, son of Austin and Laura (Wade) Babcock (Thomas, Harris, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Oronoco, Minn., May 25, 1861; res. 1902, Cass Lake, Minn.; m. Hudson, Wis., Sept. 19, 1887, Gertrude, dau. of Leonard and Mary Rohl, b. Germany, Nov. 1, 1852.

Children:

Eugene R., b. St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 10, 1889.
Robert Austin, b. Nov. 23, 1891.

1283. Henry Ruggles[8] Babcock, son of John W. and Abbie L. (Bagg) Babcock (Thomas, Harris, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Augusta Center, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1860; res. 1902, 3223 Emerson Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Dodge Center, Minn., Apr. 3, 1881, Martha A., dau. of Harver and Olive M. (Ash) Palmer, b. Pine Island, Minn., Dec. 8, 1856.

Children:

George Henry, b. Dodge Center, Oct. 26, 1882.
Frank Palmer, b. Dodge Center, Oct. 17, 1883.
Nettie Olive, b. Dodge Center, Dec. 19, 1885.
Jennie May, b. Webster, S. D., Oct. 20, 1887.
Abbie A., b. Webster, Mar. 25, 1890.
Fred A., b. Webster, Aug. 29, 1891.

1284. Charles Palmer[8] Babcock, son of John W. and Abbie (Bagg) Babcock (Thomas, Harris, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Magnolia, Ill., Aug. 3, 1862; res. 1902, 1631 Penn Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Farmington, Minn., Apr. 2, 1891, Leoline, dau. of Ansel and Kate (Clark) Booth, b. Silver Creek, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1870.

Children, b. Minneapolis:

Charles Lee, b. June 29, 1892.
Edward Berth, b. Sept. 3, 1894.
Marjorie E., b. Jan. 19, 1897.

1285. John Wesley[8] Babcock, Jr., son of John W. and Abbie (Bagg) Babcock (Thomas, Harris, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Pine Island, Minn., Aug. 3, 1868; res. 1902, 227 Nerxie Avenue, Minneapolis; m. Minneapolis, Oct. 2, 1895, Susie May, dau. of John and Susan (Knaeble) Kees, b. Minneapolis, May 1, 1875.

Children, b. Minneapolis:

Viola L., b. Nov. 2, 1896.
Vernon M., b. June 1, 1899.

1286. Estelle May[8] Babcock, dau. of John W. and Abbie (Bagg) Babcock (Thomas, Harris, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Dodge Center, Minn., May 13, 1878; m. Minneapolis, Aug. 8, 1899, Samuel C., son of Samuel and Alma (Sylvester) Yeaton, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1874.

Child:

Abbie Alma, b. Nov. 29, 1900, Brooklyn.

1287. Sarah Eliza[8] Babcock, dau. of Joseph Hugh and Eliza Ann (Hosley) Babcock (Hugh W., Joseph, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. N. Adams, Mass., Sept. 30, 1844; res. 1900, Wilmington, Vt.; m. N. Adams, Dec. 25, 1866, Elbridge Myron, son of Israel and Elizabeth (Barnard) Haynes, b. Wilmington, Mar. 1, 1846.

Children:

Charles Elbridge, b. Wilmington, Sept. 18, 1870; living 1901, Limestone, N. Y.; m. Wilmington, Aug. 21, 1894, Lina May Robinson, dau. of Spencer and Mary (Fits) Robinson, b. Wardsboro, Vt.

Nora Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1873; res. 1901, Wilmington; m. Asheville, N. C., Dec. 8, 1896, Leslie Henry, of Wilmington, son of Henry and Sarah (Smith) Adams, b. Wilmington, Sept. 15, 1874. They have one child, Hilma Rose, b. Wilmington, Sept. 20, 1900.

Rose Ellen, b. July 12, 1877.

1288. Col. George M.[8] Moulton, son of Joseph and Jane M. (Babcock) Moulton (Hugh W., Joseph, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Readsboro, Vt., Mar. 15, 1851; res. 1901, at 2119 Calumet Avenue, Chicago, Ill.; m. Burlington, Ia., Mar. 12, 1873, Anna Florence, dau. of Seth and Martha Anne (Ware) Garland.

With his parents he removed to Chicago in 1853; graduated at the high school in 1868; in 1870, with his father, erected the first grain elevator in Duluth; since that time has managed the erection of many of the largest elevators in the country. From its organization he has been President of the Pioneer Fire-Proof Construction Company, which owns and controls the largest clay manufacturing establishment in the world.

Since Feb., 1894, he has been Colonel of the Second Infantry Regiment, Illinois National Guard. With his regiment he participated in the campaign of July and August, 1894, for the suppression of the railroad riots in the vicinity of Chicago. He with his regiment served in the Spanish War. He was the first United States Chief of Police in Havana, and is (1901) Inspector General of Illinois.

Geo. M. Moulton

Children:

Edith May, b. Winona, Minn., Aug. 31, 1874; m. Chicago, Oct. 6, 1898, John Henry Murphy.
Arthur G., b. Chicago, Feb. 15, 1876.

1289. SARAH ELIZABETH[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Charles Rollin and Maria (Stowe) Babcock (Hugh W., Joseph, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Readsboro, Vt., May 9, 1852; m. St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 21, 1874, Frank Leon Brainard.
Child:

Florence Marie, b. St. Paul, Mar. 18, 1876.

1290. ELLA MARIA[8] BABCOCK, dau. of Charles Rollin and Maria (Stowe) Babcock (Hugh W., Joseph, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Leyden, Mass., Jan. 24, 1854; m. St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 25, 1876, Frank Douglass Hyde.
Child:

Josephine Etta, b. Mazeppa, Minn., July 3, 1878.

1291. CHARLES J.[8] BABCOCK, son of Charles R. and Marcia (Wing) Babcock (Hugh W., Joseph, Joseph, Oliver, John, James), b. Waterville, Minn., July 17, 1864; res. 1901, Perin Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. St. Paul, Minn., June 19, 1889, Helen C. Murray, b. Hastings, Minn., Dec. 17, 1868.
Child:

Lucile, b. St. Paul, June 27, 1891.

1292. LUCY MARIA[9] BABCOCK, dau. of Elnathan W. and Sally (Davis) Babcock (Peleg, Abel, James, James, James, John, James), b. Hopkinton, R. I., May 9, 1815; d. Westerly, R. I., Aug. 21, 1891; m. Ashaway, R. I., Sept. 16, 1852, Rev. Lebbeus M., son of Lebbeus and Lydia (Maxson) Cottrell, b. Westerly, Nov. 15, 1819; res. 1902, De Ruyter, N. Y.
Child:

Dr. Bourdman M., b. W. Edmeston, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1856; res. 1902, Hornellsville, N. Y.

1293. FANNY M.[9] BABCOCK, dau. of Peleg and Lucinda (Brown) Babcock (Peleg, Abel, James, James, James, John, James), b. Independence, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1826; d. Lamont, Pa., Aug. 7, 1893; m. Little Genesee, N. Y., James A. R. Greenman, b. Steventown, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1820; d. Hatchville, Pa., Sept. 19, 1900.

Children, b. Lamont:

1490 Benjamin F.,[10] b. Feb. 23, 1851; m. Emily Preston
Electa Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1861; res. 1902, Hatchville; m. Independence, Aug. 12, 1894, Charles W. Nelson.

1294. Daniel Enos[9] Babcock, son of Peleg and Lucinda (Brown) Babcock (Peleg, Abel, James, James, James, John, James), b. Independence, N. Y., July 12, 1828; d. Wirt Center, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1898; m. Wirt Center, Aug. 12, 1854, Hannah Ann Witter, b. Alfred, N. Y., June 5, 1835; res. 1902, Wirt Center.

Daniel Babcock was a farmer and carpenter. He was Deacon of the Nile S. D. B. Church for thirty-seven years.

Children, b. Wirt Center:

Alice Lena, b. May 7, 1855; d. Wirt, Dec. 21, 1881; m. Wisconsin, Apr. 25, 1875, George, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bagnell) Clark; res. 1902, Friendship, N. Y.
Lewis Daniel, b. Jan. 18, 1857; d. Jan. 31, 1857.
George Peleg, b. June 24, 1858; d. Cuba, N. Y., June 10, 1881.
Mary Emogene, b. Sept. 30, 1860; d. Wirt, Aug. 12, 1880; m. Wirt, Sept. 16, 1885, Andrew, son of Enoch and Maria (Harter) Shaven, b. Wayland, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1861; res. 1902, Wayland.
Susan T., b. Oct. 31, 1871; res. 1902, Alfred, N. Y.; m. Wirt, Feb. 14, 1884, Ely, son of Elisha and Harriet (Smith) Fenner, b. Alfred, Apr. 28, 1870.
Arthur Lewis, b. Apr. 22, 1873; res. 1902, Wirt Center.

1295. Elizabeth A.[9] Babcock, dau. of Peleg and Lucinda (Brown) Babcock (Peleg, Abel, James, James, James, John, James), b. Genesee, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1830; res. 1902, Genesee; m. Hebron, Pa., July 10, 1847, Caleb, son of Caleb and Johanna (Wade) Lewis, b. Stafford, N. Y., June 22, 1820, d. Genesee, June 6, 1891.

Children:

Clarrisa, b. Farmersville, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1849; res. 1902, Portville, N. Y.; m. Genesee, Mar. 12, 1868, Andrew J., son of Almond and Sarah (Ellis) Robinson, b. Clarksville, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1845.
F. Etheline, b. Genesee, Sept. 5, 1852; d. Jan. 29, 1854.
Harriet L., b. Genesee, Nov. 27, 1855; res. 1902, Genesee, N. Y.; m. Cuba, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1873, George D., son of Asa and Jane (Keller) Munger, b. Hume, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1852.

1296. Elnathan Wells[9] Babcock, son of Peleg and Lucinda (Brown) Babcock (Peleg, Abel, James, James, James, John, James), b. Little Genesee, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1840; d. Dansville, N. Y., June 20, 1898; m. Canasaragua, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1863, Eva, dau. of Andrew and Margaret (Conder-

man) Harter, b. Fremont, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1843; res. 1902, Dansville.

Children, b. Dansville:

1491 Daniel W.,[10] b. May 18, 1864; m. Julia F. Westlake.
Matie, b. Mar. 24, 1866; res. 1902, Berlin, Md.; m. Dansville, Edmond B., son of Peter and Maranda (Brown) Rogers, b. Independence.
Maggie F., b. Mar. 23, 1868; d. Dansville, Sept. 21, 1870.
Carrie M., b. Oct. 13, 1871; res. 1902, Dansville.
Eva K., b. Jan. 9, 1874; res. New Berlin, N. Y.; m. Dansville, Aug. 8, 1900, Rollin E., son of Ellis and Kate (Hall) Wilson, b. Fairfield Center, Pa., Aug. 12, 1873.
Lizzie E., b. Sept. 1, 1876; res. 1902, Dansville.

1297. Oscar Fitzgerald[9] Murphy, son of Dr. Francis and Elizabeth Ann (Babcock) Murphy (Peleg, Abel, James, James, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., June 21, 1851; res. 1902, Pawcatuck, Conn.; m. Westerly, Feb. 20, 1873, Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Alfred and Betsey (Gardiner) Chapman, b. Westerly, Jan. 8, 1853.

Children:

Minnie Etta, b. Westerly, Jan. 3, 1874; d. Oct. 15, 1875.
George O., b. May 8, 1878; res. 1902, Pawcatuck.

1298. John Wesley[9] Babcock, son of William and Palmyra (Densmore) Babcock (Mulford, Abel, James, James, James, John, James), b. Mexico, N. Y., July 17, 1833; res. 1902, Owosco, Mich.; m. Chardon, O., Oct. 10, 1859, Julia A., dau. of Isaac and Julia A. (Todd) Sherman, b. Kirtland, O.

Children, b. Chardon, except last:

1492 Minnie Elizabeth,[10] b. Feb. 16, 1863; m. Adam M. Carver.
Jennie, b. Jan. 4, 1866; res. 1902, Mentor, O.; m. Benjamin P. Warren, b. Mentor.
Annie B., b. Jan. 14, 1869; res. 1902, Burlington, Kan.; m. Burlington, Ulysses G. Keeyn, b. Burlington.
Mattie Estelle,[10] b. Little Mountain, O., Mar. 12, 1872; res. 1902, S. Woodland Avenue, Cleveland, O.; m. Weedsport, N. Y., June 1, 1894, Fred J., son of C. Harris, b. Mentor, O., Oct. 27, 1871: Child: Stanley J.,[11] b. Feb. 3, 1895.

1299. Henry Morell[9] Babcock, son of William and Palmyra (Densmore) Babcock (Mulford, Abel, James, James, James, John, James), b. Mexico, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1836; res. 1902, Little Mountain, O.; m. Chardon, O., Oct. 27, 1861, Ruby Maria, adopted dau. of Parish and Marie (Fox) Joyce, b. Kirtland, O., Jan. 27, 1840.

Children:

Mary R., b. Little Mt., Sept. 5, 1862; res. 1902, 32 Cudell Street, Cleveland, O.; m. Little Mt., June 13, 1888, Benjamin Ralph Lathrop.
Leo W., b. Little Mt., Jan. 10, 1867; d. Michigan, Nov. 1, 1867.
Francis M., b. Mentor, O., Mar. 24, 1869; res. 1902, Little Mt.
Olive Joyce, b. Mentor, June 21, 1872; res. 1902, Little Mt.
Henry Densmore, b. Mentor, July 23, 1874; d. Mentor, Sept. 20, 1880.
Ruth O., b. Little Mt., June 16, 1889.

1300. William Perry[9] Babcock, son of Perry G. and Eunice (Wilcox) Babcock (Mulford, Abel, James, James, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 11, 1839; d. Milwood, Ga., June 24, 1899; m. Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1864, Cecilia M. Davis, b. Trenton, N. J., June 9, 1838; res. 1902, Milwood, Ga.

William Babcock was a physician and clergyman. He was in the mercantile business when he died.

Children:

Dr. William Herbert, b. June 12, 1871; d. Milwood, Mar. 9, 1894.
Arthur W. E., b. Nov. 9, 1872; d. Sept. 19, 1883.

1301. Edward[9] Babcock, son of Perry G. and Eliza (Sheffield) Babcock (Mulford, Abel, James, James, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Jan. 30, 1842; res. 1902, 132 1-2 Academy Street, Jersey City, N. J.; m. Scriba, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1868, Hettie Belle, dau. of George and Weltha (Rice) Hynds, b. Sharon, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1841, d. Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1876.

Child:

Weltha E., b. Oswego, Nov. 28, 1874; res. 1902, 132 E. Second Street, Oswego.

1302. Abel[9] Babcock, son of Perry G. and Eliza (Sheffield) Babcock (Mulford, Abel, James, James, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., Dec. 11, 1844; res. 1902, Westerly; m. (1) Mexico, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1870, Ella, dau. of G. W. Baker, b. Philadelphia, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1850, d. Scriba, N. Y., July 29, 1889; m. (2) Mar. 14, 1894, Ida E. (Sisson) Babcock, widow of 588 Henry Babcock.

Children, b. Scriba:

Fred A., b. Nov. 3, 1874; m. Jan. 1, 1898, Mabel, dau. of Joseph Buch, b. Shannock, R. I., Aug. 18, 1872. They res. Stonington.
Roscoe C., b. Dec. 30, 1878; res. 1902, Westerly; m. Westerly, Oct. 14, 1899, Minnie Dalson, b. Westerly.
Mattie, b. June 16, 1884; d. Mar. 10, 1888.

1303. George S.[9] Babcock, son of Perry G. and Eliza (Sheffield) Babcock (Mulford, Abel, James, James, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 5, 1852; res. 1902, Lansing, N. Y.; m. N. Scriba, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1874, Ida, dau. of Richard and Eleanor Daniels, b. New Haven, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1856.

Child:

George Amos, b. Scriba, Aug. 24, 1875; res. 1902, N. Scriba; m. Oswego, Apr. 3, 1901, Rose Jones, b. Lansing.

1304. Ira Bentley[9] Babcock, son of Stephen and Emma (Bentley) Babcock (Stephen, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. July 24, 1830; res. 1902, Torrington, Conn.; m. Feb. 22, 1857, Maria G. Green.

Children:

Edwin, b. Mar. 15, 1859; m. and res. Torrington. No children.
Ida M., b. Sept. 14, 1864; m. George L. Harrison; res. 1902, Torrington.

1305. Samuel Avery[9] Babcock, son of Samuel H. and Caroline (Stanton) Babcock (Stephen, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 29, 1832; d. Mar. 10, 1892; m. S. Kingston, R. I., Dec. 24, 1863, Mary J. Barber.

He was a teacher for twenty-five years, and afterward a farmer in N. Stonington.

Children, b. N. Stonington:

Emma E., b. ——; res. Westerly, R. I.
Edwin A., b. ——; res. Westerly.
Frank H., b. ——; res. Westerly.

1306. Emily E.[9] Brown, dau. of Cyrus W. and Elizabeth S. (Babcock) Brown (Stephen, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Jan. 16, 1828; res. 1902, N. Stonington, Conn.; m. N. Stonington, Nov. 7, 1844, Thomas W. Wheeler.

Child:

Nancy M., b. Sept. 2, 1847; d. Jan. 5, 1902; m. Dec. 3, 1878, William H. Hillard.

1307. Cyrus Henry[9] Brown, son of Cyrus W. and Elizabeth S. (Babcock) Brown (Stephen, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Nov. 24, 1829; res. 1902, Westerly, R. I.; m. Mar. 23, 1856,

Sarah C., dau. of Horace Maxson, of Ashaway, R. I., b. Mar. 4, 1837, d. Oct. 1, 1897.

Mr. Brown was a teacher in public schools in Connecticut and Rhode Island for eight years, until married, then removed to Boston, Mass., and was a merchant for forty years, then returned to Westerly, R. I.

Children, b. Brighton, Mass.:

Elizabeth L., b. June 15, 1858; res. Westerly; m. May 19, 1880, George H. Utter, of Westerly. Has four children.
Henry E., b. Apr. 5, 1861; res. 1902, Boston, Mass.; m. Dec. 3, 1890, Caroline C. Rollins. Has one child.
Katherine M., b. Nov. 5, 1865; res. 1902, Melrose, Mass.; m. Oct. 23, 1895, John L. Howard. Has two children.
Wilfred M., b. Apr. 4, 1870; res. Boston, Mass.
Horace C., b. June 22, 1873; res. Boston.
Grace E., b. July 19, 1881; res. 1902, Westerly.

1308. Louise A.[9] Brown, dau. of Cyrus W. and Elizabeth S. (Babcock) Brown (Stephen, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 21, 1832; d. Apr. 11, 1888; m. Dec. 17, 1850, Dr. E. R. Lewis, b. Hopkinton, R. I., Jan. 31, 1837, d. June 15, 1887. Both d. in Westerly, R. I.

Children:

Henrietta L., b. Dec. 8, 1854; res. 1902, Plainfield, N. J.; m. Dec. 30, 1879, Henry M. Maxson, of Pawcatuck, Conn. Has one child.
Dr. Edwin R. Lewis, b. June 5, 1863; res. 1902, Westerly; m. Feb. 27, 1889, Mary F. Babcock. Their child, Edwin, b. Mar. 21, 1890, d. Oct., 1890.
Hannah B., b. June 6, 1870; d. Nov. 4, 1876.

1309. Gideon Perry[9] Brown, son of Cyrus W. and Elizabeth S. (Babcock) Brown (Stephen, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Aug. 3, 1834; deceased; m. (1) Dec. 16, 1862, Mary L. Hollis, b. Brighton, Mass., Apr. 2, 1838, d. Feb. 14, 1870; m. (2) June 24, 1873, Martha C. Hollis, sister of first wife:

Children:

Marion L., b. Sept. 30, 1865; m. Mar. 19, 1890, Virgil M. Richards.
Adelaide C., b. Boston, Mar. 4, 1874.
George, b. Boston, Nov. 29, 1876.

1310. Benadam Williams[9] Brown, son of Cyrus W. and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown (Stephen, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 4, 1836; m. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1860, Almira M. McGlaflin, b. Sept. 22, 1842. They res. 1902, Prairie City, Ia.

Children:

Lee E., b. Hartford, July 22, 1863; m. Newton, Ia., Feb. 8, 1888, Lena McGregor. Have one child. They res. 1902, Newton.
Minnie L., b. Fairview, Ia., Dec. 19, 1870; m. Nov. 27, 1895, Joseph H. Freeman. They res. 1902, Prairie City.
Benjamin W., b. Fairview, Oct. 21, 1880; m. Feb. 12, 1902, Winifred Ball, of Nebraska. They res. 1902, Prairie City.

1311. THOMAS[9] BROWN, son of Cyrus W. and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown (Stephen, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. June 28, 1838; m. Apr. 24, 1866, Mary A. Colby, of Brighton, Mass.

Children:

Annie B., b. Aug. 15, 1868; m. George M. Brooks, of Boston, Mass.
Thomas C., b. Brooklyn, Dec. 15, 1870; m. Apr. 6, 1898, Petis D. Damon.

1312. WILLIAM P.[9] BABCOCK, son of John and Eunice (Maine) Babcock (Stephen, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. July 14, 1855; res. 1902, N. Stonington, Conn.; m. Sept. 24, 1882, Mary E. Burdick.

Children:

Allis M., b. Oct. 16, 1883.
Ida B., b. Jan. 21, 1885.
Anna L., b. Aug. 20, 1886.
Betsey E., b. July 9, 1889.
Susan V., b. Dec. 29, 1890.
Frances A., b. Sept. 6, 1892.

1313. WILLIAM PAYSON[9] BABCOCK, son of William and Frances E. (Maine) Babcock (Stephen, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Feb. 5, 1862; res. 1902, Plainfield, Conn.; m. May 11, 1892, Carrie A. Green.

Children:

Frances E., b. June 26, 1894.
Lillian, b. Aug. 3, 1898.
William E., b. Nov. 3, 1901.

1314. NELLIE FRANCES[9] BABCOCK, dau. of William and Frances E. (Maine) Babcock (Stephen, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. July 28, 1865; res. 1902, Plainfield, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1890, George L. Bradford.

Children:

Alice N., b. Oct. 3, 1891.
John William, b. Aug. 16, 1895.
Cecil, b. July 19, 1897.

1315. ANNA E.[9] BABCOCK, dau. of William and Frances E. (Maine) Babcock (Stephen, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Jan. 16, 1867; res. 1902, Plainfield, Conn.; m. Apr. 25, 1889, Nathan Exeley.

Children:

William S., b. Jan. 14, 1891.
Edith M., b. Sept. 18, 1893.
Florence R., b. Sept. 27, 1896.
Lucius M., b. Sept. 1, 1901.

1316. STEPHEN B.[9] BABCOCK, son of William and Frances E. (Maine) Babcock (Stephen, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Feb. 6, 1870; res, 1902, Plainfield, Conn.; m. Apr. 6, 1898, Birdie May Kenyon.

Child:

Ella May, b. Jan. 25, 1899.

1317. CALLIE MAINE[9] BABCOCK, dau. of William and Frances E. (Maine) Babcock (Stephen, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Nov. 16, 1871; res. Plainfield, Conn.; m. Oct. 6, 1897, Albert Exeley.

Children:

Bertha E., b. Nov. 10, 1898.
Clara C., b. Nov. 20, 1900.

1318. LEWIS CHAUNCEY[9] IVES, son of Walter and Eliza (Babcock) Ives (Reuben, Reuben, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Oct. 26, 1833; d. Tonawanda, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1891; m. Nov. 7, 1861, Martha Ann Bixler, b. Sept. 15, 1845, d. May 2, 1888.

Children:

Mary Eliza, b. Oct. 13, 1862; m. Dec., 1888, James Weaver. No children.
Charles L.,[10] b. Aug. 29, 1867; res. 1902, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Sept. 4, 1887, Anna E. Platts, b. Feb. 10, 1869. They have two children: Frank,[11] b. July 29, 1889, and Roy, b. Mar. 9, 1892.
John W., b. Mar. 1, 1870; res. 1902, Lockport; m. Dec. 16, 1899, Jennie M. Ozard, b. Apr. 13, 1872. They have two children: Clarence D., b. Apr. 4, 1893, and Florence G., b. Jan. 13, 1899.

1319. ALBERT E.[9] BROCKWAY, son of Chester and Cynthia (Babcock) Brockway (Reuben, Reuben, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. May 9, 1842; res. 1902, Eighth Avenue, Troy, N. Y.; m. Dec. 12, 1863, Amaryllis Myers, b. Port Schuyler, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1843. He is a builder.

Children:

Walter H., b. Dec. 19, 1864; m. Dec. 14, 1887, Sarah R. Miller, b. Jan. 6, 1888. They have one child, Walter.
Lillian M., b. May 10, 1866; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1885, Samuel Flack, he. d. 1888; m (2) Oct. 11, 1893, George A. Rutherford.
Caroline A., b. Feb. 9, 1868; unm.
George A., b. Sept. 8, 1869; m. May 13, 1891, Maggie Apps, b. Oct., 1870. They have one child.
Edward C., b. June 23, 1872; d. 1873.
Elmer, b. Nov. 4, 1874; d. 1875.
Georgia C., b. June 22, 1880; m. Oct. 26, 1898, Charles B. Marble, b. Troy, 1878.

1320. EMMA[9] BROCKWAY, dau. of Chester and Cynthia (Babcock) Brockway (Reuben, Reuben, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Troy, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1844; m. Troy, Robert Hatchman, d. Rochester, N. Y., 1893. He served in the Union army.

Children:

Charles Francis, b. Oct. 25, 1866; res. 1902, Troy; m. Dec. 14, 1891, Minnie S. Roden, b. Troy, Nov. 12, 1867.
Frederick I., b. Troy, Mar. 19, 1870; res. 1902, Rochester; m. Rochester, June 28, 1894, Jessie Dean. They have two children.
Herbert Earnest, b. Troy, Aug. 4, 1872. Is a student at the Rochester Theological Seminary.

1321. JOHN LESTER[9] BABCOCK, son of Harry and Fanny (Fonda) Babcock (Reuben, Reuben, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Jan. 15, 1839; res. 1902, Aberdeen, S. D.; m. Troy, N. Y., Fanny Peard.

He enlisted in 1862, and was wounded in the battle of Monocacy.

Children, b. Troy:

Violette, b. 1861 (?).
Charles, b. 1866; res. 1902, Aberdeen.
Jessie, b. 1869.
Lillian, b. 1870; m. —— Carpenter.

1322. ELIZA JANE[9] BABCOCK, dau. of Harry and Calista (Fordham) Babcock (Reuben, Reuben, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Pembroke, N. Y., June 18, 1849; res. 1902, Devils Lake, Mich.; m. W. Pembroke, Apr. 30, 1868, Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and Betsey (Sanders) Wilsey, b. Woodstock, Mich., June 17, 1839.

Children:

May Delia, b. July 24, 1873; res. 1902, Devils Lake.
Hugh Harry,[10] b. Sept. 27, 1875; res. 1902, Devils Lake; m. Petersburg, Mich., Jan. 15, 1902, Leora Brockway, b. Mar. 14, 1878. Has one child, Merwin Wilsey,[11] b. Nov. 13, 1902.

Ina B., b. Feb. 9, 1878; res. 1902, Clayton, Mich.; m. Devils Lake, Nov. 25, 1898, Clarence Newton, b. Erie, Pa., Jan. 15, 1877.
Grace, b. Sept. 25, 1884.
Lucy, b. June 3, 1887.
Jay Eaton, b. Apr. 16, 1890.

1323. Raymond Eadie[9] Dodge, son of Elias and Sarah (Babcock) Dodge (Reuben, Reuben, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1854; res. 1902, Clifton Park, N. J.; m. Troy, May 30, 1877, Harriet Susan, dau. of George and Harriet (Watts) Payne, b. Troy, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1854.

The following sketch is taken from a biographical volume, Who is Who in America: "Raymond Eadie Dodge, editorial writer, . . . educated in Troy, N. Y. . . . In editorial charge of Local Associated Press Bureau, New York, 1887-91; political statistician to Republican National Committee 1892-6; Editor Money Magazine, New York, since 1897; Republican author of Republican Reference Book 1891, Necessary Monetary Reforms, American Currency; also wrote (magazine articles) Tariff Reductions and Fiat Money, Gunton's Magazine, Feb., 1896, Sketches from American History, Money Magazine 1897.

Records of the descendants of Reuben Babcock, Sr., found in this volume were copied from records prepared by Mr. Raymond E. Dodge.

Children, both engaged in business in New York City:

Willard Elias, b. Jan. 19, 1879.
Raymond Eadie, Jr., b. Sept. 25, 1880.

1324. Cornelius L.[9] Babcock, son of Stevens and Mary (Hi Mott) Babcock (Elias, Elijah, Elias, James, James, John, James), b. E. Poultney, Vt., Mar. 4, 1833; res. 1902, N. Woburn, Mass.; m. (1) July 3, 1863, Hattie Weaver; m. (2) Newbury, Vt., Dec. 18, 1867, Laura, dau. of Thomas and Louise (Ruggles) Burroughs, b. Newbury, Sept. 26, 1842.

Children:

Helen B., b. Fairhaven, Vt., Jan. 29, 1870; res. 1902, N. Woburn; m. N. Woburn, June 25, 1895, Samuel W., son of George and Caroline (Deane) Merrill, b. Rutland, Dec., 1862. No children.
Mary B.,[10] b. Mar. 27, 1873; m. N. Woburn, Dec. 2, 1896, Nathaniel Currier. They res. 1902, Reading, Mass. They have one dau., Barbara,[11] b. Aug. 18, 1897.

1325. Silas Allen[9] Babcock, son of Rev. Hiram and Eliza (Andrews) Babcock (Silas, Elijah, Elias, James,

James, John, James), b. Wayne, O., May 23, 1845; m. Mar. 31, 1869, Martha, dau. of L. D. Brainard; res. 1902, in Wayne.

Children:

Lena, b. Aug. 2, 1870.
Martha, b. Aug. 13, 1872; d. young.

1326. Adelia[9] Babcock, dau. of Selah and Prudence (Buxton) Babcock (Paul, Elijah, Elias, James, James, John, James), b. Jericho, Vt., July 20, 1845; res. 1902, Jericho; m. Jericho, Apr. 26, 1867, Russel D., son of David and Ruth (Goodrich) Johnson, b. Georgia, Vt., Dec. 10, 1844.

Children:

Hattie A., b. Feb. 22, 1868; d. Worcester, Vt., June 23, 1875.
Emma M., b. Jericho, July 22, 1869; res. 1902, Underhill, Vt.

1327. Rev. Edwin[9] Babcock, son of Julius and Miriam (Moulton) Babcock (Paul, Elijah, Elias, James, James, John, James), b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1838; m. June 28, 1872, Caroline, dau. of Peleg and Sarah (Tripp) Gifford, of West Point, Mass., b. Dec. 3, 1845. He res. South Carver, Mass.

Children:

Charles, b. West Point, Mass., Oct. 5, 1874; unm.
Grace, b. Fall River, Mass., June 20, 1876; unm.

1328. Roswell H.[9] Babcock, son of Rufus and Lucinda (Pettie) Babcock (Paul, Elijah, Elias, James, James, John, James), b. Mar. 25, 1838; m. Apr. 12, 1877, Estella I. Dean. He d. July 2, 1884.

Children:

Frank, b. Feb. 13, 1878.
Ethel Josephine, b. June 20, 1881; m. Daniel Holden.

1329. Caroline D.[9] Babcock, dau. of Rufus and Lucinda (Pettie) Babcock (Paul, Elijah, Elias, James, James, John, James), b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1840; res. 1902, Rockland, Mass.; m. (1) Georgetown, Mass., Charles Sumner; m. (2) Jan. 1, 1895, Benjamin F. Barnes, b. Sherbridge, Mass., d. N. Brookfield, Mar. 3, 1901.

Children, b. N. Brookfield:

Rufus William, b. Aug. 27, 1865; d. Sept., 1865.
Hattie L., b. Nov. 29, ——; m. Brookfield, Jan. 15, 1886, T. W. McCarthy; res. 1902, Rockland, Mass.
Fred L., b. June 25, 1870; res. 1902, Rockland.

1330. JOHN[9] BABCOCK, son of Rufus and Lucinda (Pettie) Babcock (Paul, Elijah, Elias, James, James, John, James), b. N. Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 13, 1848; res. 1902, N. Brookfield; m. Sept. 26, 1876, Evelyn M. Bowan, of Brookfield.

Children, b. N. Brookfield:

William Rufus, b. May 25, 1879.
A. Ernest, b. Oct. 27, 1883.

1331. AMARILLIS[9] BABCOCK, dau. of Cyrus G. and Maria (Kellogg) Babcock (Cyrus, Rufus, Elias, James, James, John, James), b. Colebrook, Conn., May 1, 1840; res. 1900, Pawling, N. Y.; m. New York, Dec. 4, 1867, Philip H., son of Horace and Ruth (Nichols) Smith, b. Kent, N. Y., June 20, 1842. He is a printer.

Children, b. Pawling, except one:

Nellie M., b. Sept. 5, 1868; res. 1900, Richmond Hill, L. I.
Josephine, b. Carmel, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1869; m. Pawling, Oct. 22, 1895, Lester H., son of Renihold and Theresa (Cook) Messenger, b. Norwalk, Conn., June 12, 1866; res. 1900, New Canaan, Conn.
Elena R., b. June 2, 1871; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 20, 1875.
Carrie B., b. June 30, 1874; res. 1900, Pawling.

1332. EMILY A.[9] BABCOCK, dau. of Cyrus G. and Maria (Kellogg) Babcock (Cyrus, Rufus, Elias, James, James, John, James), b. Sept. 15, 1842; m. George Hungerford.

Child:

William B., b. Sherman, Conn., Mar. 9, 1871; res. 1900, Gaylordsville, Conn.; m. Feb. 15, 1894, Josephine Merrick.

1333. SOPHRONIA A.[9] BROWN, dau. of Jabish and Selma (Davis) Brown, of Jabish and Abigail (Babcock) Brown (Oliver, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Leonardsville, N. Y., May 18, 1833; res. 1900, Onarga, Ill.; m. Leonardsville, June 16, 1853, Henry B., son of Elijah and Eunice (Safford) Booth, b. Paris, N. Y., July 6, 1829, d. Onarga, May 1, 1894.

Children, b. Onarga:

Wallace Elijah, b. Oct. 15, 1860; d. Onarga, Oct. 18, 1888; m. Aug. 27, 1887, Anna Knoche.
Charles H., b. May 30, 1863; d. Onarga, July 4, 1890.
Chauncey B., b. Oct. 17, 1866; d. May 15, 1900.
La Mott R., b. Oct. 6, 1868; d. Onarga, Feb. 27, 1894; m. Thawville, Ill., May 2, 1892, Gertrude, dau. of Jay C. and Sarah Shear.

George, b. Mar. 22, 1871; res. 1900, Onarga; m. Saginaw, Mich., Mar. 29, 1901, Elizabeth, dau. of Alderman B. and Jening (Fraser) Paine, b. Saginaw, Nov. 16, 1873.
Jennie Fidelia, b. Oct. 5, 1873; d. Mar. 27, 1875.

1334. JULIET[9] BABCOCK, dau. of Henry and Tammison (Rogers) Babcock (Joshua, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Feb. 5, 1835; m. Utica, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1858, George Strickland.
Child:

Frank, b. Aug. 27, 1863.

1335. MARY TAMMISON[9] BABCOCK, dau. of Henry and Tammison (Rogers) Babcock (Joshua, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Oct. 3, 1837; m. W. L. Bassett.
Children:

Fannie, b. Dec. 17, 1869; m. Dec. 14, 1893, Lynn B. Palmiter.
Harry H., b. Sept. 11, 1874.
Edith Cornelia, b. Jan. 20, 1880.

1336. H. LEE[9] BABCOCK, son of Henry and Tammison (Rogers) Babcock (Joshua, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Jan. 11, 1840; res. 1900 New Hartford, N. Y.; m. Dec. 18, 1872, Elizabeth Chapman.
Children:

William Lee, b. 1875; d. 1878.
Sarah B., b. 1877.
Martha, b. 1879; d. 1883.
Louise, b. 1879; m. 1896, James Benton.

1337. BRONSON[9] BABCOCK, son of Leander and Ellen (Bronson) Babcock (Asa, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1838; res. 1900, Oswego; m. Oswego, May 20, 1868, Cecilia E., dau. of William and Elizabeth (Fish) Lewis, b. Oswego, Nov. 8, 1839.
Child:

Pauline B., b. Oct. 5, 1875; res. 1900, Oswego, N. Y.; m. Oswego, Dec. 29, 1893, Allen S. McGie, b. Oswego.

1338. CATHERINE[9] BABCOCK, dau. of Leander and Ellen (Bronson) Babcock (Asa, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Oswego, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1840; d. Buffalo, N. Y., May 7, 1899; m. Oswego, Dec. 30, 1863, Albert E. Hastings, b. Schenectady, N. Y., 1832, d. N. Tonawanda, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1894. Children, all b. in Oswego, and

unm.: George B.; Agnes, d. 1900; Dora, Margaret C., Paul, and Annie F.

1339. William A.[9] Babcock, son of Leander and Ellen (Bronson) Babcock (Asa, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1850; d. Dallas, Tex., Jan. 20, 1895; m. Dallas, Jan. 5, 1887, Blanche Aldenhoff, b. Cleveland, Tenn., Apr. 10, 1859; res. Dallas.

Children, b. Dallas:

Florence, b. Mar. 30, 1890.
John L., b. Dec., 1891.
William A., b. June 28, 1893.

1340. John Low[9] Babcock, son of Leander and Ellen (Bronson) Babcock (Asa, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Oswego, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1859; d. Apr. 8, 1891; m. Portland, Me., Apr. 12, 1886, Elizabeth R., dau. of Samuel and E. A. (Foster) Merrill; res. 1900, San Diego, Cal.

Child:

Ellen Bronson, b. St. Louis, Mo., June 2, 1888.

1341. Sophronia M.[9] Babcock, dau. of Oliver and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (Oliver, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., July 19, 1833; m. Oct. 3, 1854, Walter S. Hurd.

Children:

Mary, b. ——; d. young.
Sarah, b. Feb. 18, 1859.
Edith, b. ——; d. young.
Clara, b. Nov. 9, 1862.
Nettie, b. Jan. 14, 1865; m. June 2, 1896, Charles F. Marquis.
Sophronia, b. Dec. 23, 1867.

1342. George K.[9] Babcock, son of Oliver and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (Oliver, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., June 18, 1836; d. Nashville, Tenn., July, 1896; m. Mar. 7, 1872, Alice Coolidge.

Children:

Mary H., b. May, 1876; m. Aug., 1895, Lafayette Smith.
Jessie, b. Jan. 5, 1879; d. 1879.

1343. Charles M.[9] Babcock, son of Oliver and Sarah (Brown) Babcock (Oliver, Joshua, Oliver, James,

James, John, James), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., June 6, 1841; res. 1900, Galesburg, Ill.; m. Nov. 5, 1867, Maggie McChesney.

Children:

George M., b. Fort Wayne, Ind., Apr. 20, 1869; m. Sept. 12, 1894, Bulia Kavanaugh.
Mabel L., b. Detroit, Mich., July 7, 1871.
Clara S., b. Detroit, Mich., Oct. 4, 1872.
Oliver F., b. Detroit, Oct. 7, 1881.

1344. ALBERT G.[9] BURKE, son of Albert G. and Maria L. (Babcock), Burke (Oliver, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Jan. 8, 1833; m. Jan. 19, 1862, Clara Booth.

Children:

Fred H., b. Sept. 29, 1863; m. June 24, 1890, Mary W. Smith.
Walter S., b. Dec. 31, 1866; m. Apr. 5, 1893, Frances M. Beeman.
Mary L., b. Feb. 10, 1872.
Albert G., b. Apr. 24, 1879.

1345. LEANDER BABCOCK[9] REYNOLDS, son of S. H. and Clarissa (Babcock) Reynolds (Oliver, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Aug. 23, 1837; m. Sept. 1, 1859, Sarah B. Turner.

Children:

Ellen T., b. May 2, 1865; m. Oct. 6, 1895, Frank Ambrose Hamblin.
Clarissa B., b. Aug. 29, 1868; d. Oct. 2, 1895.
Sarah A., b. Aug. 23, 1870.
Leander E., b. Jan. 1, 1874.

1346. STEPHEN MOULTON[9] BABCOCK, Ph.D., son of Peleg and Cornelia (Scott) Babcock (Oliver, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Babcock Hill, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1843; res. 1902, Madison, Wis.; m. Winfield, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1896, May Cornelia, dau. of Otis and Flora (McKee) Crandall, b. Winfield.

Dr. Babcock studied in several of the universities of America, and in 1879 he received the degree of Ph.D. from the University of Göttingen, Germany. In 1895 he announced a method by which casein can be mechanically separated from the other constituents of milk. In recognition of his services in inventing the Babcock Milk Test the State of Wisconsin in 1901, through its Governor and Legislators, presented him with "the largest bronze medal ever struck in England."

He is at present Professor of Agricultural Chemistry in the Agricultural College and assistant director and chief chemist

in the Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Wisconsin.

1347. LINN BOYD[9] BABCOCK, son of Peleg and Cornelia (Scott) Babcock (Oliver, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Babcock Hill, N. Y., May 26, 1850; res. 1902, 724 Olive Street, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Ithaca, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1871, Minnie D., dau. of Perry and C. A. (Deming) Elsworth, b. Plattsburg, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1850.

Child:

Frances Vida, b. Ithaca, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1878; d. Ithaca, Aug. 9, 1879.

1348. LEE C.[9] BROWN, son of Charles and Catherine (Mabbett) Brown, of Peleg and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1832; m. Chicago, Ill., Mar. 8, 1866, Martha Babcock.

Child:

Charles F., b. Onarga, Mar. 12, 1867; m. Evanston, Ill., Apr. 28, 1897, A. Marie Shurer.

1349. EMILY M.[9] BROWN, dau. of Charles B. and Catherine (Mabbett) Brown, of Peleg and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Jan. 31, 1835; res. 1902, Saginaw, Mich.; m. Oct. 17, 1859, Edward Aiken.

Children:

Charles, b. Aug. 5, 1860.
Katherine, b. June 3, 1864.
Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1866; m. William S. Conklin; res. 1902, Duluth, Minn.

1350. CORA H.[9] BROWN, dau. of Charles and Catherine (Mabbett) Brown, of Peleg and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Apr. 16, 1838; m. J. Morris Childs; res. 1902, Utica, N. Y.

Children:

Walter, b. 1867.
Fannie, b. 1872.

1351. HENRY C.[9] BROWN, son of Amos and Susan (Monroe) Brown, of Peleg and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Mar.

25, 1837; d. Nov. 25, 1884; m. (1) Apr. 20, 1865, Mary M. Cox; m. (2) June 26, 1883, Mary W. Hodge.

Children:

Mary S.,[10] b. May 8, 1867; m. Aug. 18, 1888, Henry R. Stranburg. They have one son, Henry.[11]
Henry F., b. Apr. 6, 1884.

1352. JOSEPH M.[9] BROWN, son of Amos and Susan (Monroe) Brown, of Peleg and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Oct. 5, 1842; d. Aug. 5, 1886; m. (1) Mar. 31, 1873, Anna L. Price; m. (2) May 21, 1879, Blanche K. Seaman.

Children:

Anna M., b. Jan. 27, 1876; d. 1889.
Harold, b. Aug. 25, 1880.
Munroe S., b. Sept. 28, 1885.

1353. ELLA S.[9] BROWN, dau. of Amos and Susan (Monroe) Brown, of Peleg and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Apr. 21, 1849; res. 1902, Zanesville, O.; m. June 10, 1873, Charles H. Abbott.

Children:

Henry, b. Sept. 2, 1874.
Helen, b. Feb. 12, 1877.
Cheever D., b. Apr. 12, 1879; d. 1880.
Munroe L., b. May 18, 1881.

1354. CLARA[9] BROWN, dau. of Lorenzo S. and Elizabeth C. (Brainard) Brown, of Peleg and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1842; d. Fort Schuyler, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1899; m. Jan. 29, 1867, Dr. Timothy E. Wilcox, who was a surgeon in the United States Army, with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel.

Children:

Victor I., b. Dec. 29, 1867; d. Nov. 13, 1871.
Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1870.
Glover P., b. Nov. 9, 1878.

1355. SUSAN M.[9] BROWN, dau. of Lorenzo S. and Elizabeth C. (Brainard) Brown, of Peleg and Elizabeth (Babcock) Brown (Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. June 6, 1848; res. Clayville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1867, Adelbert Rhodes.

Children:

Frederick A., b. Oct. 2, 1874.
Blanche E., b. Oct. 12, 1878.
Clara V., b. July 9, 1887.

1357. LOREN ROBBIN[9] SCOTT, son of Giles and Elizabeth G. (Babcock) Scott (Martin, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Nov. 24, 1846; res. 1900, Bridgewater, N. Y.; m. Nov. 23, 1870, Clara Ferris.

Children:

Giles Ferris, b. Nov. 17, 1871.
Jay Dimmick, b. June 10, 1875; d. Aug. 8, 1879.
Fred Loren, b. Sept. 14, 1877.
Charles Thatcher, b. July 26, 1881.
Earl Babcock, b. Aug. 20, 1884.
Irving Underwood, b. Apr. 26, 1887.
Elizabeth, b. Aug. 8, 1892.

1358. MAY K.[9] BABCOCK, dau. of Clark H. and Kate (Cole) Babcock (Martin, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1869; m. June 7, 1893, Fred J. Ludeman, b. Aug. 10, 1865.

Children:

Arthur, b. Sept. 11, 1894.
John Herman, b. Oct. 27, 1896.

1359. JENNIE L.[9] BUDLONG, dau. of Jerome and Keziah G. (Babcock) Budlong (Martin, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1853; res. 1900, Aurora, Ill.; m. Oswego, Ill., Apr. 14, 1874, Willis Hoyt.

Child:

Allen G., b. Apr. 16, 1876.

1360. FLORENCE F.[9] BUDLONG, dau. of Jerome and Keziah G. (Babcock) Budlong (Martin, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1855; m. Oswego, Ill., Oct. 29, 1878, Charles A. Doud.

Children:

Edna F., b. Sept. 12, 1880.
Edith, b. Feb. 21, 1882.
Giles, b. Oct. 11, 1886.
Willis, b. Feb. 24, 1888.

1361. ELIZABETH[9] BUDLONG, dau. of Jerome and Keziah G. (Babcock) Budlong (Martin, Joshua, Oliver, James,

James, John, James), b. Bridgewater, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1858; m. Aurora, Ill., Feb. 24, 1881, Fred W. Lester.

Children:

Jerome B., b. Jan. 8, 1885.
Fred, b. Aug. 31, 1889.

1362. Irving J.[9] Budlong, son of Jerome and Keziah G. (Babcock) Budlong (Martin, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Oswego, Ill., Sept. 7, 1868; m. Sept. 18, 1890, Ada M. Titus.

Children:

Irene M., b. July 27, 1891.
Anna K., b. Aug. 27, 1893.
Doris, b. June, 1896.

1363. Mary[9] Babcock, dau. of William R. and Myra F. (Marsh) Babcock (Charles, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. New Hartford, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1848; res. 1900, Odell, Ill.; m. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1867, John Hossack, b. Sept. 14, 1840; d. Odell, June 10, 1887.

Children, b. Odell:

Charles B., b. May 24, 1876.
Frances E., b. Mar. 16, 1879.
John A., b. June 18, 1881.
Ella, b. June 29, 1886.

1364. Ella[9] Babcock, dau. of William R. and Myra F. (Marsh) Babcock (Charles, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Livingston County, Ill., Apr. 25, 1860; res. 1900, Odell, Ill.; m. Odell, Oct. 27, 1881, Fred N. Hossack, b. Jan. 8, 1856.

Children, b. Odell.

Pratt, b. May 1, 1883.
Archie, b. Jan. 23, 1889.
Gertrude, b. Mar. 21, 1891.
Myra L., b. Oct. 23, 1897.

1365. Thomas Alden[9] Abbott, son of Henry G. and Mary C. (Babcock) Abbott (Charles, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Syracuse, N. Y., June 16, 1847; m. Morristown, N. J., Sept. 25, 1883, Emma, dau. of Henry D. and Elizabeth (Armstrong) Van Nostrand, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1852.

Thomas graduated at Hamilton College. In 1900 was a merchant and manufacturer at St. Paul, Minn.

Child:

Mary B., b. St. Paul, Oct. 20, 1884.

1366. GEORGIANA[9] BABCOCK, dau. of William Avery and Harriet (Coates) Babcock (Henry, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Aug. 23, 1846; m. 1876, Ezra Durham.

Child:

Hattie, b. Mar. 16, 1880.

1367. BENJAMIN H.[9] PALMER, son of Benjamin and Betsey A. (Babcock) Palmer (Henry, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Jan. 8, 1840; d. Oct. 26, 1893; m. Nov. 30, 1864, Eliza Brown.

Children:

Mira B., b. Apr. 10, 1866.
Benjamin H., b. July 13, 1868; m. Apr. 18, 1894, Lucy M. Otis.
Shepard, b. Jan. 23, 1871.
Bessie, b. June 18, 1874.

1368. JAMES B.[9] PALMER, son of Benjamin and Betsey A. (Babcock) Palmer (Henry, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Aug. 6, 1844; m. Dec. 20, 1870, Abbey Morgan.

Children:

Son, b. Nov. 11, 1873; d. Nov. 15, 1873.
James B., b. Aug. 7, 1875.
Son, b. Mar. 10, 1885; d. Mar. 10, 1885.

1369. CHARLES C.[9] PALMER, son of Benjamin and Betsey A. (Babcock) Palmer (Henry, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Nov. 6, 1851; m. Feb. 6, 1876, Julia Morgan.

Child:

Charles B., b. July 17, 1879.

1370. MARY EMMA[9] LEWIS, dau. of George H. and Mercy Amelia (Babcock) Lewis (Henry, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. June 11, 1854; res. 1900, Guilford, Conn.; m. Apr. 29, 1879, George Hoxie Beebe, M.D.

Children:

Grace, b. Sept. 15, 1884.
Florence, b. Dec. 7, 1886.
Albert Lewis, b. Mar. 6, 1889.

1371. HORACE GREELEY[9] LEWIS, son of George H. and Mercy A. (Babcock) Lewis (Henry, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Sept. 28, 1857; res. 1903, Ashaway, R. I.; m. Jan. 7, 1884, Carrie Kenyon.

Children:

Mary, b. Mar. 31, 1887.
Phœbe, b. May 19, 1890.

1372. MABEL[9] BABCOCK, dau. of Irving F. and Sarah M. (Tracy) Babcock (Henry, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 3, 1864; m. Sept. 23, 1885, Herbert Clifford. Lives Waukegan, Ill.

Children:

Warren Tracy, b. Feb. 20, 1891.
Ralph Goodell, b. May 3, 1893.

1373. JENNIE JUNE[9] BABCOCK, dau. of Irving F. and Sarah M. (Tracy) Babcock (Henry, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Mar. 3, 1866; m. Sept. 23, 1885, Albert L. Thompson, son of Benjamin Thompson, b. Pendleton Hill, d. Feb. 20, 1898.

Children:

Clifford Babcock, b. Mar. 4, 1890.
Irving Hillard, b. Feb. 20, 1895.

1374. M. KATE[9] BABCOCK, dau. of Irving F. and Sarah M. (Tracy) Babcock (Henry, Joshua, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. N. Stonington, Conn., Dec. 17, 1870; res. 1902, Hopkinton, R. I.; m. Mar. 27, 1894, Henry J., son of Noyes Wheeler.

Child:

Mary S., b. May 18, 1898; d. young.

1375. ELIZA JANE[9] CATLIN, dau. of Burden and Louisa (Babcock) Catlin (John, William, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Evans, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1828; res. 1900 Mumford, N. Y.; m. Alden, N. Y., May 17, 1849, Newell K., son of Thomas and Lois (Hyde) Skinner, b. Lebanon, Conn., Oct. 29, 1822, d. Mumford, Jan. 6, 1885.

Children, b. Mumford:

Julia M., b. Sept. 1, 1850; res. 1900, Mumford, N. Y.; m. Mumford, Oct. 3, 1900, John E., son of Ransom and Betsey Harvey, b. Conesus, Mar. 4, 1856.
Clara M., b. July 4, 1855; d. Feb. 3, 1891.

Frank N., b. Jan. 23, 1864; d. Mumford, Jan. 12, 1891; m. Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1888, Margaret, dau. of B. C. Hoagland, b. Elmira, Mar. 27, 1870; res. 1902, First Street, Elmira.

1376. Julia A.[9] Catlin, dau. of Burden and Louisa (Babcock) Catlin (John, William, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Java, N. Y., June 6, 1837; res. 1901, 1409 South Hill Street, Los Angeles, Cal.; m. Alden, N. Y., 1865, Henry H., son of Ephraim and Mary (Thorn) Angell, b. Chatham, N. Y., July 11, 1829, d. Oak Park, Ill., Apr. 16, 1889.

Children:

Katherine L.,[10] b. Lisle, Ill., Apr. 14, 1869; res. 1901, 924 Baldwin Avenue, Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Chicago, June 27, 1901, Dr. Alfred S. Warthin. She was Professor of Bacteriology in the Woman's Medical College of Northwestern University for five years. Her husband is a Professor in the University of Michigan.
Frederic R., b. Oct. 19, 1870; res. 1901, 3608 Lake Avenue, Chicago.
Julia M., b. Oct. 6, 1872; res. 1901, 58 Hancock Avenue, Detroit, Mich. She is a Teacher of Literature and English in Detroit.
Henry C., b. Oct. 6, 1872; res. 1901, 3608 Lake Avenue, Chicago.

1377. George Babcock[9] Cadwell, son of Edmund J. and Jane Ann (Babcock) Cadwell (John, William, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Ann Arbor, Mich., Feb. 15, 1848; res. 1901, 32 Delaware Avenue, Detroit, Mich.; m. Hudson, Mich., May 5, 1864, Susan E., dau. of William D. and Fannie (Morris) Page, b. Fairfield, Mich., Mar. 19, 1846.

Children:

Edmond G., b. June 26, 1865; d. Adrian, Mich., 1896; m. Hudson, May 9, 1883, Ida A. Daniel.
Rev. Fred George,[10] b. Mar. 28, 1868; d. Bay View, Mich., 1901; m. Celina, O., 1891, Nettie B., dau. of Joel and Ann (Goodall) Brandan; res. 1901, Detroit, Mich. He was a very gifted Presbyterian minister.
Clara B., b. Feb. 12, 1870; res. 1901, Adrian, Mich.; m. Adrian, 1889, Fred Ladd.
Florence L., b. July 24, 1875; res. 1901, Detroit; m. Adrian, 1895, Herbert R. Earle.
Kirk, b. Aug. 2, 1885; d. Chicago, 1894.

1378. Horace Edstrom[9] Babcock, son of David M. and Sarah E. (Van Tine) Babcock (John, William, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. New York City, Jan. 30, 1852; res. 1900, Elmira, N. Y.; m. New York City, June 22, 1881, Sarah E., dau. of James and Louise (Hartman) Todd, b. New York City, Dec. 31, 1849, d. Elmira, Dec. 4, 1890.

Children:

Nellie E., b. Bath Beach, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1883.
William T., b. New York City, July 23, 1887.

Walter H., b. New York City, Aug. 18, 1889.
Roswell, b. New York City, Aug. 7, 1892.

1379. HENRIETTA W.[9] BABCOCK, dau. of David M. and Sarah E. (Van Tine) Babcock (John, William, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. New York City, Aug. 29, 1853; d. Morrisania, N. Y., May 30, 1885; m. Aug. 27, 1872, John H. Crookes.

Children, b. New York City and Morrisania, N. Y.:

George D., b. June 21, 1873.
Edward E., b. Nov. 2, 1877; d. young.
Edgar, b. Mar. 2, 1883; d. young.
Mary H., b. May, 1885.

1380. JOHN[9] CORNING, son of Edwin and Cynthia (Babcock) Corning (Avery, Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. July 28, 1827; d. July 5, 1897; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Elizabeth Crump. Settled as a farmer in Cicero, N. Y. One child, Lewis.

1381. ERASMUS[9] CORNING, son of Edwin and Cynthia (Babcock) Corning (Avery, Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. June 6, 1834; d. Nov. 1, 1890; m. Sept. 14, 1861, Mary E. Thurston, b. Sept. 16, 1844.

Children:

Clara, b. May 29, 1873.
Anna, b. Sept., 1875.

1382. ORLANDO[9] BABCOCK, son of Russell and Susan (Ouderkirk) Babcock (Avery, Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. ——; m. Nov. 10, 1866, Candis L. Taylor, of Batavia, N. Y. Settled at Waverly, Ia.

Children, b. Waverly:

1493 Landy Bert,[10] b. Sept. 21, 1867; m. Matilda Myers.
Charles, b. July 12, 1869; m. Clara L. Curtis, Aug. 16, 1893; res. Waverly.

1383. EMMA J.[9] BABCOCK, dau. of Russell and Susan (Ouderkirk) Babcock (Avery, Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Oct. 26, 1840; d. Osseo, Mich., Mar. 18, 1874; m. Baldwinsville, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1869, Aaron, son of Lewis R. Bush, b. Osseo, Sept. 23, 1839. In 1900 was a farmer at Osseo.

Children, b. Osseo:

Lewis R., b. Sept. 24, 1871; res. 1900, 120 Broadway, New York City; unm. Transfer Clerk for Erie R. R.

Frank Delos, b. Jan. 18, 1873; res. 1900, Osseo, Mich.; m. Jonesville, Mich., Aug. 20, 1896, Carrie L., dau. of Edgar A. and Maryetta Holden, b. Michigan, June 23, 1874. He is a farmer.

1384. John D.[9] Babcock, son of Harry D. and Catherine (Goff) Babcock (Avery, Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Sept. 24, 1838; res. 1898, 307 N. West Street, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Marietta Betts.

Children:

Frederick, b. 1871; d. young.
Francis, b. Aug. 3, 1877.
Raymond, b. May 11, 1883.

1385. William Henry[9] Babcock, son of Harry D. and Catherine (Goff) Babcock (Avery, Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. 1840 (?); d. Lysander, N. Y., Mar., 1865; m. 1863, Catherine E. Martin. She m. (2) Edwin M. Babcock, uncle of William Henry.

Child:

William Henry,[10] Jr., b. Lysander, June 6, 1865; res. 1901, Waverly, Ia.; m. Nov. 5, 1890, Edith P. Dove, of Waverly, b. July 21, 1869. They have one dau., Iva.[11]

1386. Corydon[9] Babcock, son of Harry D. and Catherine (Goff) Babcock (Avery, Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. 1842 (?); m. Martha Pelton, of Baldwinsville, N. Y.

Children:

Bertram, b. 1876.
Ella, b. 1878.

1387. Cora M.[9] Babcock, dau. of Abram and Eliza S. (Newton) Babcock (Avery, Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Westbury, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1851; m. Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 16, 1885, Charles A. Vanderhoof. She res. 1899, 114 Eighth Avenue, Seattle, Wash.

Child:

Guy Newton, b. South Bend, Ind., Jan. 28, 1888.

1388. Thomas Avery[9] Babcock, son of Abram and Eliza (Newton) Babcock (Avery, Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Victory, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1857; res. 1899, 1607 Boren Avenue, Seattle, Wash.; m. Detroit, Mich., June 17, 1878, Minnie Carpenter.

Child:

Veda, b. Boston, Mass., Mar. 27, 1879.

1389. WALTER[9] BABCOCK, son of Gersham A. and Caroline (Runnels) Babcock (Avery, Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Lysander, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1848; m. (1) Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1868, Lavina B., dau. of Baxter Hair, divorced Aug. 10, 1889; m. (2) Sept. 29, 1892, Mary A. Bird, of Faribault, Minn. No children.

Children by first marriage:

Jennie Bell, b. Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1869.
Edwin Chester, b. Granby, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1871.
Fred Walter, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Mar. 22, 1873.
Cora, b. Minneapolis, Apr. 3, 1875.
Florence, b. Minneapolis, Jan. 7, 1878.

1390. JAMES H.[9] CLEVELAND, son of James and Eliza (Babcock) Cleveland (John, Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Sept. 30, 1841; d. Nov. 20, 1879; m. June 7, 1870, Julia Berkley.

Children:

Edith, b. Sept., 1871.
Mary, b. Oct., 1872.

1391. MARY E.[9] CLEVELAND, dau. of James and Eliza (Babcock) Cleveland (John, Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Sept. 19, 1845; m. William J. Wheeler.

Children:

Frederick, b. Nov. 17, 1875.
James H., b. July 4, 1879.
Robert C., b. Apr. 9, 1882.
Harry E., b. Jan. 28, 1884.
William B., b. May 28, 1885.
Jessie E., b. Mar. 28, 1889.

1392. CHARLES E.[9] BABCOCK, son of George L. and Catherine E. (Butler) Babcock (Roswell, Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Deposit, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1856; m. Feb., 1876, Ida Barton, of Susquehanna, Pa. Settled in Winchester, N. H. He is a printer.

Children:

Nellie, b. 1880; d. 1893.
Jessie, b. 1885.

1393. DANIEL A.[9] LANGWORTHY, M.D., son of Deacon John A. and Eliza (Lewis) Langworthy, of John and Sarah

(Pendleton) Langworthy, of Deacon John and Altana (Babcock) Langworthy (Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Jan. 3, 1832; res. Corinne, N. D.; m. Jan. 5, 1864, Sarah P. Cooke, b. Feb. 22, 1836, d. June 20, 1899.

Children:

Belle C.,[10] b. Dec. 1, 1864; m. Apr. 18, 1900, George A. Tucker. They have one son, George Avery,[11] b. Apr. 19, 1903.
Olin L., b. Jan. 11, 1868; m. June 14, 1899, Maud Bronson.

1394. William Avery[9] Babcock, son of Avery Cook and Eliza (Brown) Babcock (William, Christopher, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 29, 1829; res. 1902, 35 Elm Street, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 15, 1854, Eliza, dau. of John and Eliza Hulpz, b. June 11, 1835.

Child:

James Avery,[10] b. Philadelphia, June 24, 1855; res. 1902, Oneida, N. Y.; m. Oneida, Feb. 22, 1882, Eleanor Seeley, b. Oneida. No children.

1395. James Augustus[9] Babcock, son of Avery Cook and Eliza (Brown) Babcock (William, Christopher, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. New Haven, Conn., May 16, 1831; res. 1903, 474 Washington Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Brooklyn, Jan. 30, 1866, Ida Amelia, dau. of Edwin and Susan (Cornell) Gates, b. Brooklyn, Oct. 28, 1844.

James has for many years been in the silver plating business at 22 John Street, New York City.

Children:

Annie Gates,[10] b. Brooklyn, Oct. 17, 1866; res. 1900, 783 St. Mark's Avenue, Brooklyn; m. Brooklyn, May 7, 1889, Frederick, son of James Truslow, b. Sept., 1864. Children, b. Brooklyn: Percival,[11] b. Nov. 12, 1892; Helen, b. May 11, 1894.
Augustus Fraprie,[10] b. Brooklyn, Oct. 29, 1868; res. 1900, Cranford, N. J.; m. Brooklyn, Oct. 26, 1898, Lillian A., dau. of Augustus and Julia Voris Sloan, b. Brooklyn, Jan. 13, 1868. Children, b. Cranford: Lillian,[11] b. Mar. 26, 1901; Augustus S., b. June 17, 1902.
Edwin Gates, b. Nov. 10, 1876; unm.

1396. Stephen B.[9] Babcock, son of Avery Cook and Eliza (Brown) Babcock (William, Christopher, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. New Haven, Conn., Mar. 7, 1833; d. New York City, Mar. 29, 1892; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb., 1857, Kate B., dau. of William and Kate Brown, d. New York City.

DANIEL A. LANGWORTHY, M.D.

Page 503.

Children, b. New York City:

Camilla, b. ——; d. Jan. 16, 1889; m. Alfred T. Meyn (?), d. Greenwich, Conn., July 3, 1900.
Henry, b. July 12, 1864; res. 1902, Arverne, L. I.; unm.
Helen Hunt, b. ——; res. 1902, Cairo, Egypt.

1397. Elizabeth C.[9] Babcock, dau. of Avery Cook and Eliza (Brown) Babcock (William, Christopher, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 11, 1838; res. 1903, 1437 56th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Brooklyn, Sept. 7, 1862, Frank H., son of Alfred and Ann E. (King) Smith, b. New York City, Oct. 10, 1838, d. Brooklyn, Apr. 16, 1891.

Children:

Frank B.,[10] b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 14, 1864; res. 1903, Kapaa Kania, Hawaiian Islands; m. Brooklyn, Gertrude, dau. of Frank and Sarah (Rhodes) Chichester, b. Brooklyn, 1866.
Philip S., b. Sept. 9, 1867; d. Brooklyn, June 24, 1868.
Annie K., b. Brooklyn, Jan. 16, 1869; res. 1903, 1437 56th Street, Brooklyn; m. Brooklyn, Jan. 25, 1893, Frank S. Winchester, jr., b. Brooklyn, Nov. 30, 1870.
Ethel E., b. Brooklyn, June 30, 1874; res. 1903, 525 Macon Street, Brooklyn; m. Brooklyn, Feb. 21, 1899, George C., son of Caleb and Maria (Harris) Taft, b. New York, Mar. 16, 1866.

1398. John J.[9] Merrill, son of John H. and Mary A. (Babcock) Merrill (Daniel, Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Potter Hill, R. I., Nov. 14, 1861; m. Alfred, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1891, Mary Leona, dau. of Silas C. and Mary A. (Taylor) Burdick, b. Alfred, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1867. Business address, Comptroller's Office, Albany, N. Y.

Children:

Mary Margaret,[10] b. Alfred, Oct. 23, 1893.
Anna Abigail, b. Albany, Apr. 25, 1900.

1399. George Irish[9] Langworthy, son of Deacon Benjamin Franklin and Eliza (Irish) Langworthy, of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., May 9, 1839; d. New York City, July 27, 1882; m. Almond, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1866, Ann Lockhart, dau. of Isaiah and Julia (Ellis) Karr, b. Almond, May 19, 1842, d. New York City, July 2, 1899.

He was First Lieutenant in Company E, 85th New York Regiment, in the War of the Rebellion.

Children:

Julia E.,[10] b. Almond, June 4, 1867; res. 1903, Pittsburg, Pa.; m. June 20, 1901, Dr. William A. Stewart.

Dr. Anne L., b. Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 9, 1869; res. 1903, 1381 Boston Road, New York; m. Nov. 6, 1901, Loren G. Waite.
Benjamin Franklin,[10] b. Jersey City, N. J., Oct. 9, 1871; m. Plainfield, N. J., Oct. 25, 1897, Mary A., dau. of Rev. A. H. and Augusta (Johnson) Lewis, b. Mar. 31, 1872. He is a lawyer at 218 La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill. Children, b. Chicago: Frances Lewis,[11] b. July 25, 1898, and Marigold Lockhart, b. July 22, 1901.
Ruth K., b. Jersey City, Oct. 9, 1878; res. 1903, Pittsburg.
George I., b. Oct. 7, 1880; res. 1903, Minneapolis, Minn.

1400. Mary Emma[9] Langworthy, dau. of Benjamin F. and Eliza (Irish) Langworthy, of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., May 27, 1840; res. Stonington Borough; m. Alfred, N. Y., Mar. 12, 1864, Charles E. P., son of Frank and Susan B. (Pendleton) Noyes, b. Stonington, Apr. 15, 1831.

Children, b. Stonington:

1494 Carrie E. P.,[10] b. Mar. 25, 1865; m. Capt. Charles E. Nichols.
Emma Jane, b. Feb. 8, 1868; d. Stonington, Mar. 19, 1879.
Benjamin Franklin, b. Apr. 5, 1879.

1401. John Franklin[9] Langworthy, son of Benjamin F. and Eliza (Irish) Langworthy, of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., Apr. 5, 1847; res. 1903, Alfred, N. Y.; m. Alfred, Nov. 9, 1870, Maria Louise, dau. of Samuel and Chloe (Sherman) Stillman, b. Alfred, May 24, 1850.

Children, b. Alfred:

Frank Olin, b. Apr. 23, 1876.
Howard Sherman, b. May 23, 1879.
Dean, b. Feb. 26, 1882.

1402. William Isaac[9] Langworthy, son of Benjamin F. and Eliza (Irish) Langworthy, of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., May 12, 1851; res. 1903, Alfred, N. Y.; m. Belmont, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1880, E. Odessa, dau. of William and Mary (Jenks) Blanchard, b. Grove, N. Y., July 20, 1858.

Children, b. Alfred:

William I., b. July 14, 1881; d. Alfred, Nov. 10, 1881.
Mary E., b. Feb. 10, 1884.
Frank A., b. July 10, 1885.
Helen O., b. Mar. 5, 1887.
Ella I., b. Jan. 10, 1890.
Floyd B., b. Aug. 17, 1891.
Marguerite, b. Mar. 25, 1893.

1403. Daniel Babcock[9] Langworthy, son of Benjamin F. and Eliza (Irish) Langworthy, of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., July 13, 1852; res. Alfred, N. Y.; m. Alfred, Feb. 13, 1875, Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of William and Laura (Campbell) Day, b. New York City, Aug. 21, 1854.

Children, b. Alfred:

Bertha,[10] b. Dec. 11, 1876.
William N., b. Aug. 9, 1880.
Henry W., b. June 5, 1884.
Gladys L., b. Apr. 25, 1893; d. Alfred, Mar. 21, 1896.
Lily, b. Aug. 13, 1896.

1404. Deacon Edgar Walton[9] Irish, son of George and Maria Edgerton (Potter) Irish, of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. W. Genesee, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1838; d. Hammond, La., Apr. 26, 1897; m. (1) Westerly, R. I., Jan. 9, 1866, Charlotte E., dau. of Deacon William and Sarah (Rogers) Maxson, b. Waterford, Conn., Dec. 3, 1843, d. Farina, Ill., Aug. 12, 1877; m. (2) Farina, June 14, 1879, Helen E., dau. of Asa S. and Eliza (Green) Coon, b. Berlin, N. Y., May 26, 1852.

Children of first wife, b. Farina:

Earnest M.,[10] b. Nov. 13, 1866; res. 1902, Hammond; m. Hammond, Dec. 31, 1892, Maud, dau. of Frank Rand and Mary E. (Witter) Saunders, b. Akron, Ill., Oct. 9, 1873. Child: Glen W.,[11] b. Hammond, Nov. 9, 1894.
Bertha L.,[10] b. Jan. 20, 1869; res. 1902, Hammond; m. Westerly, Jan. 9, 1894, J. Adelford, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Bowler) Potter, b. Little Genesee, Apr. 16, 1844. Child: Charlotte E.,[11] b. May 19, 1895.
William Edgar, b. Nov. 25, 1870; d. Farina, Feb. 28, 1871.
George M., b. Aug. 11, 1877; d. Farina, Aug. 31, 1877.

Children by second wife:

Roy Edgar, b. Apr. 30, 1880; d. Farina, May 26, 1881.
Harold R., b. Oct. 4, 1881.

1405. Sarah Maria[9] Irish, dau. of George and Maria Edgerton (Potter) Irish, of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. W. Genesee, N. Y., July 24, 1843; m. Westerly, R. I., Apr. 7, 1866, Z. Stanley, son of Benjamin F. and Lucy M. (Maxson) Potter, b. W. Genesee, Aug. 18, 1842, d. Farina, Ill., Jan. 20, 1892.

Children:

Edwin S.,[10] b. Ashaway, R. I.; res. 1902, Farina; m. Farina, Oct. 18, 1892, Alvena, dau. of A. and Emma (Goeing) King, b. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 28, 1867. Children: Zelina,[11] b. Farina, Sept. 10, 1893.
Lucy Maria,[10] b. Nov. 22, 1870; d. Farina, July 11, 1894.
Harold, b. Farina, Oct. 2, 1876; d. Farina, Jan. 31, 1877.

1406. Mary Elizabeth[9] Irish, dau. of George and Mary S. (Adams) Irish, of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. W. Genesee, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1846; res. 1902, Eldred, Pa.; m. (1) Cuba, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1863, James H. Norton. She m. (2) Olean, N. Y., June 7, 1884, Byron, son of Milo C. and Emily (Lathrop) Alford, b. Ridgeville, O., Mar. 25, 1842, d. Dec. 28, 1898.

Children, b. Farina:

Nora D.,[10] b. Jan. 27, 1867; m. Eldred, Jan. 28, 1888, David H., son of Jacob M. and Mary J. Bell Muthersbough, b. Mifflin, Pa., Jan. 6, 1861. Children: Mary Desire,[11] b. Huron, S. D., Aug. 15, 1880; Byron Alford, b. Bennett, Ill., June 5, 1892.
Dessie W., b. July 29, 1868; m. Bennett, Nov. 13, 1899, Edson A. Cornell.

1407. Nathan Wardner[9] Irish, son of George and Mary S. (Adams) Irish, of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. W. Genesee, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1850; res. 1903, Hoop Street, E. Olean, N. Y.; m. Richburg, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1874, Ida M., dau. of William and Emeline Wightman, b. Friendship, N. Y., July 10, 1852.

Children:

Bennie W., b. Nile, N. Y., June 8, 1878.
Bertha M., b. Westons Mills, N. Y., May 14, 1880; m. Olean, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1896, Elmer, son of William and Lucy Raub, b. Oct. 1, 1875.

1408. Myron H. Clark[9] Irish, son of George and Mary S. (Adams) Irish, of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. W. Genesee, N. Y., July 4, 1855; res. Friendship, N. Y.; m. Nile, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1876, Ellen A., dau. of Samuel P. and Marion (Weber) Crandall, b. Genesee, Nov. 6, 1856.

Children, b. Friendship:

Jessie Marion, b. Dec. 24, 1883; res. 1901, Utopia, N. Y.; m. Nile, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1902, Arvis Burrows. He is a farmer.
Mary Louise, b. Mar. 11, 1887.

1409. MIRANDA F.[9] IRISH, dau. of James R. and Charlotte C. (Babcock) Irish, of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. De Ruyter, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1854; res. 1901, Rockville, R. I.; m. Rockville, Jan. 21, 1874, George N., son of Nicholas and Nancy (Davis) Crandall, b. Exeter, R. I., Mar. 24, 1848.

Children, b. Rockville:

Minnie G., b. May 27, 1875; m. Hopkinton, R. I., Feb. 28, 1897, Charles N., son of Alexander C. and Mary S. (Wheeler) Kenyon, b. Hopkinton, July 17, 1873.
George V., b. Apr. 10, 1888.

1410. WILLIAM BABCOCK[9] IRISH, son of Daniel and Mary (Babcock) Irish, of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Westerly, R. I., June 20, 1846; d. Farina, Ill., Aug. 28, 1875; m. Farina, Oct. 24, 1868, Amy E., dau. of Benjamin F. and Lucy (Maxson) Potter, b. Alfred, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1846.

Children, b. Farina:

William Arthur,[10] b. Mar. 23, 1871; res. 1903, Alfred; m. (1) Farina, May 14, 1891, Anna E., dau. of Philip and Elizabeth (Row) Glick, b. Aug. 1, 1870, d. Farina, July 30, 1892; m. (2) Alfred, June 5, 1897, Hattie E., dau. of Edmund and Eliza (Hadly) Burdick, b. Sept. 4, 1865. Child of first wife: Ralph G.,[11] b. Farina, July 6, 1892, d. Farina, Mar. 8, 1893.
Gertrude E., b. Oct. 8, 1876; d. Farina, ——.

1411. THOMAS H.[9] GREEN, son of Albert C. and Mary C. (Irish) Green, of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Pawcatuck, Conn., July 6, 1850; res. 1901, Ashaway, R. I.; m. Morrison, Colo., June 11, 1876, Martha A., dau. of Thomas C. and Judith R. (Fletcher) Bergen, b. Bloomington, Ill., Aug. 2, 1857.

Children, first b. at Idaho Springs, Colo., others Hopkinton, R. I.:

Pauline E.,[10] b. Dec. 26, 1877.
Albert H., b. June 2, 1880.
Benjamin F., b. Mar. 12, 1883.
Grace R., b. Sept. 24, 1886.
Bergen L., b. Feb. 22, 1890.
David, b. Mar. 11, 1893.
Lewis R., b. June 21, 1895.
Margarite Adella, b. Feb. 14, 1898.

1412. ANNIE B.[9] POTTER, dau. of William Henry and Bridget (Rathbun) Potter, of Henry and Nancy (Bab-

cock) Potter (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Mystic River, Conn., Sept. 12, 1846; m. Mystic River, Oct. 24, 1867, Horace W., son of Nathan Gallup and Emeline (Miner) Fish, b. Mystic, Oct. 24, 1840. They res. 1903, 31 W. 90th Street, New York City.

Children:

Edith,[10] b. Mystic, Conn., Sept. 9, 1868; m. New York City, Apr. 17, 1895, Charles E., son of Charles and Agnes (Spill) Spencer, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1860. Have one child, Horace Fish[11] Spencer, b. New York City, Oct. 11, 1896.

Alice,[10] b. Mystic, Dec. 23, 1870; m. New York City, Mar. 21, 1899, Samuel A., son of Samuel K. and Mary J. (McCullough) McGuire. Have one child, Grace Evelyn,[11] b. Jan. 29, 1901.

Harry, b. New York City, Apr. 29, 1887.

1413. Thomas Wells[9] Potter, son of Thomas Cary and Phebe Ann (Potter) Potter, of Henry and Nancy (Babcock) Potter (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. New London, Conn., June 27, 1846; d. New London, Mar. 30, 1898; m. (1) New London, Oct. 22, 1868, Ellen, dau. of Christopher and Ellen (Harris) Culver, b. New London, Dec. 6, 1846, d. New London, Mar. 7, 1889; m. (2) New London, May 27, 1890, Nellie M., dau. of Ezra C. and Ann (Coffin) Smith, b. New London, Jan. 13, 1859; res. 1903, 2 William Street, New London.

Children, b. New London:

Ellen Culver,[10] b. Aug. 5, 1871. Received the degree of M.D., May 20, 1903, from Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia.

Mary Lamb, b. Nov. 18, 1873; m. New London, Dec. 25, 1902, Rev. Joseph A. Elder.

Thomas W., Jr., b. Sept. 3, 1875; d. New London, Nov. 4, 1880.

Susan Green, b. Nov. 19, 1877; d. New London, Nov. 5, 1880.

1414. George Potter[9] Fenner, son of Charles A. and Ann Elizabeth (Babcock) Fenner (Oliver, Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Mystic, Conn., June 5, 1855; res. 1903, New London, Conn.; m. Hanover, Conn., July 7, 1887, Annie C., dau. of Norman and Adeline (Cutler) Smith, b. Hanover, Oct. 19, 1855. He is President and Manager of the Babcock Printing Press Manufacturing Company of New London. Has invented and patented many printing press devices.

Child:

Mildred,[10] b. New London, Oct. 24, 1889.

1415. Lucy Bell[9] Wait, dau. of William Bell and Phebe Jane (Babcock) Wait (Oliver, Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. New York City, May 11, 1865; res. 1903, 4167 Chester Avenue, W. Philadelphia; m. New York City, Apr. 18, 1888, Frank, son of Augustus and Susan (Giles) Battles, b. Lynn, Mass., Apr. 23, 1856.

Children, b. Philadelphia:

Frank Farnham,[10] b. Feb. 25, 1889.
William Wait, b. June 23, 1890.
Winthrop Bell, b. Oct. 24, 1893.
Paul, b. Aug. 4, 1900; d. Aug. 4, 1900.
Elizabeth Bell, b. Mar. 11, 1903.

1416. Elizabeth Almy[9] Stone, dau. of Horatio Alonzo and Elizabeth (Almy) Stone, of David and Lucy (Babcock) Almy (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Phenix, R. I., Aug. 24, 1848; res. 1902, 142 Pearl Street, Providence, R. I.; m. Providence, May 14, 1868, John J., son of Eliphalet and Lois Ellen (Wicks) Bellows, b. N. Providence, May 25, 1847.

Child:

Horatio Eliphalet,[10] b. Sept. 16, 1869; m. Oakland, Cal., May 17, 1899, May, dau. of Charles and Sabra Smith, b. Colfax, Cal., Mar. 25, 1872. They res. 1902, 135 Prairie Avenue, Providence, R. I. They have one son, John F.,[11] b. Providence, Feb. 28, 1900.

1417. Maria Elizabeth[9] Cory, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Lucy M. (Almy) Cory, of David and Lucy (Babcock) Almy (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Portsmouth, R. I., July 6, 1849; res. 1902, Middletown, R. I.; m. Middletown, Nov. 10, 1875, Abram Arnold, son of William Coggeshell and Emma (Baker) Brown, b. Middletown, Oct. 26, 1846.

Children, b. Middletown:

Albert Cory,[10] b. Feb. 4, 1878.
Abram A., b. June 28, 1880.
George Andrew, b. July 3, 1882.
David Almy, b. Aug. 30, 1884.
Gladys, b. Jan. 20, 1887.

1418. Lucy Jane[9] Cory, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Lucy M. (Almy) Cory, of David and Lucy (Babcock) Almy (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Newport, R. I., Jan. 3, 1856; res. 1902, Jamestown, R. I.; m. Jamestown, Feb. 7, 1883, Thomas G., son of Peleg Cross and Catherine (Weeden) Carr, b. Jamestown, Jan. 16, 1843.

Children, b. Jamestown:

Nicholas Elkinton,[10] b. Jan. 11, 1884.
Alfred Richards, b. Mar. 20, 1885; d. Jamestown, Mar, 8, 1892.
Maria Almy, b. June 5, 1886.
George Caleb, b. Apr. 25, 1888.
Louise, b. Oct. 21, 1889.
Kathleen Frances, b. Apr. 8, 1891; d. Jamestown, Apr. 21, 1895.

1419. James F.[9] Babcock, son of Archibald and Fanny R. (Richards) Babcock (Archibald, Timothy, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1844; d. Dorchester, Mass., July 19, 1897 (his remains are buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Dorchester); m. (1) Mar. 28, 1869, Mary P., dau. of Walter Crosby, b. Boston, May 27, 1845, d. May 3, 1890; m. (2) Aug. 24, 1892, Marion B., dau. of Bartlett R. Alden, of E. Bridgewater, Mass., b. July 28, 1853. She is a direct descendant of John Alden, of Duxbury, Mass. No children by this marriage.

James Francis Babcock was educated in the public schools of Boston, graduated from the Quincy Grammar School in 1857, and from the English High School in 1860. Entered the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University, devoting himself exclusively to the study of Chemistry, graduating in 1862, after which he practiced his profession as analytical expert in Boston. In 1869 he became Professor of Chemistry in Boston University. In 1875 he was appointed by Governor Gaston as State assayer and inspector of liquors, and was reappointed continuously until 1885, when he declined further service and became inspector of milk for the city of Boston, continuing in that office until 1889. He was a chemical expert in many important cases in Massachusetts and other States; was a popular lecturer upon scientific subjects, and was the inventor of the Babcock Fire Extinguisher.

Children:

.1495 Walter C.,[10] b. Aug. 16, 1870; m. Mary A. Bernard.
Frank C., b. Sept. 22, 1872; m. May 3, 1896, Mamie E. Kerwich, b. Mar. 18, 1875.
Maria C., b. Feb. 10, 1882.

1420. Susan Louisa[9] Babcock, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Harriet Ann (Palmer) Babcock (Robert, John, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Concord, N. H., Oct. 5, 1852; res. 1902, 359 Grace Street, St. Paul, Minn.; m. Oct. 21, 1876, Z. Dayton Graham, b. Chatham, Ill., Dec. 24, 1850.

Children:

Clifford,[10] b. Springfield, Ill., Jan. 3, 1879; res. 1902, Portland, Ore.
Daughters (one named Hattie), twins, b. St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 1, 1882; d. Apr., 1882.
Harry, b. St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 27, 1884.
Frances Louise, b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 6, 1892.

1421. James C.[9] Babcock, son of Andrew Jackson and Harriet Ann (Palmer) Babcock (Robert, John, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Springfield, Ill., Sept. 2, 1868; res. 1902, Springfield; m. June 30, 1896, by Rev. Euclid B. Rogers, Pastor of the Central Baptist Church, Springfield, Bertha Alice, dau. of Calvin and Mary (Tericker) Pease. She was a teacher in the public schools of Springfield. Her father was Captain of Company D, 26th Regiment, Illinois Infantry, War of the Rebellion.

Children:

Doris Elizabeth,[10] b. Nov. 7, 1898, 1:10 A. M.
Palmer Glover, b. Feb. 13, 1901, 1:30 A. M.

1422. Roxanna[9] Curtis, dau. of William H. and Thankful (Babcock) Curtis (Daniel, James, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Apr. 12, 1845; m. June 27, 1864, Christopher C. Chichester, of Alexandria, Va.

Children:

George H.,[10] b. Oct. 27, 1865; m. Georgia Garry.
Martha H., b. Feb. 14, 1867; m. James Bradfield.
Myrtle, b. Aug. 8, 1869; m. Thomas Cleveland.
Harriet E., b. Dec. 4, 1874; m. William Nash.
Esther M., b. Aug. 3, 1877; m. Edward Spindler, of Washington, D. C.
Harry C., b. May 18, 1889; unm.

1423. La Mott[9] Curtis, son of William H. and Thankful (Babcock) Curtis (Daniel, James, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Alexandria, N. Y., May 9, 1855; m. Dec., 1881, Jennie F. Elmer, of Lowville, N. Y.

Children, b. Lowville:

Gertrude,[10] b. June 28, 1883; m. Sept. 10, 1902, Fred Bowman.
Elmer E., b. Nov., 1884.
Ora, b. Aug. 17, 1894.

1424. Almira B.[9] Caprins, dau. of Augustus and Nancy (Babcock) Caprins (Rhodes, James, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Plessis, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1857; res. 1902, Frazee, Minn.; m. Philadelphia, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1876, Edwin S. Rogers, b. Redwood, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1852.

Children:

Emerson,[10] b. Apr. 10, 1877.
Henry,[10] b. June 27, 1878; m. Tarrytown, N. Y., July 7, 1901, Kate McDermott; res. 1903, Elmsford, N. Y. They have one daughter.
Dora, b. Redwood; res. 1903, Frazee; m. Black River, Minn., July 3, 1898, William S. Fredenburg.

1425. KATE ELIZA[9] BABCOCK, dau. of Elisha and Jane (Clark) Babcock (Charles, Charles, Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Leonardsville, N. Y., June 21, 1854; res. 1902, Saginaw, Mich.; m. Saginaw, Aug. 29, 1877, Ezra G., son of Amasa and Marietta Rust, b. Marine City, Mich., Oct. 23, 1854.

He is interested in the lumber business, and is a large real estate dealer.

Children, b. Saginaw:

Clara L.,[10] b. July 4, 1878; d. young.
Gardner R., b. Sept. 25, 1880; d. young.
Marietta, b. May 4, 1882.
Ezra, b. Apr. 25, 1886; d. young.
Katherine, b. Feb. 5, 1888.

1426. MARTHA[9] BABCOCK, dau. of Horace and Sarah M. (De Show) Babcock (Charles, Charles, Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Feb. 1, 1848; res. Onarga, Ill.; m. Chicago, Mar. 8, 1866, Lee C., son of Charles and Catharine (Mabbett) Brown, b. Bridgewater, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1830.

Child:

Dr. Charles F.,[10] b. Onarga, Mar. 12, 1867; res. 1902, 733 Warren Avenue, Chicago; m. Apr. 28, 1897, Marie Scheurer.

1427. EARL B.[9] BABCOCK, son of Norman and Emogene (Bardeen) Babcock (Andrew, Charles, Nathan, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Kankakee, Ill., Dec. 28, 1860; res. 1902, Kankakee; m. Muncie, Ind., Aug. 30, 1885, Gertrude, dau. of Holmes McCoy, b. Muncie, Sept. 19, 1865.

Children, b. Kankakee:

Norman H.,[10] b. Aug. 3, 1890.
Emogene, b. Feb. 25, 1895.
Richard, b. May 14, 1899.

1428. SARAH ELIZABETH[9] BABCOCK, dau. of Samuel F. and Susan M. (Berry) Babcock (Jared, Jared, Samuel, Samuel, James, John, James), b. Ashaway, R. I., Jan. 29, 1846; res. 1902, Ashaway; m. Ashaway, Nov. 13, 1867,

CHARLES HENRY BABCOCK.
1838-1903.

Page 517.

William Lorenzo, son of Daniel and Nancy (Greene) Crandall, b. Hopkinton, R. I., Nov. 20, 1840.

Children, b. Ashaway:

Frank Howard,[10] b. Aug. 25, 1868; d. Hopkinton, May 22, 1897.
Albert B., b. Apr. 24, 1875; res. 1902, Alfred, N. Y.
Martha A., b. Apr. 24, 1875.

1429. Catherine B.[9] Babcock, dau. of Horace and Mary (Locke) Babcock (John, William, William, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Weyauwega, Wis., Sept. 18, 1864; res. 1902, Gowanda, N. Y.; m. Gowanda, Mar. 2, 1887, William W., son of Charles and Lydia (Worden) Chaffee, b. Gowanda, Sept. 25, 1864.

Children, b. Gowanda:

Robert C.,[10] b. Jan. 1, 1888.
Catherine, b. July 4, 1892.
Mary L., b. Mar. 28, 1895.
Dorothy, b. Feb. 16, 1898.
John R., b. Oct. 2, 1900; d. young.
William W., b. Oct. 2, 1900; d. young.

1430. Charles Ares[9] Babcock, son of Jared R. and Adelia (Mann) Babcock (Joshua, James, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Westfield, N. Y.; m. Westfield, July 13, 1881, Millie, dau. of John and Mary Jones, b. Watertown, N. Y., July 4, 1852. They res. 1902, 576 W. Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children, b. Westfield:

Clara L.,[10] b. ——; res. 1902, 754 Seventh Street, Buffalo; m. 1900, Fred J. Dwidan.
Clarence, b. 1883.
Mary L., b. 1885.
Arthur E., b. 1893.

1431. Emma H.[9] Hamilton, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Babcock) Hamilton (Daniel, Daniel, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Alfred, N. Y., May 25, 1841; res. 1902, Britt, Ia.; m. Milton, Wis., T. C. Hoxie, b. Carolina Mills, R. I., June 8, 1837.

Children, b. Milton:

Lillian H.,[10] b. Mar. 18, 1860; res. 1902, Britt, Ia.; m. Milton, Dec. 15, 1880, Edwin P., son of Abraham and Phebe C. (Warren) Healey, b. Greenwich, O., Nov. 30, 1852. They have two children.
Frank H., b. Nov. 29, 1862; d. young.

1432. Edward H.[9] Babcock, son of Hiram and Catherine (Wells) Babcock (James, Daniel, James, Daniel,

James, John, James), b. Chenango County, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1846; res. 1902, Hutchinson, Minn.; m. Transit, Minn., May 7, 1870, Emily A., dau. of B. F. and Antoinette Burdick, b. June 18, 1853.

Children, b. Sibley County, Minn.:

Nellie E.,[10] b. Feb. 22, 1871; d. young.
Inez A., b. Aug. 31, 1873; res. 1902, Hutchinson; m. 1893, Charles E. Tucker.
Frank E., b. July 10, 1875; res. 1902, 2 and 4 33d Place, Chicago, Ill.
Charles M., b. June 13, 1879; res. 1902, Hutchinson.
De Forest E., b. Apr. 26, 1882.

1433. Morton Francis[9] Babcock, son of Hiram and Catherine (Wells) Babcock (James, Daniel, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Coloma, Wis., July 10, 1857; res. 1902, Royal, Ore.; m. New Auburn, Minn., Nov. 2, 1882, Marian A., dau. of Benjamin F. Burdick, b. Rapids, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1862.

Children:

Edward M.,[10] b. Hutchinson, Nov. 13, 1883.
Clyde E., b. Jan. 4, 1886.
Walter R., b. Royal, Ore., Nov. 6, 1895.

1434. Mary Lohana[9] Babcock, dau. of Daniel L. and Wealthy A. (Burdick) Babcock (James, Daniel, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Lincklaen Center, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1846; res. 1902, Vernonia, Ore.; m. Trenton, Minn., Dec. 16, 1864, Arthellow M., son of Albert and Annie (Standard) Randolph, b. July 4, 1846.

Children:

Leeona,[10] b. Trenton, Dec. 17, 1866; res. 1902, Vernonia, Ore.; m. Wacouta, Minn., William G. Woods, b. May 4, 1863.
Edna M., b. June 6, 1879; res. 1902, Monmouth, Ore.; m. Dec. 25, 1898, Harrison K. Shirk, b. Mar. 8, 1869.

1435. Benjamin De Forest[9] Babcock, son of Daniel L. and Wealthy (Burdick) Babcock (James, Daniel, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Lincklaen, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1852; res. 1902, Wells, Minn.; m. Dodge Center, Minn., Nov. 12, 1874, Emma, dau. of D. A. and Aurilla Richmond, b. De Ruyter, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1851.

Children, b. Wells:

Earl D.,[10] b. ——.
Edna E., b. ——; res. 1902, Mountain Lake, Minn.; m. Dr. O. A. Allen, b. Milton, Wis., 1855.
Inez L., b. ——; res. 1902, Wells.

REV. DE GRAND DELOS BABCOCK.
1839-1885. Page 521.

1436. Charles Henry[9] Babcock, son of Charles and Louisa (Brown) Babcock (Harry, Henry, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Ledyard, Conn., July 16, 1838; d. Norwich, Conn., Mar. 24, 1903; m. (1) Stonington, Conn., Mar. 30, 1863, Abbie Helen, dau. of Harry and Prudence (Chesbro) Hinckley, b. Stonington, July 15, 1842, d. Stonington, Mar. 14, 1883; m. (2) Mary Gardner. He was for years Superintendent of Schools of Westerly, R. I.

Children, b. Stonington:

1496 Annie L.,[10] b. May 23, 1865; m. Dr. John H. Eldred.
Edith Vincent, b. Jan. 8, 1869; res. 1902, Westerly, R. I.
Harry Hinckley, b. June 30, 1872; d. Stonington, Oct. 20, 1892.

Child by second wife:

Mae Gardner, b. July 3, 1892; res. 1902, Westerly.

1437. James N.[9] Babcock, son of Henry and Jane (Northrup) Babcock (James, Henry, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Canaan Corners, N. Y., July 28, 1836; res. 1902, Alden, N. Y.; m. Darien, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1865, Caroline A., dau. of Edward and Margaret (Williams) Saunders, b. Darien, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1841.

Children, b. Alden:

Edward S.,[10] b. 1867; res. 1903, Alfred, N. Y.; m. Cuba, N. Y., 1890, Elsie, dau. of A. A. and Eunice (Enos) Gail, b. E. Aurora, N. Y., 1867. He is a Professor in Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y. Children: Edna Gail,[11] b. Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 29, 1892; Arthur Le Roy, b. Limestone, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1893; Willard Gail, b. Hinsdale, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1895; Edward S., Jr., b. Portville, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1898.
Elsie,[10] b. May 27, 1871; res. 1902, Alden, N. Y.; m. Alden, 1890, W. H., son of H. L. Bass, b. St. Albans, Vt., 1868. Children: Hannah,[11] b. July 30, 1893; Elmer W., b. Nov. 6, 1895.
Jennie, b. Jan. 27, 1871; d. 1882.
J. Le Roy,[10] b. 1874; res. 1902, 469 Fourteenth Street, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Buffalo, 1897, May Andrews. Child: Joy.[11]

1438. Oscar S.[9] Babcock, son of Lorenzo and Lydia (Palmer) Babcock (Asa, Henry, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Churchville, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1844; res. 1902, 202 1-2 Frank Street, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Churchville, Sept. 25, 1867, Caroline P., dau. of Julius and Eunice (Sheldon) Adams, b. Churchville, June 1, 1847.

Children, b. Churchville:

Ada N.,[10] b. Nov. 12, 1868; res. 1002, Rochester.
Eugene E., b. May 19, 1871; res. 1902, Bergen, N. Y.; m. Churchville, Mar. 18, 1896, Nellie, dau. of Andrew Bebee, b. Bergen. They have two children: Harold,[11] b. Nov. 20, 1897 (?); Eleanor, b. Sept. 19, 1899.

Hattie E., b. Nov. 22, 1874; res. 1902, Rochester.
Alta M., b. July 11, 1887.
Orvill E., b. Nov. 18, 1889.

1439. ELIZABETH CLAYTON[9] BABCOCK, dau. of Francis G. and Elizabeth (Clarke) Babcock (Paul, Luke, Elkanah, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Scio, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1860; res. 1902, Hornellsville, N. Y.; m. Hornellsville, Oct. 29, 1884, Horatio Lyman, son of John and Emily (Green) Lang, b. Watkins, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1861.

Children:

Francis Granger,[10] b. Corning, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1886.
Horatio Lyman, b. Apr. 30, 1887.
Gertrude E., b. Corning, Dec. 14, 1888.
Florence E., b. Hornellsville, Nov. 30, 1892; d. Aug. 30, 1893.
John, b. Hornellsville, Mar. 30, 1897.

1440. BLAKE B.[9] BABCOCK, son of Francis G. and Elizabeth (Clarke) Babcock (Paul, Luke, Elkanah, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Scio, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1868; res. Hornellsville, N. Y.; m. Hornellsville, Oct. 4, 1893, Louise, dau. of Dr. Clare and Marjorie (Rice) Parkhill, b. Howard, N. Y., July 22, 1868.

Children:

Howard P.,[10] b. Aug. 17, 1894.
Norman C., b. Jan. 13, 1897.
Marjorie E., b. Mar. 6, 1899.
Paul R., b. Oct. 14, 1901.

1441. CASSIE M.[9] BABCOCK, dau. of James and Isabelle H. (Spaulding) Babcock (Paul, Luke, Elkanah, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1862; res. 1902, 222 Plymouth Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Hornellsville, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1887, J. Gaylord, son of Abram and Caroline (Cummings) Snapp, b. Sparta, Pa., June 27, 1857.

Children:

Reba Kate,[10] b. Caledonia, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1889.
James Babcock, b. Warsaw, N. Y., June 8, 1892.
Donald C., b. Rochester, Apr. 21, 1899.

1442. PHEBE ANN[9] BABCOCK, dau. of Benjamin F. and Phebe Ann (Swan) Babcock (Benjamin F., Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Aug. 7, 1841; res. 1902, Providence, R. I.; m. June 26, 1867, James M. Campbell, of Providence, b. Oct. 9, 1824.

LANGDON BABCOCK.

Page 522.

Children:

Jessie B.,[10] b. July 26, 1868; res. 1902, Providence, R. I.
Phebe A., b. June 27, 1870; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Knight O. Richmond.
Mary S., b. Nov. 8, 1873; res. 1902, Providence.
James W., b. May 18, 1876; res. 1902, Providence.
Edith, b. Sept. 19, 1878; res. 1902, Providence.
Rowena, b. Nov. 28, 1880; res. 1902, Providence.

1443. Benjamin Franklin[9] Babcock, son of Benjamin Franklin and Maria A. (Bicknell) Babcock (Benjamin F., Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. June 12, 1845; m. June 9, 1861, Adela Barry, b. July 16, 1846; res. Liverpool, England.

Children, all res. 1902, Liverpool, England:

Benjamin F.,[10] b. June 23, 1871.
Mary A., b. Mar. 8, 1873.
Adela Nera, b. June 20, 1875.
Sibyl A., b. Oct. 9, 1878.
Guy B., b. Apr. 5, 1882.
Ernest, b. Oct. 31, 1883.

1444. Marie Augusta[9] Babcock, dau. of Benjamin Franklin and Maria A. (Bicknell) Babcock (Benjamin F., Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. May 4, 1854; res. 1902, Liverpool, England; m. June 1, 1876, Arnold J. Cleaver, of Liverpool, b. Mar. 30, 1852.

Children, res. 1902, Liverpool, England:

Marie A.,[10] b. Jan. 26, 1878.
Arnold B., b. Jan. 27, 1880.
William B., b. July 29, 1882.

1445. Maria Babcock[9] Moore, dau. of James D. and Maria E. (Babcock) Moore (Benjamin F., Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Dec. 20, 1845; res. 1902, Providence, R. I.; m. June 10, 1868, James Clinton Kimball.

Children, res. Providence:

Caroline M.,[10] b. Jan. 11, 1870; d. Feb. 3, 1871.
Laura B., b. Mar. 4, 1872.
Jessie M., b. June 17, 1874.
Alice, b. Sept. 30, 1876.
James M., b. July 22, 1880.
Frederick H., b. Feb. 20, 1883.
Henry H., b. Nov. 12, 1884.
Margaret W., b. Nov. 27, 1889.

1446. Henry Denison[9] Babcock, son of Samuel D. and Elizabeth C. (Franklin) Babcock (Benjamin F., Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Sept. 6, 1847; res.

1902, New York City; m. May 28, 1873, Anna M. Woodward, b. Mar. 13, 1846.

He graduated at Columbia College in 1868.

Children, res. in New York City:

Samuel D.,[10] b. Apr. 19, 1874.
Woodward, b. June 14, 1876.
Alice W., b. Dec. 27, 1877.
Henry D., b. Aug. 11, 1883.
Richard F., b. Mar. 27, 1895.

1447. Evelena[9] Babcock, dau. of Samuel D. and Elizabeth C. (Franklin) Babcock (Benjamin F., Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. May 13, 1849; res. 1902, New York City; m. Apr. 26, 1871, William Palmer Dixon, son of Courtland Dixon, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 19, 1847.

Children:

Evelena Babcock,[10] b. Jan. 6, 1873; res. New York City; m. Dec. 2, 1896, Eben Stevens, of New York, b. Feb. 7, 1871. Child: Byam K.,[11] b. Nov. 16, 1897.
William H., b. Aug. 16, 1877; res. 1902, New York City; m. Jan. 31, 1901, Josephine Williams.
Courtland Palmer Dixon, b. July 2, 1884; res. 1902, New York City.

1448. Emily Franklin[9] Babcock, dau. of Samuel D. and Elizabeth C. (Franklin) Babcock (Benjamin F., Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Jan. 12, 1855; res. 1902, New York City; m. 1878, Fordyce D., son of Dr. Fordyce Barker, of New York City, b. 1847, d. 1892.

Children:

Elizabeth Crary F.,[10] b. Apr., 1879; res. 1902, New York City; m. Feb. 6, 1900, Murry W. Dodge, of New York.
Lillian Lee F., b. Apr. 4, 1883; res. 1902, New York City.

1449. Fanny Morris[9] Babcock, dau. of Samuel D. and Elizabeth C. (Franklin) Babcock (Benjamin F., Paul, Harry, Joshua, James, John, James), b. Oct. 25, 1858; res. 1902, New York City; m. May 8, 1889, Henry Alexander Murray, of Scotland, b. June 6, 1857.

Children, res. New York City:

Virginia,[10] b. Sept. 6, 1890.
Henry A., b. May 13, 1893.
Cecil Dunmore, b. Dec. 20, 1897.

1450. Clara[9] Babcock, dau of Gideon H. and Lydia (Campbell) Babcock (Ichabod, Ichabod, Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Plainfield, N. Y., Oct. 22,

1855; res. 1902, Leonardsville, N. Y.; m. Unadilla Forks, Jan. 13, 1881, John, son of Charles W. and Rhoda (Collins) Rogers, b. Plainfield, Dec. 7, 1855.

Children, b. Plainfield:

John B.,[10] b. June 30, 1883.
Howard, b. Sept. 29, 1884.
Barton R., b. Oct. 6, 1886.
Edna C., b. Mar. 24, 1891.

1451. CAROLINE[9] BABCOCK, dau. of Gideon H. and Lydia (Campbell) Babcock (Ichabod, Ichabod, Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Apr. 20, 1861; res. 1902, Brookfield, N. Y.; m. Leonardsville, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1877, Dr. Herbert C., son of Stephen and Lucinda (Ellison) Brown, b. Brookfield, Feb. 14, 1857.

Children:

Herbert J.,[10] b. Sept. 17, 1882; d. 1883.
Kearn B., b. Sept. 3, 1891.
Ruth L., b. Mar. 2, 1895.
Elston S., b. May 8, 1896; d. 1898.

1452. ERASTUS FRANKLIN[9] BABCOCK, son of Albert F. and Ann A. (Crandall) Babcock (Joshua, Joseph, Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Millport, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1834; res. 1902, 322 W. Church Street, Elmira, N. Y.; m. Elmira, Nov. 4, 1858, Martha Ann, dau. of Hon. John and Margaret (McWhorten) Nicks, b. Ithaca, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1842, d. Elmira, June 27, 1898.

Erastus Babcock was Judge of the Supreme Court, Postmaster of Elmira, under Cleveland's administration, and attorney for years of the Erie Railroad.

Children:

John F.,[10] b. Feb. 8, 1863; d. Elmira, July 9, 1896.
Harry H., b. Dec. 10, 1864; d. July 26, 1865.
Margaret Maud, b. Elmira, Jan. 21, 1867; res. 1902, 322 W. Church Street, Elmira; m. Elmira, Feb. 16, 1898, Edward B., son of Edson and Elizabeth (Hyer) Rogers, b. Cincinnati, O., Apr. 8, 1864.

1453. Rev. DE GRAND DELOS[9] BABCOCK, son of Albert F. and Ann A. (Crandall) Babcock (Joshua, Joseph, Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Millport, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1839; d. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1885; m. Newport, N. Y., July 14, 1866, Harriet Louise, dau. of Richard and Mary (De Castaing) Monkhouse, b. Yonkers, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1846; res. 1902, 12 Gibbs Street, Rochester, N. Y.

"Though blind from youth, Mr. Babcock was a finely educated man and a proficient musician." He graduated, 1881, from the Baptist Theological Seminary of Rochester. For several years he was pastor of a Baptist Church in Rochester; was also chaplain at the Elmira Reformatory. He was an eloquent speaker, had a wonderful memory, and his knowledge of the Bible was extraordinary.

Children:

1497 Anah F.,[10] b. Sept. 9, 1869; m. Frederick W. Yates. Langdon, b. Rochester, Nov. 16, 1884; res. 1902, 136 South Fitzhugh Street, Rochester, N. Y.

1454. Amelia P.[9] Potter, dau of German and Mary L. (Babcock) Potter (Joshua, Joseph, Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. S. New Berlin, N. Y., July 7, 1847; res. 1902, Utica, N. Y.; m. S. Mt. Upton, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1860, Julian A., son of Jeremiah and Content (Main) Goodrich, b. S. New Berlin, July 30, 1835, d. Angola, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1900.

Children, b. S. New Berlin:

Fred,[10] b. 1864; res. 1902, S. New Berlin.
Mabel, b. 1869; res. 1902, Utica, N. Y.
Maria, b. 1871; res. 1902, Chicago, Ill.

1455. William Henry[9] Babcock, son of William H. and Penelope P. (Andrews) Babcock (Jabez W., Lodowick, Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1858; res. 1902, Downers Grove, Ill.; m. Denmark, Ia., May 6, 1886, Mary E., dau. of James R. and Frances (Fox) Fayerweather, b. Denmark, Oct. 30, 1859.

Children:

Richard F.,[10] b. Denmark, June 4, 1887.
Dorothy, b. Hinsdale, Ill., July 11, 1889; d. 1896.
Henry A., b. Lebanon Springs, N. Y., July 7, 1891.
Frederick M., b. Feb. 5, 1898.

1456. Oliver C.[9] Babcock, son of Marion F. and Avilda (Babcock) Babcock (Oliver, John, Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Persia, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1854; res. 1900, Cattaraugus, N. Y.; m. Silver Creek, N. Y., Mar. 16, 1879, Flora, dau. of George and Eliza (Laid) Cook, b. Irving, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1856.

Children:

Olive,[10] b. Persia, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1881.
Walter, b. Persia, Nov. 21, 1883.
George, b. Persia, June 21, 1886.
Harold, b. Cattaraugus, Nov. 2, 1896.

HENRY ERNEST BABCOCK.

Page 523.

1457. Henry Ernest[9] Babcock, son of Henry and Dora (Bristol) Babcock (Oliver, John, Joseph, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Dakota, Wis., July 22, 1862; res. 1903, Columbus, Neb.; m. Battle Creek, Mich., Dec. 24, 1885, Jennie Bell, dau. of Alden and Euphemia (Salisbury) Powell, b. Battle Creek, Oct. 18, 1862.

Henry Babcock is President and General Manager of the Nebraska Central Irrigation Company, Columbus, Neb. He is by profession an attorney at law.

Children, b. Ord, Neb., except one:

Dora E.,[10] b. Feb. 6, 1887.
Heman E., b. Oct. 11, 1888.
John P., b. Aug. 19, 1890.
Fred L., b. Oct. 31, 1892.
Alden P., b. Dec. 8, 1895; d. 1897.
William Earle, b. Columbus, Neb., Dec. 12, 1898.
George Everett, b. Aug. 5, 1901.

1458. Arthur Clifford[9] Veatch, son of Harry and Mary Kate (Babcock) Veatch (Henry, Oliver, Oliver, Stephen, John, John, James), b. Evansville, Ind., Oct. 17, 1878; res. 1902, Baton Rouge, La.; m. Evansville, Apr. 16, 1902, Caroline H., dau. of Samuel and Anna Evans, b. Evansville, Apr. 17, 1870.

Arthur Veatch graduated at the Rockport High School in 1895. He was a teacher of mathematics in the Rockport High School from 1896 to 1898. He was a member of the Indiana University Geological Survey in the summer of 1897, and a member of the Cornell Geological Survey, summer of 1898; Assistant State Geologist of Louisiana, 1898-1900; Assistant in charge of areal and topographic geology, Cornell School of Field Geology, summer of 1900-1; assistant stratigraphic geology, Cornell University, 1901-2; Consulting Geologist, Houston Oil Company of Texas, winter of 1901-2; Professor of Geology, Louisiana State University, and Geologist in charge Louisiana Geological Survey, 1902. Publications: Proc. Ind. and Science, Journal of Geology, University of Chicago; Report of Louisiana Geological Survey.

1459. Jesse P.[9] Babcock, son of Hiram and Ann J. (Penfield) Babcock (Elias, Jeremiah, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Nov. 24, 1847; res. 1902, Boonville, N. Y.; m. Mar. 19, 1873, Anna E. Stimpson, b. July 10, 1849.

Children:

Clinton L.,[10] b. Aug. 12, 1874. He is a Professor in Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; unm. 1901.
Fred J., b. Mar. 20, 1880; d. 1884.
Perley S., b. June 10, 1884.
Harry J., b. Oct. 3, 1886.
Jessie L., b. Mar. 1, 1891.

1460. Marion Rosetha[9] Babcock, dau. of Henry H. and Eliza (Wheeler) Babcock (Joshua, Jeremiah, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Felts Mills, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1842; res. 1902, Cape Vincent, N. Y.; m. Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1864, Lloyd, son of Horace W. and Maria (Osgood) Woodruff, b. Watertown, Oct. 13, 1841.

Children:

Marion C.,[10] b. Cape Vincent, July 28, 1872; res. 1902, 222 80th S., son of Silas and Elizabeth Holcombe, b. Ogdensburg, Oct. 29, 1869.
Amelia F., b. Watertown, Apr. 29, 1874; d. 1875.
Edith Louise, b. Cape Vincent, Mar. 24, 1879; res. 1902, Cape Vincent.

1461. Stephen[9] Hunt, son of James and Phebe C. (Babcock) Hunt (Stephen, Stephen, Christopher, William, John, John, James), b. Simsbury, Conn., July 15, 1860; m. (1) Milton, N. Y., Myra, dau. of Bennet and Myra Pixley, b. Geneva, N. Y., no issue; m. (2) Milton, Mary L., dau. of Frank and Angeline (Bremer) Busha, b. St. Albans, Canada.

Children by second marriage:

Stephen,[10] b. N. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 19, 1882.
Kate M., b. W. Warren, Mass., Aug. 17, 1884; d. 1885.
Mary L., b. Norwich, Conn., Apr. 9, 1886.
Benjamin, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 5, 1888.
Julia M., b. Norwich, Apr. 4, 1892.

1462. Frederick Henry[9] Babcock, son of Theodore H. and Nellie L. (Granger) Babcock (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, William, John, John, James), b. Hartford, Conn., Mar. 29, 1867; res. 1902, 666 Carroll Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Brooklyn, Apr. 5, 1893, Mabel Elizabeth, dau. of James and Elizabeth Lester Hunter Montgomery, b. Brooklyn, 1870.

Children, b. Brooklyn:

Theodora,[10] b. Apr. 18, 1896.
Gordon M., b. Feb. 6, 1898.

FREDERICK H. BABCOCK.

Page 524.

1463. THEODORE HURLBUT[9] BABCOCK, Jr., son of Theodore H. and Nellie L. (Granger) Babcock (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, William, John, John, James), b. Hartford, Conn., July 3, 1870; res. 1902, 70 W. 102d Street, New York; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1895, Margaret Agnes, dau. of Cornelius and Margaret (Galwin) Daly, b. Mt. Ridge, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1868.

Children, b. New York and Brooklyn:

Theodore Hurlbut,[10] Jr., b. Feb. 9, 1897.
John Henry, b. Mar. 5, 1898; d. Feb. 26, 1899.
Cornelius R., b. June 1, 1899; d. Aug. 12, 1900.
Jessie Margaret, b. July 12, 1901.
Anna M., b. July 31, 1902.

1464. EMELINE CLARK[9] BABCOCK, dau. of John N. and Charlotta R. (Bromley) Babcock (John, John, Josiah, Job, Job, John, James), b. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 22, 1842; res. 1902, 11330 Lothair Avenue, Morgan Park, Ill.; m. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 18, 1864, Clarence E., son of Samuel and Emily (Curtis) Dutton, b. Wallingford, Conn., May 15, 1841. He is a retired U. S. Army Major.

Children, b. New Haven:

Marion,[10] b. June 24, 1865; m. Washington, D. C., May 16, 1886, William A. Prime, b. New York City, May 13, 1862; business, 1902, 58 William Street, New York.
Clarence E., b. Aug. 7, 1871; res. 1902, Englewood, N. J.

1465. Rev. CHARLES HENRY[9] BABCOCK, D.D., son of Henry C. and Mary E. T. (Wells) Babcock (John, John, Josiah, Job, Job, John, James), b. New Haven, Conn., July 3, 1845; res. 1902, Providence, R. I.; m. (1) New Haven, Oct. 5, 1865, Emily Chauncey (Goodrich) Mead, dau. of Rev. Darius and Emily (Chauncey) Goodrich, b. Greenwich, Conn., 1842, d. Columbus, O., May, 1880; m. (2) Columbus, Sept. 20, 1886, Mrs. Isabelle (Wood) Brown, d. New York City, Feb. 2, 1899.

Children:

Margaret Chauncey,[10] b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1866; res. 1902, Columbus, O.; m. Columbus, Apr. 26, 1888, George B. Monypeny. Children, b. Columbus: Brunson,[11] b. Aug. 10, 1892; William M., b. Nov. 18, 1894.
Worthington Ely,[10] b. Brooklyn, Mar. 16, 1869; res. 1902, Columbus, O.; m. Columbus, Nov. 22, 1898, Kate, dau. of William K. and Adaline M. (Ayers) Deshler, b. Columbus, Oct. 28, 1876. Child: George Nash,[11] b. Columbus, Apr. 22, 1901.
Charles Henry,[10] b. Flushing, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1871; res. 1902, East Orange, N. J.; m. Delaware, O., May 30, 1894, Eleanor A., dau.

of James W. and Lillian L. Nightingale, b. Dubuque, Ia., Oct. 26, 1870. Children: Ethel,[11] b. Washington, D. C., Mar. 20, 1895, and Emily, b. New York, Oct. 28, 1898.

1466. MARY EMILY[9] BABCOCK, dau. of Henry C. and Mary E. (Wells) Babcock (John, John, Josiah, Job, Job, John, James), b. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 15, 1855; res. 1902, New Haven; m. New Haven, Oct. 29, 1890, Albert L., son of Lennon and Sarah Northup, b. Trumbull, Conn., Oct. 29, 1857.

Child:

Sarah Esther,[10] b. New Haven, Dec. 28, 1891.

1467. HENRY NASH[9] BABCOCK, son of Theodore and Elizabeth (Nash) Babcock (Deodatus, John, Josiah, Job, Job, John, James), b. Ballston Spa, Dec. 20, 1850; res. 1902, Pelham Manor, N. Y.; m. New London, Conn., Oct. 7, 1884, Charlotte Morgan, dau. of Enoch and Sarah (Allen) Stoddard, b. New London, Mar. 2, 1858.

Children:

Sarah,[10] b. New London, Sept. 27, 1886; d. Yonkers, Mar. 18, 1887.
Theodore Stoddard, b. Feb. 26, 1888.
Henry Stoddard, b. Dec. 15, 1900.

1468. LAURA S.[9] BABCOCK, dau. of Samuel and Emily (Frink) Babcock (Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Dundee, Mich., July 11, 1842; res. 1902, Iowa Falls, Ia.; m. (1) Berlin, Ia., Sept. 17, 1864, William P., son of John Simpson, b. Daleville, Ind., July 5, 1843, d. Iowa Falls; m. (2) Dec. 11, 1880, Jesse B. Knight, b. Marion, Ind., June 21, 1834.

Children, b. Berlin:

Emma J.,[10] b. Oct. 9, 1865; res. 1902, Ingersoll, Okla.; m. Charles Madden.
Iaphene, b. Oct. 30, 1867; res. 1902, Ikeville, La.; m. Eldora, Ia., Elmer E., son of Wheeler Davis.
Mahala, b. Aug. 31, 1869; d. 1869.
Mary D., b. Mar. 2, 1873; res. 1902, Iowa Falls, Ia.; m. Mar. 17, 1898, Ore B., son of Jonathan Poer, b. Nov. 7, 1867.
Eva, b. Dec. 29, 1874; d. 1875.
Bert, b. Jan. 2, 1876; res. 1902, Iowa Falls; unm.
Bessie B., b. Dec. 29, 1878; res. 1902, Iowa Falls, Ia.; m. Iowa Falls, John E. Pearce.

Children by second marriage:

Minnie M., b. Sept. 9, 1881; res. 1902, Hubbard Ia.; m. Eldora, Dec. 18, 1901, Samuel, son of Andrew Mossman.
Rolland, b. Sept. 6, 1884; res. 1902, Iowa Falls.

REV. CHARLES H. BABCOCK, D.D.

Page 525.

1469. LINCOLN[9] BABCOCK, son of Samuel and Emily (Frink) Babcock (Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Eldora, Ia., Aug. 22, 1858; d. Berlin, Ia., Feb. 19, 1898; m. Iowa Falls, Ia., Feb. 3, 1880, Effie F., dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Lackey, b. Marietta, Ia., Sept. 12, 1858. She m. (2) Alfred Pierce; res. 1902, Iowa Falls.

Children, b. Berlin:

Florence M.,[10] b. Sept. 4, 1881; res. 1902, Owasco, Ia.; m. Eldora, Dec. 4, 1900, George Baughman.
Eugene L., b. Jan. 3, 1884.
Ethel M., b. June 13, 1886.

1470. SHERIDAN[9] BABCOCK, son of Samuel and Emily (Frink) Babcock (Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Eldora, Ia., May 7, 1862; res. 1902, Owasco, Ia.; m. Sept. 6, 1886, Emma L., dau. of William and Hannah (Luceke) Wehrman. He is a machinist.

Children:

Donald S.,[10] b. July 22, 1887.
Lloyd L., b. July 5, 1889.
Lulu May, b. Jan. 3, 1892.
Leona Thankful, b. Nov. 30, 1893.
Mertin Maxwell, b. June 24, 1897.
Ila L., b. Owasco, Oct. 5, 1902.

1471. STEPHEN EDWIN[9] BABCOCK, son of Henry C. and Ianthe C. (Hurlbut) Babcock (Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 4, 1854; res. 1902, South Bend, Ind.; m. Lincoln, Neb., May 5, 1880, Ava, dau. of Daniel W. and Mary Ann (Neff) Kaufman, b. Keosauqua, Ia., Mar. 16, 1854.

In early manhood Mr. Babcock was employed in Milwaukee and Chicago; later was in business with his father at Lincoln, Neb. In 1880 he was in the railroad business at Denver, Colo.; later was connected with the Pueblo Smelting and Refining Company. In 1889 he entered the employ of Studebaker Manufacturing Company, at South Bend., Ind., and still (1903) holds a responsible and important position with said company.

Children:

Lillian Gertrude,[10] b. Denver, May 2, 1883; d. South Bend, Ind., Apr. 21, 1890.
Mildred Ethel, b. South Bend, Aug. 30, 1891.
Marion Ava, b. South Bend, July 16, 1895.

1472. JANE M.[9] SAWYER, dau. of John and Olive (Babcock) Sawyer (Simeon, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job,

John, James), b. Aug. 13, 1834; res. 1902, Hewitt, Minn.; m. (1) Gaines, Pa., May 4, 1851, T. S. Boyd, b. Andover, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1829; d. Feb. 1, 1862; m. (2) July 7, 1867, Joel Dickens, d. 1899; m. (3) Gaines, June 30, 1901, George M. Dimmick, b. Oct. 17, 1824.

Children by first marriage:

Hiram W.,[10] b. Apr. 30, 1853; res. 1902, Hewitt; m. Emma E. Webster.
Mary M., b. Apr. 25, 1855; res. 1902, Ord, Neb.; m. 1870, Jacob Burkle.
Eliza J., b. May 1, 1857; res. 1902, North Loup, Neb.; m. Wells, Dec. 3, 1874, Harrison Davis.
John S., b. May 24, 1859; d. Becker, Minn., 1896; m. 1880, Phila McIntre.
Theron, b. Jan. 24, 1862; res. 1902, Union, Ore.

Children by second marriage:

Nettie, b. June 18, 1870; res. 1902, Hewitt; m. E. T. Russel.
Addie, b. Sept. 28, 1872; m. Albert Campbell; res. 1902, Wrights, Minn.
Maggie E., b. Nov. 29, 1875; res. 1902, Hewitt; m. A. O. Russel.

1473. Viola O.[9] Babcock, dau. of Simeon and Sarah J. (Gower) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Sabinsville, Pa., Dec. 30, 1851; res. 1902, Wells, Minn.; m. Wells, Aug. 11, 1875, Phineas R., son of Luzern and Hannah (Platner) Taylor, b. Apr. 2, 1838.

Children, b. Wells:

Frank P.,[10] b. May 19, 1876; res. 1902, Blaine, Wash.
Leona M., b. Feb. 1, 1878; res. 1902, Minnesota Lake, Minn.
Hazel A., b. Apr. 19, 1883.
Phineas R., b. Feb. 1, 1895.

1474. Susie E.[9] Babcock, dau. of Simeon and Sarah J. (Gower) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Tioga County, Pa., July 20, 1856; res. Alden, Minn.; m. Wells, Minn., Nov. 30, 1881, Theodore J., son of Carlos C. and Lemira Barton, b. St. Albans, Vt., July 16, 1855.

Children:

Harriet S.,[10] b. Wells, Oct. 25, 1883.
Louis L., b. Apr. 29, 1888.
Sidney S., b. May 17, 1896.
Cedris C., b. Oct. 29, 1899.

1475. Wilmenia A.[9] Babcock, dau. of Enos and Abby J. (Huyler) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Wellsborough, Pa., May 4, 1846;

res. 1902, St. Cloud, Minn.; m. Rochester, Minn., Apr. 20, 1867, James P., son of Cyrus and Eliza (Thompson) Webster, b. Boston, O., Sept. 1, 1837.

Children:

George E.,[10] b. Rochester, Dec. 22, 1870; res. 1902, St. Cloud, Minn.; m. Montevideo, Minn., Aug. 2, 1894, Loa O., dau. of Albert and Hester (Prosser) Shepherd, b. Preston, Minn., Apr. 9, 1875.
Cora May, b. Rochester, Jan. 4, 1875; res. 1902, Webster, S. D.; m. Montevideo, Oct. 25, 1896, Wilber L., son of Dwight and Mary (Barker) Dow, b. Creseo, Ia., June 27, 1870.
Clara J., b. Rochester, Apr. 29, 1878; res. 1902, St. Cloud; m. St. Cloud, Mar. 23, 1901, John, son of George and Sarah Palmer Bower, b. Hoopstown, Ill., Aug. 24, 1875.
Earl J., b. Feb. 26, 1884; res. 1902, St. Cloud.

1476. Clara A.[9] Babcock, dau. of Enos and Abby J. (Huyler) Babcock (Simeon, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Rochester, Minn., July 26, 1856; res. 1902, Rochester; m. Rochester, May 26, 1877, Lucius, son of Willard and Louisa (Marsh) Bell, b. St. Lawrence, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1845.

Children, b. and res. Rochester:

Inez M.,[10] b. Aug. 15, 1879; m. Oct., 1895, Joseph Bandel.
Ethel, b. Oct. 25, 1881.
Winifred, b. June 4, 1884.
Eva Maud, b. Oct. 6, 1886.
Anna, b. June 21, 1888.

1477. Oscar C.[9] Warren, son of Anson and Sally (Babcock) Warren (Simeon, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Tioga County, Pa., Oct. 1, 1850; res. 1902, Dexter, Minn.; m. Minnesota, Jan. 1, 1879, Ida L., dau. of G. W. and Mary (Hughes) Hartwell, b. Dodge County, Wis., Oct. 1, 1859.

Child:

Clara Bell,[10] b. Dexter, Nov. 18, 1879; res. 1902, Dexter; m. Dexter, 1896, B. E. Warn.

1478. Vernon E.[9] Babcock, son of Andrew and Iantha A. (Carriel) Babcock (Stephen, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Oct. 8, 1852; res. 1902, Savonburg, Kan.; m. Hubbard, Ia., Sept. 8, 1881, Anna Hunter, b. Illinois, Nov. 29, 1854.

Children:

Theo Iantha,[10] b. Sept. 20, 1882.
Annie M., b. Hubbard, 1884.
Ina L., b. Trenton, Neb., Feb. 8, 1890.

Carriel H., b. Eldora, Ia., Nov. 10, 1891.
Vernon E., b. Hubbard, Dec. 14, 1893.
Dora G., b. Hubbard, Mar. 23, 1895.

1479. Otis Hunt[9] Babcock, son of Buel H. and Crissy J. (Decker) Babcock (William, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Painted Post, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1851; res. 1902, Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Grand Rapids, Oct. 7, 1875, Susan B., dau. of Alexander and Susan (Crosby) Blake, b. Medina, Sept. 7, 1850.

Otis H. is a Banker, having been in the business fifteen years.

Children:

Mary L.,[10] b. Aug. 28, 1878; res. 1902, Grand Rapids.
Eugenia, b. Dec. 6, 1880; res. 1902, Grand Rapids.

1480. Ida Jane[9] Babcock, dau. of Buel H. and Crissy (Decker) Babcock (William, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Job, John, James), b. Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept. 23, 1857; res. W. Bay City, Mich.; m. Perry, Mich., Feb. 7, 1880, Frank Ferris, son of Isaac and Polly B. Cole, b. Hinsdale, Mich., May 22, 1855.

Children:

Ella May,[10] b. Lansing, Mich., Nov. 6, 1880; unm.
Myra Mitchell, b. Hinsdale, Apr. 1, 1885.
Fred Isaac, b. W. Bay City, Mich., Feb. 1, 1886; d. 1886.
Arthur Burt, b. W. Bay City, May 30, 1887.
Ray Irving, b. W. Bay City, Nov. 26, 1889.
Clarence, b. W. Bay City, May 3, 1893; d. 1893.
Guy Wendall, b. W. Bay City, May 21, 1901.

1481. Maryett[9] Babcock, dau. of James R. and Ruth (Phillips) Babcock (James, Christopher, Christopher, George, George, John, James), b. Hornellsville, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1841; res. 1902, Stephens Mills, N. Y.; m. Cohocton, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1859, John M., son of John and Catherine (McKenzie) Kelley, b. Dansville, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1836.

Children, first b. Wayland, N. Y., others Fremont, N. Y.:

Scott L.,[10] b. Jan. 9, 1861; res. 1902, Niagara Falls, N. Y.; m. Dec. 15, 1886, Maggie L. Campbell, b. Dansville.
Libbie M., b. May 6, 1863; res. 1902, Stephens Mills, N. Y.; m. Fremont, N. Y., Samuel B. Hendee, b. Fremont.
Cora R., b. July 25, 1866; d. 1871.
Meritt B., b. May 31, 1868; res. 1902, Stephens Mills; m. Fremont, Nov. 10, 1891, Olive Welch.
Myron J., b. May 31, 1868; res. 1902, Canisteo, N. Y.; m. Nov. 24, 1889, Leona Osborn.
Archie, b. May 14, 1874; res. 1902, Stephens Mills; m. Mar. 15, 1899, Lizzie McClesey.

1482. HARRIET FRANCES[9] BABCOCK, dau. of James R. and Ruth (Phillips) Babcock (James, Christopher, Christopher, George, George, John, James), b. Hornellsville, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1844; res. 1902, 1445 Abbott Road, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Canaseraga, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1866, Carlos G., son of Daniel and Louisa (Baldwin) Lowell, b. Nunda, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1840. He is a Methodist minister.

Children:

1498 Edward L.,[10] b. ——; m. (1) Philomela Lowell; m. (2) Leona Kimball.
William D., b. Brookfield, Pa.; res. 1902, Buffalo.
Bertha M., b. Dalton, N. Y.; res. 1902, 1485 Abbott Road, Buffalo; m. Angelica, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1894, Charles W. Lewis.
Julian, b. Cameron, N. Y.; res. 1902, 191-2 Arnett Street, Rochester, N. Y.; m. 1899, Lavinda Butts.
Ruth A., b. Whitesville, N. Y.; res. 1902, Perry, N. Y.; m. Aug. 29, 1894, Myron H. Luce, d. Perry, Dec. 30, 1900.
Carlos F., b. Naples, N. Y.; res. 1902, Buffalo.
Harriette, b. Canisteo; res. 1902, Buffalo.

1483. WILLIAM WASHINGTON[9] BABCOCK, son of James R. and Ruth (Phillips) Babcock (James, Christopher, Christopher, George, George, John, James), b. Fremont, N. Y., May 21, 1849; res. 1902, Hornellsville, N. Y.; m. Fremont, Dec. 29, 1870, Harriet E., dau. of Adam and Elizabeth Helmer, b. Fremont, May 14, 1853.

Children, b. Fremont:

Hermione R.,[10] b. Dec. 25, 1871; d. Fremont, Jan. 24, 1880.
Claude F., b. Oct. 16, 1875; res. 1902, Hornellsville.
Lela M., b. Nov. 28, 1879; res. 1902, Hornellsville.

1484. MYRA D.[9] BABCOCK, dau. of Philip Eugene and Polly S. (Parish) Babcock (Oliver, Henry, David, Ezekiel, Robert, John, James), b. Richland, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1854; res. Jan., 1901, New Centerville, N. Y.; m. Adams, N. Y., July 10, 1877, John, son of Ed. and Sally (Barden) Pickett, b. Leroy, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1848.

Children, b. New Centerville:

George,[10] b. Oct. 10, 1878; m. Altmar, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1899, Lena, dau. of Harvey and Ellen (Jones) Wright, b. Pulaski, N. Y., May 4, 1877. Both res. Jan., 1901, New Centerville.
Charles, b. Aug. 8, 1882; d. New Centerville, Mar. 14, 1896.
Jennie, b. Aug. 16, 1884.
Leata, b. Oct. 10, 1887.
Deforest, b. Sept. 23, 1891.

1485. LUCY[9] STAPP, dau. of Wyatt and Persis (Weld) Babcock Stapp (Elijah, James, Jeremiah, Simeon, Oli-

ver, John, James), b. Monmouth, Ill., June 3, 1846; res. 1902, Monmouth; m. Monmouth, Oct. 3, 1865, James B., son of William and Margaret (Black) Clark, b. Monmouth, Jan. 10, 1841.

Children, b. Monmouth:

Guy S.,[10] b. 1866; res. 1902, Monmouth; m. 1891, Sarah Fleharty.
Leigh, b. Sept. 28, 1868; res. 1902, Monmouth; unm.
Eva, b. July 3, 1871; res. 1902, Moline, Ill.; m. Nov. 4, 1896, Charles E. White.
Grace, b. June 21, 1874; res. 1902, Monmouth; m. Dec. 6, 1898, James W. Scott, b. Monmouth.
Della, b. Feb. 26, 1877; res. 1902, Monmouth; m. Mar. 14, 1899, W. Clyde Berry.

1486. Ira Julian[9] Babcock, son of Joseph J. and Sarah C. (Burwell) Babcock (Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Jay, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1859; res. 1902, 895 W. Jackson Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.; m. Tarrytown, N. Y., May 15, 1889, Isabelle, dau. of Joseph and Helen J. Woof, b. Appleby, England, Dec. 22, 1864.

Children:

Alice,[10] b. New York City, Aug. 27, 1890.
Florence, b. New York City, Apr. 10, 1893.
Stella, b. New York City, Feb. 17, 1895.
Lillie, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1898.
Sarah, b. Woodbine, N. J., May 10, 1900.

1487. Augustus Dwight[9] Babcock, son of Augustus D. and Abigail (Iliff) Babcock (Nathan, Peleg, Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Rensselaer, Ind., Sept. 28, 1852; res. 1902, Goodland, Ind.; m. Goodland, July 5, 1888, Maggie A., dau. of James and Lydia (Hazenbuck) Watt, b. Illinois, Dec. 8, 1860.

Children:

James E.,[10] b. Benton, Ind., June 2, 1889.
Luella F., b. ——.
Augustus D., b. Feb. 2, 1898.
Charles D., b. July 16, 1899.

1488. Henrietta Lydia[9] Saunders, dau. of James M. and Ellen A. (Babcock) Saunders (Luke, Solomon, Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Milton, Wis., Feb. 15, 1857; res. 1902, Dodge Center, Minn.; m. Dodge Center, Mar. 21, 1877, Edward L. Ellis.

Children:

Hattie,[10] b. Dodge Center, May 10, 1878; d. 1878.
George M., b. Ashland, Minn., Sept. 14, 1879; res. 1902, Dodge

Center; m. Aug., 1901, Shiloh, N. J., Phebe Davis. He graduated at Alfred University, N. Y., June, 1901.
Hattie B., b. Ashland, May 29, 1889.

1489. LYDIA L.[9] BABCOCK, dau. of Oscar A. and Laurette (Maltby) Babcock (Luke, Solomon, Peleg, Oliver, Oliver, John, James), b. Homer, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1867; res. 1902, Homer; m. Homer, Aug. 17, 1887, Chauncey Baker.
Children, b. Homer:

Lois H.,[10] b. Jan. 29, 1890.
Norene Laura, b. Sept. 1, 1891.
Hazel A., b. Oct. 21, 1894.
Valentine O., b. June 4, 1899.

1490. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[10] GREENMAN, son of James A. R. and Fanny M. (Babcock) Greenman (Peleg, Peleg, Abel, James, James, James, John, James), b. Hebron, Pa., Feb. 23, 1851; res. 1902, Eldred, Pa.; m. Lincklaen Center, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1877, Emily, dau. of Riley Preston, b. Lincklaen, Mar. 27, 1845.
Children:

Georgia,[11] b. Eldred, Apr. 25, 1879; d. 1880.
James, b. Hebron, Sept. 18, 1880; res. 1902, Eldred.
Elsie, b. Mar. 19, 1883.
Cecil, b. Sept. 12, 1884.

1491. DANIEL WELLS[10] BABCOCK, son of Elnathan W. and Eva (Harter) Babcock (Peleg, Peleg, Abel, James, James, James, John, James), b. Dansville, N. Y., May 18, 1864; res. 1902, Berlin, Md.; m. Perry, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1888, Julia F., dau. of Charles Westlake, b. Batavia, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1863, d. Berlin, Mar. 1, 1901.
Children:

Gordon S.,[11] b. Dansville, Feb. 28, 1889; d. 1889.
Ramond S., b. May 17, 1890; d. 1893.
Mildred, b. Aug. 8, 1891.
Ruth M., b. Jan. 18, 1893.
Charles E., b. Perry, June 18, 1894.
Edmond L., b. Cromwell, Conn., July 29, 1895.
Harold W., b. Cromwell, Aug. 30, 1896.
Helen, b. Cromwell, May 18, 1899; d. 1900.
Julia E., b. Cromwell, Feb. 26, 1901; d. 1901.

1492. MINNIE ELIZABETH[10] BABCOCK, dau. of John W. and Julia A. (Sherman) Babcock (William, Mulford, Abel, James, James, James, John, James), b. Little Mountain, O., Feb. 16, 1863; res. 1902, Little Mountain; m. Chardon,

O., Dec. 29, 1878, Adam M., son of Hamilton Carver, b. Wellington, O., Mar. 23, 1859.

Children, first b. Owosso, Mich., others at Little Mountain:

Harry W.,[11] b. Jan. 1, 1882.
Roy H., b. May 12, 1885.
Florence T., b. May 23, 1888.
Forest M., b. June 2, 1894.
Irma G., b. Feb. 20, 1897.
Wales, b. May 18, 1901.

1493. LANDY BERT[10] BABCOCK, son of Orlando and Candis L. (Taylor) Babcock (Russel, Avery, Gersham, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Sept. 21, 1867; res. 1902, Waverly, Ia.; m. June 30, 1888, Matilda Myers.

Children, b. Waverly:

Mary May,[11] b. May 16, 1890.
Lydia, b. Feb. 13, 1892.
Grace, b. Nov. 6, 1893.
Howard, b. Sept. 25, 1895.

1494. CARRIE E. P.[10] NOYES, dau. of Capt. Charles and Mary (Langworthy) Noyes, of Benjamin and Eliza (Irish) Langworthy, of George and Betsy (Babcock) Irish (Daniel, Oliver, James, James, John, James), b. Alfred, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1865; m. Stonington, Conn., Feb. 8, 1883, Capt. Charles E., son of Capt. Joe B. and Mary (Hallock) Nichols, b. Jamesport, L. I., Aug. 13, 1865.

Children:

Joseph B.,[11] b. Jersey City, N. J., May 3, 1884.
Jennie E., b. Stonington, July 17, 1885; d. Stonington, June 13, 1886.
Juniata, b. Jersey City, Dec. 16, 1886.
Charles E., b. Jersey City, Apr. 28, 1891.
Gladys M., b. Jersey City, Feb. 28, 1895.

1495. WALTER C.[10] BABCOCK, son of James F. and Mary P. (Crosby) Babcock (Archibald, Archibald, Timothy, Timothy, James, James, John, James), b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 16, 1870; res. 1902, West Point, N. Y.; m. Mar. 12, 1896, Mary A., dau. of Gen. R. F. Bernard, U. S. Army, b. Mar. 18, 1875.

Mr. Babcock entered the United States Military Academy at West Point, June 15, 1889; graduated June, 1893, after which he was elected to the position of Instructor in Drawing; also appointed Second Lieutenant in the United States Cavalry; Mar. 2, 1899, was promoted to First Lieutenant in same command.

Child:

Ellis B.,[11] b. June 23, 1897.

1496. ANNIE L.[10] BABCOCK, dau. of Charles H. and Abbie (Hinckley) Babcock (Charles, Harry, Henry, James, Daniel, James, John, James), b. Stonington, Conn., May 23, 1865; res. 1902, Norwich, Conn.; m. Stonington, Nov. 24, 1887, Dr. John H., son of Charles and Abbie J. (Dyer) Eldred, b. Sept. 6, 1862.

Children, b. Norwich:

Raymond B.,[11] b. Feb. 11, 1889.
Edith Camilla, b. Feb. 23, 1891.
Roger Mortimer, b. Feb. 13, 1894.
Beatrice Hinckley, b. Oct. 13, 1895.
Jessica Dyer, b. Jan. 4, 1899.

1497. ANAH FREDERICKA[10] BABCOCK, dau. of De Grand D. and Harriet (Monkhouse) Babcock (Albert, Joshua, Joseph, Ichabod, Ichabod, John, John, James), b. Millport, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1869; res. 1903, 136 S. Fitzhugh Street, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Rochester, Oct. 15, 1809, Frederick William, son of Arthur G. and Virginia (Holden) Yates, b. Rochester, Sept. 7, 1868.

Children, b. Rochester:

Arthur,[11] b. Oct. 9, 1894.
Frederick L., b. Mar. 21, 1896.
John Howland, b. July 21, 1901.

1498. EDWARD V.[10] LOWELL, son of Carlos G. and Harriet F. (Babcock) Lowell (James, James, Christopher, George, George, John, James), b. Brookfield, Pa.; res. 1902, 4 Birch Street, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. (1) Boston, Mass., Mar. 17, 1891, Philomela, dau. of Daniel Lowell, b. Boston, d. Boston, Dec. 1, 1891; m. (2) Perry, N. Y., June 16, 1897, Leona, dau. of L. and Mary (Gardner) Kimball, b. Gainesville, N. Y.

Children:

Dorothy,[11] b. Boston, Jan. 18, 1899.
Grace, b. Buffalo, Nov. 18, 1900.

771a. JOHN[8] BABCOCK, son of Nathaniel and Sally (Bliven) Babcock (Reuben, Nathaniel, James, James, John, James), b. Poestenkill, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1821; d. Petersburg, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1897; m. Berlin, N. Y., Lucy L., dau. of Rufus and Polly (Maxson) Austin, b. Berlin, Jan. 11, 1821; res. 1903, Petersburg, N. Y.

Children, all b. Poestenkill:

Austin,[10] b. June 23, 1845; res. 1903, Wyoming, Ill.; m. 1867, Alice Sipley.
Eunice A., b. Nov. 15, 1846; res. 1903, Petersburg, N. Y.; m. Poestenkill, Mar. 26, 1864, Melvin D., son of John and Amy (Hakes) Church, b. Petersburg, June 4, 1841.
Thalia A., b. Feb. 5, 1851; d. Berlin, June 19, 1891; m. Poestenkill, Aug. 17, 1873, Byron W., son of Darius and Jane (Maine) Jones, b. Berlin; res. 1903, Raymerton, N. Y.
Maria P., b. Mar. 25, 1852; res. 1903, Berlin; m. Poestenkill, Nov. 25, 1874, Joseph L. Horton, d. Sandlake, June 14, 1882.
Sarah, b. June 19, 1854; res. 1903, Petersburg; m. Petersburg, Mar. 20, 1879, James E. Steele, b. Petersburg.
Rufus J., b. Oct. 12, 1858; d. Poestenkill, Feb. 5, 1869.
Laura J., b. Feb. 13, 1860; res. 1903, Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Poestenkill, Aug. 11, 1882, Jacob Ladrick, b. Poestenkill.
Elytie L., b. June 26, 1866; res. 1903, Berlin; m. Grafton, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1886, Calvin, son of Perry and Maria (Eldredge) Maxson, b. Petersburg.

While the progenitors of Amos Babcock cannot be traced with certainty, there seems no doubt that he descended from James Babcock, b. 1612.

Amos Babcock, b. Apr. 28, 1767; d. Petersburg, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1846; m. Mary Reynolds, b. Apr. 23, 1774, d. Petersburg, Sept. 20, 1850.

Children:

Harriet, b. May 31, 1799.
Susan, b. May 12, 1801; d. Apr. 2, 1868.
Justus, b. Sept. 1, 1802; d. Sept. 1, 1802.
Mary Ann, b. Oct. 9, 1804.
Amanda M., b. May 15, 1806; d. Mar. 12, 1836.
Matilda, b. May 28, 1807; d. June 15, 1810.
Desire, b. July 7, 1808; d. July 21, 1808.
Sophia, b. Aug. 9, 1809.
Julia, b. Feb. 9, 1811.
Welcome A., b. Apr. 3, 1813.
Rosalinda, b. Jan. 7, 1815.
Zachias R., b. Sept. 18, 1816.
Leland Almanzo, b. Apr. 29, 1818; m. (1) Elizabeth L. James; m. (2) Margaret E. Bechtol.

Leland Almanzo Babcock, M.D., son of Amos Babcock, b. Petersburg, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1818; d. Chicago, Nov. 28, 1893; m. (1) Goshen, Mass., Nov. 28, 1838, Elizabeth Lyman, dau. of Malachi and Elizabeth (Lyman) James, b.

JAMES LELAND BABCOCK.

Page 536.

Goshen, Nov. 24, 1810, d. Ann Arbor, Mich. She descended from the Pilgrim Fathers. M. (2) Margaret Ella, dau. of William and Millie Bechtol, b. Freeport, Ill., 1847, d. Chicago, Jan. 10, 1892.

In the early fifties Dr. Babcock settled in Chicago, where he became a physician of much note. He invented several medical appliances.

Children by first wife:

James L., b. Feb. 10, 1840; m. Ella S. Butler.
Gertrude Elizabeth, b. New York City, Nov. 24, 1845.

Children by second wife:

Leland Almanzo, b. Freeport, Ill., Oct. 6, 1868; m. Chicago, Nov. 19, 1890, Grace A., dau. of William Heap, b. Chicago, Jan. 2, 1869. Children, b. Chicago: Grace Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1891; Basil Phillipe, b. Aug. 3, 1894. Leland Babcock is a lawyer in Chicago; res. 1903, at Oak Park, Chicago.

James Leland Babcock, eldest son of Leland and Elizabeth (James) Babcock, b. Goshen, Mass., Feb. 10, 1840; m. Waukesha, Wis., Sept. 29, 1892, Ella S., dau. of Walter C. and Cynthia (Stanley) Butler, b. New Britain, Conn.

Mrs. Babcock, who is a highly accomplished woman, received her literary and musical education at her early home, New Haven, Conn.

Mr. Babcock took his preparatory course for Amherst College at Northampton, Mass. He was afterward in business in Chicago, Ill., until the great fire of 1871, when he removed to Ann Arbor, Mich., investing his capital largely in bank stock of various cities and in bonds and mortgages. He is interested in whatever tends to the advancement of his city, and is a liberal giver to all benevolent objects. He is a member of the Sons of the Revolution, having joined in Detroit.

APPENDIX.

WILL AND INVENTORY OF JAMES BADCOCKE, IMMIGRANT ANCESTOR, BORN 1612, DIED JUNE 12, 1679.

The last Will and Testament of James Badcocke Sen'r as he verbelly declared before us Under written.

Imp he willed and bequeathed unto his Son Job Badcocke all his Smith tooles of what sort or Kind Soever that he dyed posesed of:

2ly he Bequeathed one cow to be delivered unto his daughter Mary Champlin by his Administratrix hereafter mentioned with in convenient time after his decease.

3ly he bequeathed a Cow Calfe to William Champline Eldest daughter to be delivered as above said.

4ly he Bequeathed unto his Sonn Joseph all his housing and lands for him the said Joseph Badcocke to take into his posesion when he shall attaine to the age of twenty one yeares.

5ly he Willed and declared that all the Remaining part of his Estate besides what he hath herein Bequeathed, he did give unto his wife Elizabeth Badcocke for the Maintanence and bringing up of the three children he had by his said wife and for her and her heires and asignes forever.

Lastly of this his Will he declared that his loveing wife Elizabeth Badcocke should be Administratrix to this his last Will and Testament.

This Testator dyed the 12th of June 1679.

JOHN BADCOCKE.
JOB BADCOCKE.

John Badcocke and Job Badcocke personally appeared before the Governor and Court, and being Solemnly Engajed Testefyed to the truth of what is above subscribed by Them: Taken at a Court Held at Westerly the 17th of September 1679 in the King's province.

As Attests JOHN SANFORD,
Secretary.

The Above written are True Copys of the Origonall entred and Recorded the 8th of Decemb'r 1680 pr John Sanford Recorder.

An Inventory of the Estate of James Badcocke Sen'r Deceased in June last in Stoning Towne without any written Will leaving a Widow with three children the Eldist a Sonn about nine year old.

	£	s.	d.
Imp. house & Land abont twenty Acres	30	00	00
A Bellows, Anvill, Vise & other Smiths tooles	05	00	00
A 2 Cowes 2 yearlings & 2 Calves	11	00	00
A 7 Small Swine, 1 bed & bedstead with beding	07	00	00
A 1 Small bed & beding 1th 5*s*., 2 chests 10*s*.	00	15	00
A churn, pailes & tubbs & other vessels	00	10	00
A Iron pot, Scillitt, pan, tramills, smuin Iron, spitt & slice	02	00	00
A 3 Spining wheels, 12 axes, spade & old Iron ho	00	02	00
A handsaw, drawing Knife, Reaping hooks, 2 botles, 1 hamer	00	05	00
A puter & tin one brass skillit, 2 sives	00	04	00
A 1 paire of Cards with some wool & flax & yarne	00	05	00
A chaires, cradle with other lumber	00	10	00
Sum Totall	61	01	00

This Inventory was Taken This 5th of July 1679 by us.

EPHRAIN MINOR.
JAMES PENDLETON.
THOMAS WELLES.

This above written Inventory was by the subscribers James Pendleton and Thomas Wells, in open Court on their Sollemn Engagements Testefied to be a true Inventory to the best of their Knowlidge and this was Testefied in the Court held at Westerly in the King's province, the 17th of September 1679 as Attests JOHN SANFORD,
Secretary.

The above written are True Copys of the origonall Entered and Recorded the 8th of Decemb'r 1680 pr John Sanford Recorder.

Secretary of State's Office, Providence,
March 12th 1868.

I certify the above to be true copies of the will & inventory of James Badcocke Sen'r—taken from the book of Land Records in this office.

JOHN R. BARTLETT,
Secretary of State [for Rhode Island].

It will be observed that at the date of writing and probating the will of James Badcocke, Sen., 1679, the family name was spelled *Badcocke*. It had been spelled Badcocke or Badcock in public records previous to that date. Six years later, 1685, when the will of his son was made, the family name was spelled *Babcock*.

A COPY OF THE WILL MADE BY THE TOWN COUNCIL RESPECTING THE SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN BABCOCK OF THE TOWN OF WESTERLY, DECEASED, THE TWENTY-SIXTH DAY OF JUNE, 1685.

These are to certify all persons whom it may concern, That whereas John Babcock of the town of Westerly, deceased without a will, whereby the care of the widow and orphans respecting the settlement of the deceased mans estate is by law commended to the cognizance of the Town Council.

We therefore who are the Council appointed by the town according to trust committed unto us having taken an inventory of the deceased persons estate, and likewise finding a settled agreement between the widow and the eldest son James Babcock the son of John Babcock respecting his own portion out of his deceased fathers estate, judge it meet to make no alteration of the said agreement; and likewise finding the remaining part of the movable estate to amount to the sum of 790*£* 3*s.* 0*p.* we do order and appoint unto the widow of the deceased John Babcock the sum of 263*£*, seven shillings & 8 pence for her part of the above said sum it being one third part. And whereas there are nine children more to wit Ann Babcock Mary Babcock John Babcock Job Babcock George Babcock Elihu Babcock Robert Babcock Joseph Babcock Oliver Babcock: we do order and appoint to the several children the sum of fifty seven pounds two shillings & four pence for each child out of the remaining part of the aforesaid sum as they come of age. And further more we do by these presents order constitute and appoint Mary Babcock, the widow of the deceased John Babcock, executrix of all the orphans estate consisting of lands or cattle or horses or monies and whatsoever else valuable according to inventory. And likewise to take the charge and care of the orphans during their nonage, and in case any one or more of the orphans die before they come of age then his or their portion to be equally divided among those that survive, we do here-

by also order and appoint that the widow shall pay or cause to be paid the several legacies unto the children as is before expressed and in the mean time to give bond to the concil for the performance thereof.

This is a true copy of the original compared and ordered by Joseph Clark clerk to ye town 7th Feby.

WILLIAM W. CHAMPLIN.
TOBIAS SAUNDERS.
mark
JEFFRE X CHAMPLIN.
mark
EDWARD))) LARKIN.

(Town Records Land Evidence, etc., 1661-1706-7, book i, p. 65.)

AN INVINTORY OF THE ESTATE OF THE LATE DESEASED JOHN BABCOCK OF THE TOWNE OF WESTERLE.

Imprimus.

		£	s.	d.
Forty three steers	valued at	129	00	00
Thirty-three Cowes and the Calve	" "	82	10	00
Eight working oxen	" "	32	00	00
nine Three yeare old steers	" "	20	05	00
nine two yeare old Cattle	" "	14	00	00
Twenty, one yeare olds	" "	21	00	00
Fifty two horsseis, mares and Colts	" "	78	00	00
Three Rideing horsseis	" "	10	00	00
And the old ambline horse	" "	10	00	00
And the horse that is called Jamesis	" "	12	00	00
one hundred sheep and fifty lambs	" "	30	00	00
one ox and two bulls	" "	07	10	00
Seven beds and bedsteads, apayer of sheets valued at six pounds a peace the seven beds so furnished Cometh to		42	00	00
In Current mony of New England		141	15	00
one new bed more	valued at	006	00	00
three setts of Curtains	" "	3	12	00
twenty-eight yars of Trucking Cloath	" "	5	05	00
ten years of Red Cotten	" "	1	00	09
ten yars of blue linin	valued at	00	10	00
fifteen yars of fulled Cloath	" "	02	05	00
A small quantity of Calleco	" "	03	00	00
in Trimeing and Ribben and two payer of stocks	" "	02	08	00
in Braslet beads	" "	01	00	00
one silver cup	" "	02	00	00
ten yards of homespun Cloath	" "	1	09	00
In Table Linnen	" "	2	00	00
one duzen of putter platters and one duzen putor porringers two putter flagens and two putter Candlesticks all	valued at	3	10	00
more putir	" "	3	00	00
Seven Chaines and plow tackling	" "	4	05	00
Seven payer of staples and hooks	" "	4	00	00
staples and rings two Clauis and pines	" "	1	05	00
4 exeltree pinnes all these				
A parsell of shot	" "	2	10	00

			£	s.	d.
Six pound of powder	valued	at	00	09	00
Fowerteen pots and Cettles	"	"	06	02	00
40 brass and bellmettle Cettles and skillets	"	"	3	05	00
nine frying pans	"	"	1	16	00
A dripping pan	"	"	00	12	00
Seven guns	"	"	04	00	00
A number of pots	"	"	00	10	00
three duzen of glass bottles	"	"	00	10	00
Seven chests and boxes togeather	"	"	01	01	00
A Trunk	"	"	00	06	00
thirteen bushells of salt	"	"	01	12	00
Sythes, sickels and sheep sheers	"	"	01	00	00
two smoothing Irons and heaters	"	"	00	09	00
Tramell and pothooks and a payer of fetters	"	"	00	18	00
two iron bars	"	"	00	14	00
three stocks of bees	"	"	00	15	00
earthen ware	"	"	00	10	00
one hundred and fifty wait of sheeps wool	"	"	3	15	00
barrells, tubs, hogheads, disshes	"	"	5	00	00
and pails, baskets and wooden ware all	"	"	00	12	00
Carpenters tools	"	"	00	12	00
eight howes five axes	"	"	1	06	00
A warming pan	"	"	00	10	00
two steel Traps	"	"	1	16	00
Three Canooes and three padles	"	"	1	10	00
one negger boy	"	"	20	00	00
two Injin men and Indian garls	"	"	30	00	00
fower Iron wedges and a beetle ring	"	"	00	05	00
two tables and seven Chairs	"	"	00	12	00
one steer more	"	"	3	00	00
three young horses	"	"	4	10	00
one ridden horse	"	"	3	10	00

This Inventory taken and valued at the rate Current, silver of New England by Mr. Jeffres Champlin and Liftenant Joseph Davoll the 4th day of June in the year 1685.

	£	s.	d.
The sum totall of this Invintory errors exapted is	814	03	00
There being severall things Inventor'd, That aught not, to the sum of	24	00	00
which being deducted out of the above said sum There remains	790	03	00

This is a True Copie of the originall and entered the 8th day of ffebberary 1686.

JOSEPH CLARKE,
Clerk to the town.

(Westerly Town Records, book i, pp. 66, 67.)

A COPY OF THE AGREEMENT BETWEEN JAMES BABCOCK AND HIS MOTHER MARY BABCOCK CONCERNING HIS PORTION OF HIS FATHER'S ESTATE.

To all persons whom these presents may consern greeting. Know ye—That I James Babcock son of John Babcock of the town of Westerly in the Colony of Rhode Island & Providence plantation & Kings province &c deceased who dieing intestate, I being the rightful heir by law unto all my fathers inheretance consisting of lands, do by these presents declare that for and in consideration of the premises hereafter to be expressed I do covenant & agree with my loving and natural mother Mary Babcock to accept of the one half of the farm that we are now dwelling on, my

part to begin at the west end of the farm and go to extend eastward until the Complement be made up upon an equal division, and also the value of a double portion of the movable estate to be divided among my brothers, and the new dwelling house now standing upon the farm. I say I do accept of what is above said in full satisfaction for my part or portion of my deceased fathers estate, and do further declare by these presents that I do freely surrender unto my loving mother my whole right title and interest unto all the rest of the lands belonging unto my deceased father with all the preveleges & appurtanances thereunto belonging or any wise appertaining to have and enjoy and to dispose of as she shall see it meet during the time of her life or after her decease provided she shall dispose of its unto my fathers male children.

I say given granted & surrendered by me James Babcock from me my heirs executors administrators and assigns unto my mother Mary Babcock her heirs and assigns forever upon the conditions above said, in witness wher of we have here unto set our hands and seals.

Signed & sealed in presence of — JAMES BABCOCK. [Seal]

TOBIAS SAUNDERS. — MARY]]] BABCOCK. [Seal] (her mark)

JEFFRA ¦ CHAMPLIN. (his mark)

This present twenty sixth day of June 1685.

This is a true copy compared with the original & entered by Joseph Clark clerk to the town 28th June 1685. (Book i, p. 65, Westerly Town Records.)

RECORDS OF THE FAMILY OF GEORGE LAWTON, FATHER OF MARY LAWTON BABCOCK, COPIED FROM THE ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF REV. HENRY CLARK, BY CYRUS CLARKE VAN DEVENTER, 1902.

The Lawtons were an "armorial" family if we may so infer from a seal used by some of its members in the early days of the Colony. This seal bore as its device a demi-fox, salient, with a motto on a ribbon, Liberte, toute entiere. The English home of the emigrant was in Yorkshire. The first of the name of whom we have knowledge, George Lawton, arrived in New England in 1634, and is found in Rhode Island a few years later. He died Oct. 5, 1693, and was interred in his orchard at Portsmouth, R. I.; he married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas and Martha —— Hazard. . . . In 1638, he (George) was admitted an inhabitant of Acquidneck. Apr. 30, 1639, he was one of the incorporators of Portsmouth, R. I. Jan. 25, 1648, he was given a grant of forty acres of land; 1648 member of the Court of Trials; 1655 freeman; 1665, '72, '75, '76-'79, '80 deputy to the Assembly. Mar. 2, 1672 he sold to Richard Smith, merchant, of Newport, twenty-four acres on Conanicut Island. Apr. 4, 1676, the Assembly voted, "That in these troublesome times and straights in this Colony" they desired the company and counsel, at their next session, of George Lawton and fifteen others.

"May 2, 1676, he and John Easton sent to Providence with all convenient speed to determine wheather garrisons shall be kept there at the expense of the Colony. (Three garrisons with twenty men each were ordered for one month.)" 1680 he and two others purchased of Freelove Arnold for £3 10*s.* a bell, "to call together the Assembly, Courts of Law," etc., having been so empowered; 1680-90, Assistant. Jan. 2, 1688, he deeded to son Robert, for love, all his real and personal property. Jan. 30, 1690, he, with five other Assistants, wrote a congratulatory letter to William and Mary, detailing the state of affairs of the Colony.

George is supposed to have had the following children:
Isabel, b. ——; d. Apr., 1730; m. Samuel Albro.
John, b. ——; d. 1678; m. Mary Boomer.
Mary, b. ——; d. Nov. 8, 1711; m. John Babcock.
George, b. ——; d. Sept. 1, 1697; m. 1677, Naomi Hunt.
Robert, b. ——; d. Jan. 25, 1700; m. 1681, Mary Wodell.
Susanna, b. ——; d. Dec. 9, 1712; m. Thomas Cornell.
Ruth, b. ——; d. Apr. 15, 1726; m. Feb. 10, 1681, William Wodell.
Mercy, b. ——; d. 1685; m. Jan. 19, 1682, James Tripp.
Job, b. ——; d. Oct. 8, 1697.
Elizabeth, b. ——; d. 1724; m. Robert Carr.

AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE SURVIVING SONS OF JOHN BABCOCK.

At a meeting held in Westerly at ye dwelling of Our Eldest Brother James Babcock in ye Colony of Rhode Island, Viz, Six Brothers James, John, Job George Joseph & Oliver Babcock all Sons to John Babcock Decd. in sd. Westerly we the said Brothers who are ye subscribers hereof have Joyntly & Severally Concluded on these following Entailes made and done by Each and Every of us is as followeth. & we have taken it into Our Mature Consideration ye Great Necessity of Maintaining Our Brother Elihu Babcock he not having Understanding Sufficient to Maintain himself by reason that God hath not given him that Reason Judgment Understanding that God hath Commonly blessed other mankind withal. These are therefore to Signifie to all persons or people Whom it may concern that we have Joyntly Agreed for ourselves Our heirs & successors to Allow good & Comfortable Maintainance to & for Our Brother Elihu So long as it shall please God to Continue him in this Life. Viz Each of us shall now pay or cause to be paid forty Shillings per year & when by ye providence of God he shall be Sick or diseased by any Distemper Whatsoever, that then shall be paid for his maintainance so much more money as by the Majority of us Six Brothers then Living shall be thought fit and it is Concluded that if One or more of us Brothers shall Die Before Our sd. Brother Elihu that Each & Every of such Decd. Brother or Brothers heir or heirs Shall pay so much and no more Towards our sd. Brother Elihu Maintainance as Each of us Brothers Subscribers Shall then pay being Living . . . and it is further Agreed upon by us the Six Brothers Subscribers that ye heir or heirs of Each & Every Such Decd. Brother or Brothers Shall have no Voyse Nor Vote Concerning Our sd. Brother Elihu's Maintainance that is how he shall be Maintained or how much money shall be paid for ye same. But only pay their part as above sd. When Demanded of them by the sd. Brother or Brothers then Living. It Being for and in Consideration of a Valuable sum of money already received by us in hand to our full Satisfactory Content.

Westerly february the 2" day in ye 12 year of the Regn King George Anno Domini, 1725-6.

Signed Sealed & Deliv'd
in presence of
SAMUEL STACK.
EDWARD BURDICK.
JOHN DODGE.

JAMES BABCOCK. [L. S.]
JOHN BABCOCK. [L. S.]
JOB BABCOCK. [L. S.]
GEORGE BABCOCK. [L. S.]
JOSEPH BABCOCK. [L. S.]
OLIVER BABCOCK. [L. S.]

Entered february ye 9" day 1725, 6.
per JOHN BABCOCK Town Clerk.

True Copy of the Records Belonging to Westerly in Kings County Jan. 25" 1743-4.

Test W. BABCOCK, Town Clerk.

About twenty years later an additional compact concerning the support of Elihu was made.

On the fifteenth day of Jan., 1745, the major part of the surviving brothers, namely John, George, and Oliver met in Westerly and signed an agreement that thereafter "because of ye Great Decay of Nature of him by Reason of his age which Renders the Keeping of him more troublesome and Difficult" that each of the six brothers or his representatives "pay Eight Pounds per year."

At that date James and Joseph were not living and Job resided at Kingston, twenty miles away.

COPY OF CAPT. JAMES BABCOCK'S WILL FROM THE WESTERLY TOWN RECORDS, BOOK 1, P. 150.

In the name of God amen the 9th day of Jan. in ye Fourth year of his mag'ty reign George the Second, King of Great Brittain, Anno-Dom 1736-7 I James Babcock of ye town of Westerly in ye county of Kings County and colony of Rhode Id. & Providence Plantations in New-England yeoman. Being very weak & much Indispos'd of Body. But of a Sound mind & deposing memory. Thanks be given unto God for ye same & calling to mind the mortality of my body & Thinking I have but a Short Continuance in this World & Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die I do make & ordain this to be my Last Will & Testament that is to say, Principally & first of all I give & Recommend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God Which Gave it to me, Hoping Through the Merits Death & passion of my Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ to have full & free pardon & forgiveness for all my Sins & To Inheritt Everlasting Life & my body I Commit to ye Earth to be Decently Buried at ye Discresion of my Exec. Hereafter named nothing Doubting but at ye Gen'll Ressurection I shall receive ye Same Again by ye Mighty Power of God & as Touching such worldly Estate Where with it hath Pleased God to Bless me in this life, I give Devise & Dispose of the same in the manner & form following.

Imp. I Give & Bequeath unto my Beloved Son Samuel Babcock a Tract of Land Lying in Westerly afor'sd being part of my Homested farm containing by Estimation Two hundred acres be ye same more or Less bounded as follows. Beginning at a Stake & Heap of Stones which is ye northeast corner Bound of Land I Gave my Son Sam'll by Deed of Gift & from thence on a Straight Line Northwestward to a Deep Fresh pond Known by ye name of Johnsons pond to ye Southwest part of the Sheep-yard where it runs into sd pond thence across sd pond to a short piece of fence & so to Run as sd piece of fence runs from sd Pond in to the Head of a Cove Thence Bounding Northerly on Paweatuck river & Westerly on Elias Joseph Pendletons Land & Southerly on my sd son Samuels Land all ye Land Within the Bounds above mentioned. I give unto my sd Son Samuel Babcock his heirs and assigns forever, Provided my sd Son Samuel his heirs & assigns shall make and maintain a good & Lawful fence on ye East side of afores'd Trace of Land and the Land I gave him by Deed forever from the Sea to Paweatuck river. Item. I give & Bequeath unto my Beloved Son Daniel Babcock a Tract of Land Lying in Westerly afores'd Containing by Estimation Two Hundred acres be the same more or Less Bounded as follows Begining at John Browns Southwest corner stake Thence South 16 chains to a Great Rock with Stones thereon thence South 30 degrees West to a small White oak Tree marked Standing Between Two Small rock in a Hollow a little to ye South of ye Long Rye Field from Thence a Straight Line to ye Salt Water Pond South 12 Degrees East to a Stake & Stones about it thence Bounding on ye sd pond South & East on John Babcocks Land & partly on Isaac Thompson Land & northerly on John Browns Land all ye Land Within the Bounds above mentioned I give unto my sd son Daniel his

heirs & assigns forever he ye sd Daniel his heirs & assigns to make and maintain a good & Lawful fence in the Line from ye afors'd Rock to ye pond forever.

Item I Give and Bequeath unto my Beloved Grand-son James Babcock the Son of my Son James Dec'd Two Certain tracts of Land Lying in Westerly afores'd the one containing about One Hundred Acres more or Less and Bounded Northerly by Francis Wests Land & part on Wm Fannings Land & part on Eleas. Thompsons Land & Easterly on Capt. Isaac Thompsons Land & part on John Browns Land & p rt on Land I have above Bequeathed to my son Daniel to a Great Rock 16 chains South from sd Browns S. W. Corner, thence West to a Red oak Tree marked being Joshua Thompsons S. E. corner thence Bounded Westerly on sd Thompsons Land. I give ye sd Land With the appurtenances unto my sd Grand son James & his heirs & assigns forever Provided he sd James his heirs or assigns Shall make & maintain a Good and Lawful fence in the Line at ye South End of sd Bequeathed Land & my Land and also the fence in the Line Between ye sd Bequeathed Land & my Son Daniels Land forever. The Other Tract containing a Hundred acres or there abouts it being beach & Salt Marsh Bounded northerly on ye salt pond Easterly on Wm Champlins Land Southerly on the Sea & Westerly on ye Beach as it is now to him his heirs & assigns forever.

Item I give and Bequeath unto my Son Daniel Babcock & my Son Joshua Babcock & my Grandson James Babcock the Son of my Son James Dec's my Grandson Thomas Clark and my Cousin Wm Babcock son of my brother John, Each of them a Lot of Land of One Hundred Feet front on Paweatuck river & Three Hundred feet Back ye sd Lotts to be Laid out any where on my Land Between ye Land I have Before Bequeathed unto my Son Samuel & Mastucksett Cove to them and each of them their heirs & assigns forever they and each of them to make & maintain the fence around each of their Lotts forever.

Item. I Give and Bequeath unto my Dearly Beloved Wife Content all the remaining part of my Homestead farm Bounded as follows, Northerly on Joshua Thompsons Land & partly on Land I have above Bequeathed unto my Grandson James. Easterly on Land I have above Bequeathed unto my son Daniel & Southerly on ye Salt Pond & Partly on ye Sea & Westerly on Land I have Given unto my Son Samuel by Deed and by this Will & Partly on Paweatuck river. All the Lands Within ye Bounds above sd with all ye houses Buildings fencings Orchards & Improvements thereon I Give as above sd unto my said Wife Content During the time of her being my Widow & this to be in Lieu of ye Hundred Pounds I Contracted to give her before Marriage & When she Shall marrie or Die Which shall first Happen. then my Will is & I do Hereby Bequeath ye sd Land With all the Houses Buildings Orchards & fences thereon as above sd unto my Son James Babcock his heirs & assigns forever.

I also Give & Bequeath unto my sd Beloved Wife Content all ye Eatables yt Shall be in my house when I Die as all ye Grain that Shall be On my farm Whether Growing or Harvested & my Will is & I do hereby Order my sd Wife Content to Bring up & Maintain my Daughter Ann & my Son Jonathan untill they Respectively come to Lawful age & Likewise to bring up my Son James until he comes to ye age of five years & then my Exec'd Hereafter named to Take him & provide for him as Hereafter shall be expressed.

Item I give & Bequeath unto my youngest Son Jonathan the Two thirds of my Stonington farm Which I Purchased of the Yorks and the Other Part of Said farm I give & bequeath unto my Daughter Ann ye sd farm to be Divided in that Proportion Equall for Quantity & Quality Between them at ye space of Ten years after my Decease the afore sd Land in proportion as afore sd. I give to them & Each of them

their heirs & assigns forever and further my will is & I do hereby Order my Exec'd Hereafter named To Rent out ye sd Stonington farm for ye space of Ten years next after my Decease & Improve ye Rents thereof in Bringing up my sd Son James to Learning (that is to say) my will is that my sd Exec'd shall Take my sd Son James When he shall arrive to the age of five years & put him to school & when he is Qualified to Enter ye College then to enter him into the College there to be Educated until he be commissioned Twice according to Custom & all his school & College Learning to be pd, Together With all other necessarys by my sd Exec with sd rents I give & Bequeath unto my Grandson Isaiah Babcock the Son of my Son James Dec'd a Tract of Land Lying in Stonington Containing Two Hundred & forty acres more or Less Bounded as follows Northerly on Land I have Given unto my Grandson Nath'll Babcock by Deed, Easterly on Common Land Southerly on Land I sold unto my Grandson in Law Davison & Westerly on Land of the Palmers to him his heirs & assigns forever & further my Will is that if in case my Grandson Elias Babcock Shall Loose his Land, That I gave him by Deed of Gift by ye Volentown men then I Give him the One half of the sd 240 acres to be Equally Divided Between him & Isaiah to them their heirs & assigns forever.

Item. I give & Bequeath unto my Daughter in law Sarah Babcock the Widow of my Son James Dec'd all ye Remaining part of my Puckhungamuck farm Which I have not Disposed of it Being that part Whereon she now Lives to her During the Term of Time So Long as She Shall Remain my sd Sons Widow & When she marries or Dies Which Shall first Happen then I give ye sd Land unto my Two Grandsons Oliver & Timothy Babcock the Sons of my sd Son James to them their heirs & assigns forever to be Equally divided Between them for Quantity & Quality.

Item. I give & Bequeath unto my Beloved Brother John Babcock my Silver Headed Kane.

Item. I give and Bequeath unto my Son Samuel Babcock One Cow & One yearling neat Kine.

Item. I give and Bequeath unto my Son Daniel Babcock all ye bills, Bonds, Book Debts, Dues & Demands that I have against him by any ways or means Whatsoever I also Give unto my sd Son Daniel Two Cows & one yearling neat Kine & Twenty Good Sheep.

Item. I give and Bequeath unto my Son in-Law Thomas Clark One Cow & one yearling neat Kine.

Item. I give & Bequeath unto my Grand-daughter Grace the Daughter of my Son James Dec'd fifty pounds in money to be pd to her by my Exec'd When she arrives to the full age of Twenty years Or at ye day of marriage Which shall first Happen.

Item. I give & Bequeath unto the church of Christ in Westerly unto Which I Belong Keeping ye Seventh Day Sabbath One Hundred Pounds in money to be pd to the Elders or Deacons of sd Church or their Successors Within Two Years after my Decease by my Exec'd the sd money always to be Left Out upon Interest & the Rents to be Improved for ye ape of sd Church.

Item. I give & Bequeath unto my afores'd Wife Content my Two Best Working Oxen & Two Cows & Twenty Two pounds Ten Shillings in money Which Jonathan Maxson Owes to me by bond to her Own Proper use & Behoofe forever & also ye Profits of Johnson in Meadow the next year.

Item. I Give & Bequeath unto my Son Joshua afore Named my Great Square Bed & Bedstead with the furniture Thereunto Belonging & one of my Silver Canes.

Item. I give & Bequeath unto my cousin Wm Babcock afores'd the other of my Silver Canes.

Item. I Give & Bequeath unto my Three youngest Children Ann James & Jonathan all my Plate or Silver that I have in my House Which I have not yet Disposed of to be Equally Divided Between Them & as for all the rest of my Personal Estate Which I have not yet Disposed of after my just Debts & funerall Charges are paid Out of them I give & Bequeath unto my Wife Content & my Three youngest Children afores'd to be Equally Divided Between them & it is my Will that my sd Wife shall have the use & Profits of the sd Three Childrens parts of Personal Estate untill they Respectively Come to Lawful age unless She marries Before but if She marries Before then I do Hereby Order my Exec'd to Take ye sd Three childrens part into his hands Both Reall & personall & Keep maintain & Bring up ye sd Three untill they Respectively come to Lawful age Notwithstanding What is last Bequeathed I do hereby Order my Exec'd & my Will is that he take all ye Personal Estate of my afores'd Son James into his hands When he arrives to the full age of five years & Improve it for ye Profits of my sd Son James. And Further my will is That Whichsoever of my sd Three youngest children Shall Die Before they come to Lawfull age or Without Lawfull Issue that his, her or their part so Dieing Shall be Equally Divided Between the Survivors or Survivor of the sd three in case all three so die that their Estate shall be Equally Divided between all my children to them their heirs or assigns forever notwithstanding What I have Before Given away. I do Reserve Out of my Homestead farm a Convenient Burying place Where the Burying Place now is on Mastucksett plain for a Burying place of my Relations & as many others as they shall see cause to Except of. Further my Will is & I do hereby Order that in case my afore named Wife Content shall Refuse to Except of What I have before Bequeathed unto her to be in full of her Right of Dowry & power of thirds of my Estate then I give unto my afores'd Three Children Ann, James & Jonathan But Twenty Shillings in money Each of Them & What I have before Given unto my sd Wife & Three Children Both Reall & personal I give to all my Children Besides them to be Equally Divided Between them.

Item. I do Order & my Will is that my Exec'd Hereafter named Shall pay all my Just Due Debts & Demands that I Owe in Right to Any Person or Persons Whatsoever & my funerall charges Out of my Personall Estate Within Some convenient Time after my Decease.

Lastly I do hereby Order Constitute make Ordain & appoint my Son Joshua Babcock to be Whole & Sole Exec'd to this my Last Will and Testament Hereby Disalowing & Revoking all Others & former Wills Legacies & Bequests Ratifying & confirming this & no Other to be my Last Will & Testament.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand & Seale the Day & Year first afore Written.

Signed Sealed Published & Declared by ye sd James Babcock to be his Last Will & Testament in ye Presence of us ye Subscribors.

William Pendleton.
Caleb Pendleton, Jun.
William Dearby.

James Babcock. [L. S.]

The 3 Witnesses Wm Pendleton. Caleb Pendleton Jun & Wm Dearby appeared in Coun'll this 31 Day of January A. D. 1736-7 & made Oath that they Saw ye Testator James Babcock Sign Seal & Declare this Will to be his Last Will & Testament & That he was in his Perfect Sane mind & memory at ye same time according to the Best of their Knowledge & sd they signed as Witness to this Will in ye presence of ye Testator.

Test Wm Babcock
Coun'll Clerk.

Voted & Excepted by this Coun'll to be the Last Will & Testament of ye said Deceased James Babcock.

Test Wm Babcock Coun'll Clerk

Entered January 31st 1736-7.
Westerly Town Records,
Book i, commencing on p. 150.

Pr. Wm Babcock
C. Clerk.

(It will be observed that the will of James Babcock was written Jan. 9, 1736-7, eight days prior to his death, Jan. 17, 1736-7.)

Inventory of Personal Property of Capt. James Babcock. Copied from Genealogical History of Clark Family, by Cyrus Clarke Van Deventer.

Inventory filed Feby. 28th 1736-7: Wearing apparel, £22; riding mare, saddle and bridle, hay, oats, straw, 18 cows, 6 two-years, 30 yearlings, 9 oxen, 227 sheep, 16 swine, Indian corn, rye, flaxseed, beans, peas, salt, horse kind £40; flax broke and unbroke, brakes and hatchells, shovels, turkeys and dunghill fowls; carts, rakes, forks, sleds, 2 silver cans, (£27); Plate, £55; linen and cotton sheets, table cloths, pillow biers, and towels, £9; bed, trundle bed, candlestick, warming pans, cane £3; indigo, tobacco pouch, "raysor," pepper, thread, sugar, honey, glass bottles, chafing dishes, steelyards and seals, beeswax, tongs and andirons, case of bottles, books of sundry sorts, £3; 106 lbs of swingled flax, £8; logwood, great square bed, high case drawers, glass, etc., 3 hogshead "syder," 2 of "syder beer," 1 of rum, one of molasses, great bottle of metheglin; negro man and woman not valuable. Total £1563, 12*s.*, 5*d.*

Will of George Babcock, Son of John and Mary Lawton Babcock, Dated Nov. 13, 1750, Probated May 10, 1756, is Recorded in S. K. T. R. Pro. Book 5, pp. 44 to 49.

The introduction is essentially the same as the will of his brother James. The first item makes ample provision for his widow. The second item gave silver buttons and wearing apparel to sons, George and David.

To his son George he gave a farm of two hundred and fifty acres in South Kingston, besides two tracts of land previously given him, and also gave him "one thousand pounds in bills of credit of old tenor."

Item. "I give & devise unto my son David Babcock all my homestead farm together with ye land I bought of Mr. Ward with all houses & building thereon & orchards and all other privileges to ye same belonging, and a negro man named Bristo and a negro woman named Geney." . . .

To his son Hezekiah he gave four tracts of land, viz.: A farm of one hundred and forty acres, "the Island I bought of James Perry," the farm on which Hezekiah was then living, and a certain thirty acre lot.

To his son Elisha he gave four certain farms containing by estimate total, six hundred and twenty acres.

Item. "I give and devise to my three sons George, David and Elisha, ye Sedge Island and all ye marsh and sedge lying between ye pond and sea." . . . He gave one hundred and forty pounds to be divided equally among the following children, of his deceased daughter Mary Potter, Jonathan Potter, George Potter, Stephen Potter, Susanna Mary Elizabeth and Martha; "this is besides the land I gave to her son Thomas Potter ye land he now liveth on which containeth one hundred and seventy nine acres which I gave by her desire in lewe of her portion."

He gave to his daughter Elizabeth Sanders, "six hundred pounds in bills of credit old tenor besides what I have given her in time past."

He gave to his daughter Abigail Hall, "five hundred pounds in bills of credit old tenor, besides what I have given her already."

He provides that the children of his daughter Eunice Greenman shall be paid one hundred pounds apiece as they become of age.

Item. "I give three hundred pounds to ye church & society to which I belong to in Westerly and places adjacent, keeping and observing ye Seventh day of ye week for a Sabbath, to be let out for ye benefit of ye church above mentioned." After the specific legacies are paid, "my will is that all my estate that is movable shall be equally divided amongst all my children sons and daughters now living or to their successors namely George, David, Hezekiah, and Elisha, Elizabeth, Abigail, Ruth & Eunice." . . . Lastly I do hereby constitute make and ordain my loving son David Babcock to be my executor of this my last will and testament" . . .

INDEX.

				Page.
First	generation	commences	on	1
Second	"	"	"	7
Third	"	"	"	14
Fourth	"	"	"	27
Fifth	"	"	"	52
Sixth	"	"	"	101
Seventh	"	"	"	178
Eighth	"	"	"	313
Ninth	"	"	"	479
Tenth	"	"	"	533

NOTE.—B. in parentheses, (B.), is used as an abbreviation for Babcock, and indicates the individual's original name.

Abbey, Callie A. Prentice, 466.
James, 466.
John J., 466.
Abbot, Emma Van Nostrand, 497.
Helen, 495
Henry, 495.
Henry G., 330.
Jane H., 331.
Mary B., 498.
Mary C. (B.), 330.
Mary E., 331.
Mary Eastman, 331.
Munroe L., 495.
Paul, 330.
Sarah, 361.
Thomas A., 497.
William P., vi. 331.
Aborn, Caroline C., 71.
Edward, 71.
Susan Potter, 71.
Abraham, Daisy A. Watson, 466.
Robert, 466.
Ackerman, Belle, 428.
Acomb, Elizabeth, 436.
Mary, 436.
Thomas, 436.
Adams, A. J., 163.
Alice A., 415.
Arminda F. Palmer, 163.
Adams, Avon L. Brown, 342.
Bathsheba (B.), 181.
Caroline P., 517.
Catherine Bowen, 415.
Delilah (B.), 415.
Elizabeth, 117.
Emma Parker, 415.
Eunice Sheldon, 507.
Harley, 415.
Henry, 478.
Henry R., 415.
Hilma R., 478.
Jennie S., 416.
Jeremiah, 415.
John, 342.
John D., 415.
Julia, 242.
Julius, 517.
Leslie H., 478.
Lillie, 441.
Loveea E., 416.
Martha, 174.
Mary J., 415.
Mary S., 342.
Nora E. Haynes, 478.
Phebe, 288.
Phineas F., 416.
Sarah, 141.
Sarah Smith, 478.
Susan Henkson, 415.
William, 181.
Adis, Anna G., 225.
Aiken, Charles, 494.
Edward, 494.
Emily M. Brown, 494.
Katherine, 494
Mary, 494.
Akers, Brooks, 278.
Francis M., 278.
Lora, 278.
Mariah A. Howell, 278.
Semanthia (B.), 278.
Albertson, Addison, 368.
Ellen McGrann, 368.
Francis B., 368.
John L., 368.
Lewis, 368.
Oris F., 368.
Albro, Isabel Lawton, 546.
Samuel, 546.
Alden, Bartlett R., 512.
Harry, 244.
John, 512.
Julia (B.), 244.
Marion B., 512.
Aldenhoff, Blanche, 492.
Aldrich, Christiana (B.), 247.
Harriet, 437.
Alexander, Electa, 101.
Alford, Byron, 508.
Emily Lathrop, 508.
Mary E. Irish, 508.

Alford, Milo C., 508.
Allen, Agnes M. Mabbett, 380.
Abigail, 238.
Ahaz, 380.
Almena Hill, 419.
Almira (B.), 170.
Annie E. Green, 446.
Arthur, 380.
Charles, 319.
Christopher, 22.
Daniel, 107.
Ebenezer, 319.
Edna E. (B.), 516.
Edwin R., 448.
Elisha, 183.
Eliza M. Bennett, 380.
Ella A. Springer, 380.
Eva, 319.
Frank, 281.
Frederick C., 448.
George E., 448.
Hannah Hazard (B.), 262.
Harmony R., 380.
Helen, 447.
John, 319.
John T., 319.
Jonathan, 262.
Leander, 170.
Lovera H., 419.
Lucy, 292.
Lucy (B.), 319.
Lydia J. (B.), 281.
Mary E. Thayer, 447.
Mary L. (B.), 167.
Melissa Seeley, 319.
Millard N., 380.
Mirah, 417.
Nancy J., 319.
Nathaniel, 167.
Norman B., 380.
Norman H., 380.
O. A., 516.
Patience, 266, 267.
Rachel, 183.
Roanna (B.), 380.
Sadie M Beach, 448.
Sarah, 526.
Sarah C., 419.
Sarah I. (B.), 281.
Sarah J. (B.), 378.
Spafford, 419.
Susan, 319
Syble Hibbard, 380.
William, 281.
Allston, Anne Rogers, 70.
John, 70.
Washington, 70.
Almy, Ahana Frances, 354.
Ann, 193.
Daniel, 198.
David, 197.
Elizabeth, 194, 353.
Hannah Cory, 193, 194, 197
Harriet W., 354
Lucy (B.), 197.
Lucy M., 353.
Peleg, 193, 194, 197.
Alton, Sarah, 453.
Ambler, Edna Barber, 353.
Elenora, 353.
Eliza Nestelle, 351.
Henry B., 353.
Henry S., 351, 352.
John, 351.
John E., 353.
Julia M. (B.), vi, 351.
Nathan B., 353.
Stephen B., 353.
Amelsbury, Frances V. (B.), 293.
Ames, Anna Brewster, 455.
Brewster F., 456.
Luther, 421.
Miriam, 456.
Samuel F., 455.
Sarah J., 421.
Viroqua, 421.
Amesbury, Caroline, 407.
Anderson, Sarah, 443.
Andrews, Aaron, 355.
Amy (B.), 83.
Annis, 345.
Calvin, 321.
Cornelia Lippitt, 402.
Eliza, 321, 410.
Elizabeth, 415.
Elmira (B.), 167.
Esther P. (B.), 355.
George, 402.
Hinckley, 355.
Lemuel, 355.
Martha W. (B.), 355.
May, 517.
Penelope P., 402.
Thomas, 83.
Andros, Maud M., 413.
Angel, Sarah, 233.
Angell, Amy, 138.
Anna, 441.
Ephraim, 500.
Frederic R., 500.
Henry C., 500.
Henry H., 500.
Angell, Israel, 398.
Julia A. Catlin, 500.
Julia M., 500.
Katherine L., 500.
Louis, 398.
Mary Thorn, 500.
Susan M. Phelps, 398.
William, 138.
William D., 398.
Anthony, Doris, 354.
Elijah, 354.
Emma Cushman, 354.
Frederick, 354.
George, 354.
George D., 354.
Hannah M., 354.
Harriet W. Almy, 354.
Henry, 354.
Joseph, 344.
Kathryn, 354.
Ledyard, 354.
Louis W., 354
Louise Sherman, 354.
Margaret Hathaway, 354.
Margret, 354.
Marguerita, 354.
Maud L. St. Clair, 354.
Mildred, 354.
Ruth Hathaway, 344.
Sarah, 344.
Sarah L., 354.
Sarah L. Anthony, 354.
Appleton, William S., xxii.
Apps, Maggie, 487.
Archer, Harriet, 417.
John, 417.
Mirah Allen, 417.
Arenchild, Lillian L. (B.), 357.
Sherman, 357.
Armstrong, Ann (B.), 43.
Ednah, 385.
Elizabeth, 497.
Hannah (B.), 43.
Michael, 43.
Paul (B.), 43.
Arnold, Amelia, 308.
Flora, 319.
Lillian, 319.
Jacob T., 319.
James, 172.
Mary Foster, 172.
Nancy, 172.
Nancy J. Allen, 319.
Arrington, Clyde, 284.
David, 284.

Arrington, Earl, 284.
Edwin, 284.
Fay, 284.
Frank, 284.
Olin, 284.
Rosa Sayer, 284.
Sarah Sayer, 284.
Ash, Olive M., 477.
Aspinwall, Achsash (B.), 114.
Thomas, 114.
Atkins, Horace, 170.
Lucy A. (B.), 170.
Atkinson, Jane McCutchron, 296.
Lizzie B., 296.
Orissa A. (B.), Brown, 295.
Robert, 295, 296.
Atwater, Fred C., 304.
J. Clayton, 304.
Joseph, 304.
Lucy Brown, 304.
Lucy E. (B.), 304.
Atwood, Harriet, 262, 445.
Aurand, Nancy Dyslin, 465.
W. W., 465.
Austin, Abbie, 261.
Elizabeth, 305.
James, 406, 407.
Louise, 407.
Lucy L., 535.
Minnie, 406.
Polly Maxson, 535.
Rufus, 535.
Sarah Gavitt, 406, 407.
Avard, Caroline, 297.
Averill, Adalaid F., 453.
Amanda O. (B.), 453.
Biddella Magee, 453.
Edgar E., 453.
Elizabeth H., 453.
Emma Magee, 453.
Ephraim M., 453.
Henrietta, 299.
Henry, 453.
James B., 453.
Julius, 299.
Lulu Ripsom, 453.
Martha, 453.
Mary Richardson, 299.
Polly Harmon, 453.
William H., 453.
Avery, Abel, 194.
Abigail Cheesebrough, 14, 55.
Adalaid, 439.
Alice Hinckley, 379.
Avery, Amanda, 321.
Anna, 55.
Anna Richardson, 55.
Betsy, 439.
C. Lewis, 439.
Christopher, 55.
Celestine C. Cooffman, 439.
Denison, 62.
Elisha, 14.
Elizabeth (B.), 14.
Elroy, 55.
Emeline M. (B.), 194.
Frank, 416.
James, 55.
Jennie S. Adams, 416.
John, 55.
Mary C., 439.
Reuben, 439.
Sarah, 216.
Solomon, 56.
Sophia, 183.
Temperance, 194.
Thomas, 194.
William, 55.
Ayers, Adaline M., 525.
Ann, 378.
Dennis, 282, 283.
Luther, 282.
Lydia Furrow, 282, 283.
Mariah, 283.
Roena M. (B.), 282.
Sarah, 455.
Babbit, Elizabeth, 15.
Erasmus, 8, 15, 16.
Mary (B.), 8, 16.
Babcock, A. Elizabeth Chapman, 407.
A. Emerson, v, 28.
A. Ernest, 490.
Aaron, 192.
Aaron C., 428.
Abbie A., 477.
Abbie H. Hinckley, 517.
Abbie I., 278.
Abbie L., 418.
Abbie L. Bagg, 308.
Abbie L. Blackman, 321.
Abbie Sprague, 403.
Abby, 123, 253.
Abby A. Brown, 260.
Abby C. Chafee, 338.
Abby C. Stanton, 317.
Abby E., 216, 378.
Abby G. Miller, 214.
Abby Hazard, 92.
Abby J., 384.
Babcock, Abby J. Cross, 253, 438.
Abby J. Huyler, 431.
Abby L., 317.
Abby Owens, 224.
Abel, 102, 140, 169, 170, 179, 266, 274, 482.
Abigail, 22, 27, 61, 62, 124, 154, 166, 186, 219, 386, 552.
Abigail C., 255.
Abigail Cooke, 193.
Abigail Curtis, 164.
Abigail Hudson, 23.
Abigail Iliff, 467.
Abigail Littell, 155.
Abigail Mulkins, 49.
Abigail P., 257.
Abigail Smith, 67.
Abigail Thompson, 29.
Abigail Wentworth, 237.
Abijah, 46, 47.
Abner L., 404.
Abram, 335.
Achsah, 227, 404.
Achsash, 114.
Ada L., 358.
Ada N., 517.
Adalaid, 439.
Adaline, 99, 398.
Adam, 67, 68, 150.
Adassa F., 282.
Addie B., 467.
Addie Carr, 269.
Addie Jones, 172.
Addie M., 475.
Addie M. Ford, 313.
Addie Maxson, 282.
Addie Wells, 468.
Addison, 175.
Adela Barry, 519.
Adela N., 519.
Adelaid G., 387.
Adelaide Wallace, 214.
Adelbert, 313.
Adelbert H., 296.
Adelbert O., 297.
Adele C. Stiles, 434.
Adele Catonel, 216.
Adelia, 167, 305, 486.
Adelia D. Beebe, 372.
Adelia J., 234.
Adelia M. Mann, 381.
Adelia R., 413.
Adelia Skelton, 333.
Adeline, 150.
Adeline J. Green, 357.
Adeline Johnson, 405.

Babcock, Adeline L., 394.
Adeline Metzgar, 476.
Adella, 412.
Adena C., 165.
Adolphus, 270, 279
Agnes, 377.
Agnes Hunter, 141.
Agnes L., 409.
Agnes Leach, 339.
Agnes S. Davidson, 231.
Augustus, 187, 234.
Augustus D., 532.
Ai A., 282.
Alanson C., 223.
Albert, 135, 209, 269, 283, 308, 335, 405, 433, 437, 439.
Albert A., 404.
Albert C., 316.
Albert E., 378.
Albert F., 398.
Albert H., 430.
Albert L., 175, 299, 398, 475.
Albert O., 234.
Albert P., 222.
Albert R., 293.
Albert S., 212, 377.
Albert W., 171.
Alexander E., 232.
Alfred, 104, 143, 161, 370.
Alfred B., 299, 475.
Alice, 92, 278, 292, 338, 449, 532.
Alice C., 257, 441.
Alice Coollidge, 492.
Alice D. Hancox, 415.
Alice E., 412.
Alice Golden, 360.
Alice Grey, 467.
Alice I. Houser, 445.
Alice J., 465.
Alice L., 444, 473, 480.
Alice L. Webster, 412.
Alice M., 171.
Alice M. Wheeler, 323.
Alice Musgrave, 440.
Alice S., 368.
Alice Seaton, 172.
Alice Sipley, 537.
Alice Talbot, 443.
Alice W., 129, 307, 520.
Alice Wyer, 129.
Alice Young, 307, 308.
Alida K., 410.
Alida Kelsey, 410.
Allan H., 475.
Allen, 334.
Babcock, Allis M., 485.
Almeron, 470.
Almira, 137, 170, 264.
Almira Barrows, 130.
Almira Burdick, 170.
Almira G., 264
Almira R. Brown, 227.
Almira S., 131.
Almira Van Horn, 159.
Almon, 255.
Almyra Burdick, 204.
Alonzo, 166, 177.
Alonzo D., 178.
Alonzo N., 454.
Alta L. Porter, 380.
Alta M., 518.
Altana, 109, 111, 190.
Altha Hull, 181.
Althea A., 464.
Althea J., 413.
Alvira E., 281.
Alyn, 209.
Alzina, 288.
Alzina Stowe, 311.
Amanda, 290, 347, 397.
Amanda Avery, 321.
Amanda Carpenter, 209.
Amanda Clarke, 163.
Amanda L., 371.
Amanda M., 307, 319, 384.
Amanda McNeil, 356.
Amanda O., 453.
Amanda Searl, 276.
Amanda Tanner, 153.
Amarilla Hawley, 184.
Amarillis, 490.
Amasa, 247.
Ambrose S., 233.
Amelia, 33, 62, 71, 125, 232, 306, 316, 413.
Amelia Brown, 192.
Amelia Cole, 329.
Amelia G., 231.
Amelia Hopkins, 231.
Amelia J. Barnum, 228.
Amelia L., 412.
Amelia M., 334.
Amelia Rohr, 371.
Amey Clarke, 82.
Amey Gavitt, 42.
Amorilla Collins, 381.
Amos, 102, 122, 274, 536.
Amos S., 212.
Amy, 38, 54, 78, 82, 83, 84, 138, 144, 160, 209, 239, 248, 249.
Babcock, Amy A. Giles, 299.
Amy Angell, 138.
Amy Card, 83.
Amy Clark, 208.
Amy D., 391.
Amy E., 379.
Amy E. Preston, 341.
Amy Gavitt, 121.
Amy Green, 92, 374.
Amy Greene, 158.
Amy L., 345.
Amy Morgan, 164.
Amy Van Horn, 279.
Amy W. Crandall, 168.
Amy Warner, 183.
Anah F., 535.
Andrew, 29, 117, 175, 205, 432.
Andrew H., 432.
Andrew J., v, xxiii, xxvi, 58, 172, 361, 362.
Anga Hain, 375.
Angeline, 170, 204, 366.
Angeline Langworthy, 289.
Angeline R., 266.
Ann, 12, 24, 33, 35, 39, 58, 93, 95, 108, 122, 151, 179, 183, 189, 209, 542, 548, 550.
Ann A. Crandall, 398.
Ann Almy, 193.
Ann Ayers, 378.
Ann Davis, 291.
Ann E., 314, 348.
Ann E. Denison, 216.
Ann H., 136.
Ann J. Penfield, 411.
Ann M., 165, 193.
Ann Maxson, 30.
Ann Pendleton, 29.
Ann T., 259.
Ann White, 161.
Ann Wright, 128.
Anna, 30, 38, 76, 77, 105, 116, 123, 178, 183, 212, 224, 264, 279, 290, 392, 461.
Anna (B.), 62, 178.
Anna A. Rogers, 204.
Anna Avery, 55, 56.
Anna C. Smith, 127.
Anna E., 486.
Anna E. Stimpson, 523
Anna F., 271.
Anna F. Garland, 478.
Anna Gavitt, 62, 120, 121.

Babcock, Anna H. Crane, 242.
Anna Harris, 52.
Anna Hart, 130.
Anna Hunter, 529.
Anna James, 276.
Anna L., 485.
Anna M., 273, 292, 468, 525.
Anna M. Wilson, 275
Anna M. Woodward, 520.
Anna Maxson, 75.
Anna Miner, 179.
Anna Plumb, 54.
Anna R. Wilson, 433.
Anna Steadman, 165.
Anna Thompson, 37, 53.
Anna Wilcox, 146.
Anna Woodward, 173.
Annette, 290.
Annette B., 289.
Annie, 176, 242, 271.
Annie A., 469.
Annie B., 338, 481.
Annie Bull, 154.
Annie Champlin, 384.
Annie Der Hetioz, 489.
Annie Duff, 308.
Annie E., 417.
Annie E. Maghee, 232.
Annie E. Netherland, 339.
Annie Ennis, 261.
Annie G., 382.
Annie Gates, 504.
Annie Grimshaw, 289.
Annie H., 231.
Annie Klimfeltre, 433.
Annie L., 535.
Annie M., 431, 529.
Annie M. Silvey, 320.
Annie M. Thompson, 244.
Annie Morley, 380.
Annie S. Dickey, 370.
Annie Scharlute, 360.
Annie Watson, 445.
Annis Ferguson, 271.
Ansil, 178.
Anson, 164.
Anstice, 133.
Antoinette Brand, 384.
Aransa, 165.
Arcelia M. Crittenton, 414.
Archer, 304.
Archibald, 199, 294.
Archibald D., 357.
Babcock, Archie B., 405.
Archie B., 405.
Archie T., 451.
Areno L., 282.
Arinoe, 167.
Arloene O., 296.
Arlouine, 379.
Armeda E., 171.
Arminda, 177.
Arminia Eldridge, 231.
Arnold, 136.
Arnold E., 410.
Arsentha Davis Hughes, 157.
Arthur, 315, 434, 447.
Arthur C., 395.
Arthur E., 515
Arthur H., 405, 424
Arthur L., 339, 480, 517.
Arthur R., 297.
Artimesia M., 303.
Asa, 46, 47, 61, 78, 140, 148, 187, 213, 238, 384.
Asa Bushnell, 78.
Asabel C., 241.
Asael L. 464.
Asher M., 169.
Asher Miner, 51.
Athalia, 279.
August, 280.
Augusta, 438.
Augusta Boice, 452.
Augusta J. Dickie, 435.
Augusta W., 443.
Augustus, 74, 242.
Augustus D., 467.
Augustus F., 504.
Augustus S., 504.
Aurelia, 72.
Aurila, 171.
Austin, 536.
Austin A., 414.
Austin H., 308.
Ava Kaufman, 527.
Avery, 190.
Avery C., 340.
Avilda, 229, 403, 416.
Avilda (B.), 403.
Azariah, 280.
Azariah Teubrook, 335.
Azubah Dodge, 291.
B. F. B., 286.
B. Pratt, 330.
Bandell, 63.
Barbara, 163.
Barbara Burdick, 99.
Babcock, Barbara F. Clark, 421.
Barbara M., 181.
Basil P., 537.
Bathsheba, 181.
Bathsheba Pendleton, 117.
Beatrice, 395.
Belinda, 161.
Benjamin, 12, 13, 89, 98, 126, 146, 159, 253, 436.
Benjamin C., 472.
Benjamin D., 516.
Benjamin F., 152, 215, 389, 519.
Benjamin P., 144.
Benjamin S., 150, 447.
Benjamin T., 283.
Benjamin W., 143.
Beriah, 87, 170.
Bernice E., 434.
Bert, 494.
Bertha, 452, 472.
Bertha A. Pease, 513.
Bertha Blakely, 394.
Bertha L., 338, 375.
Bertha Lillian, 360.
Bertie R., 432.
Bertram, 298, 502.
Bess J., 457.
Bessie, 283, 459.
Bessie A., 414.
Bessie H., 296.
Bessie J. Gates, 419.
Bethiah, 43, 80, 246, 428.
Bethuel C., 462.
Betsey, 72, 94, 122, 142, 154, 159, 194.
Betsey A., 331, 432.
Betsey Avery, 439.
Betsey Bulfinch, 164.
Betsey C., 369.
Betsey Dorman, 211.
Betsey E., 179, 485.
Betsey M., 255.
Betsey Main, 100.
Betsey Parmlee, 141.
Betsey Pope, 148.
Betsey Searl, 159.
Betsey W., 266.
Betsey Warner, 359.
Bettie, 246.
Betty, 79.
Billings, 114.
Birdie M. Kenyon, 486.
Birge L., 308.
Blake B., 518.

Babcock, Blanche, 381.
Blanche Aldenhoff, 492.
Blanche O., 374.
Blanche S. Sturtevant, 474.
Blandina Stanton, 392.
Bourdan A., 266.
Brayton R., 174.
Bridget B. Browning, 436.
Bronson, 491.
Bruce, 431.
Buel H., 432.
Burdet, 165.
Burt D., 475.
Burton, 433.
Burton M., 306.
C. C., 371.
Caleb, 92.
Calista E., 405.
Calista Fordham, 318.
Callie M., 486.
Camden H., 179.
Camilla, 505.
Candace, 206.
Candis L. Taylor, 501.
Carl, 472.
Carlos, 430.
Carlton E., 435.
Caroline, 132, 140, 151, 165, 184, 221, 238, 312, 470, 521.
Caroline A. McGinnis, 393.
Caroline A. Saunders, 517.
Caroline Amesbury, 407.
Caroline Baldwin, 439.
Caroline Burdick, 378.
Caroline C. Lathrop, 444.
Caroline D., 307, 489.
Caroline E. V., 323, 324.
Caroline E. Wheeler, 178.
Caroline Gifford, 489.
Caroline L. Chesbrough, 204.
Caroline Laraway, 292.
Caroline Lee, 204.
Caroline P. Adams, 517.
Caroline Riddle, 221.
Caroline Rouse, 315.
Caroline Runnels, 336.
Caroline S. Stanton, 316.
Babcock, Carolton C., 387.
Carrie, 175, 338.
Carrie A., 308.
Carrie A. Chesebrough, 434
Carrie A. Green, 485.
Carrie B., 490.
Carrie S., 412.
Carrie D. Wally, 214.
Carrie E., 285, 360, 472.
Carrie E. Williamson, 435.
Carrie L., 404.
Carrie L. Brusie, 464.
Carrie M., 481.
Carrie M. Collins, 445.
Carrie M. Wood, 429.
Carrie Noyes Nichols, 534.
Carriel H., 530.
Casper W., 214.
Cassie M., 518.
Cassius C., 282.
Catherine, 205, 388, 491.
Catherine A., 329.
Catherine A. Mills, 341.
Catherine A. Pearce, 252.
Catherine A. Potter, 286.
Catherine B., 515.
Catherine Bellinger, 336.
Catherine C. Lynde, 250.
Catherine Casey, 232.
Catherine Derosie, 203.
Catherine E., 380.
Catherine E. Butler, 338.
Catherine E. Martin, 336, 502.
Catherine E. Martin (B.), 336.
Catherine G. Rowell, 325.
Catherine Goff, 335.
Catherine H. Wilson, 423.
Catherine Hill, 161.
Catherine Hilts, 289.
Catherine Keller, 315.
Catherine M. Wells, 383.
Catherine McGregor, 247.
Babcock, Catherine Rheinhardt, 210.
Catherine Rhodes, 247.
Catherine Robbins, 187.
Catherine S., 474.
Catherine T. McWilliams, 446.
Catherine W., 268.
Cecelia Kennedy, 280.
Celestine C. Cooffman, 439.
Celia, 229, 292.
Celia A., 301.
Celia A. Kinsley, 433.
Celia Kellogg, 173.
Celia Wilbur, 135.
Cecilia E. Lewis, 491.
Cecilia M. Davis, 482.
Champlin, 80.
Charity Maxson, 157.
Charles, 84, 100, 117, 144, 146, 150, 151, 173, 180, 188, 204, 206, 209, 231, 241, 242, 244, 265, 299, 307, 320, 332, 334, 384, 389, 435, 439, 487, 489, 501.
Charles A., 360, 363, 515.
Charles B., 250, 476.
Charles C., 231, 387.
Charles D., 532.
Charles E., 237, 320, 370, 471, 503, 533.
Charles E. P., 426.
Charles F., 204, 370.
Charles H., vi, 189, 261, 294, 306, 311, 376, 517, 525.
Charles H. P., 391.
Charles I., 376.
Charles J., 130, 454, 479.
Charles L., 327, 443, 477.
Charles M., 359, 492, 516.
Charles P., 387, 391, 412, 477.
Charles R., 310, 319
Charles S., 290, 303.
Charles T., 357.
Charles W., 458, 463.
Charlotta, 161, 389.
Charlotta A., 395.
Charlotta A. Noyes, 217.
Charlotta Mills, 295.

Babcock, Charlotte, 35, 122, 206, 343, 407.
Charlotte Ball, 322.
Charlotte Crandall, 119.
Charlotte D., 283.
Charlotte H., 452.
Charlotte Irish, 406.
Charlotte M. Stoddard, 526.
Charlotte Odell, 205.
Charlotte R. Bromley, 424.
Charlotte T., 414.
Charlotte T. Lippencott, 281.
Chauncey, 126.
Chester, 160.
Chloe, 190, 335.
Chloe Bisbee, 209.
Chloe Davis, 108, 110.
Christiana, 247.
Christiana Groat, 191.
Christiana Smith, 106.
Christine Fonda, 318.
Christine Hoddie, 214.
Christopher, 38, 39, 72, 77, 78, 86, 111, 112, 113, 137, 138, 144, 224, 233, 258, 435.
Christopher D., 235.
Christopher J., 239.
Christopher S., 340, 341.
Clara, 258, 381, 425, 520, 529.
Clara D. Connor, 359.
Clara E., 321, 345.
Clara F., 221.
Clara J., 360, 371.
Clara G., 251.
Clara L., 230, 515.
Clara L. Curtis, 501.
Clara N., 441.
Clara S., 493.
Clara Way, 279.
Clare E., 259.
Clarence, 515.
Clarence H., 375, 429.
Clarence L., 380.
Clarence S., 306.
Clarence V., 261.
Clarinda, 122.
Clarissa, 165, 170, 328.
Clarissa (B.), 170.
Clarissa Benjamin, 293.
Clarissa Chapin, 251.
Clarissa Clough, 245.
Clarissa Crandall, 223.
Babcock, Clarissa Palmer, 165.
Clark, 52, 120, 123, 265.
Clark H., 329.
Clary, 403.
Clary J. Wilcox, 376.
Claud F., 531.
Claude, 230.
Claude H., 174
Claudius, 230.
Clayton E., 305.
Clemantine Webster, 238.
Cleophas, 279.
Climena Ingersol, 171.
Climena Sheldon, 101.
Clinton L., 524.
Clyde, 441.
Clyde E., 516.
Colfax S., 282.
Comfort, 54.
Content, 63, 550.
Content Maxson Babcock, 15, 548.
Content Potter, 113, 114.
Cora, 503.
Cora A., 311, 379.
Cora Chaffee, 406.
Cora E. Norton, 476.
Cora L., 457.
Cora M., 502.
Cora V. Isham, 303.
Cordelia L., 253.
Corean Bailey, 182.
Cornelia, 373.
Cornelia A., 402.
Cornelia A. Rockwell, 399.
Cornelia F., 391.
Cornelia F. Franklin, 391.
Cornelia S. Mings, 243.
Cornelia Scott, 328.
Cornelius, 232.
Cornelius L., 488.
Cornelius S., 281.
Corolis, 292.
Corrington, 91.
Corrington M., 258.
Corydon, 502.
Courtland, 67, 215, 251, 394.
Courtland G., 392.
Courtland S., 230, 394.
Courtland W., 392.
Courtney F., 380.
Crissy J. Decker, 433.
Curtis, 164.
Babcock, Cynthia, 99, 109, 164, 256, 286, 318, 334.
Cynthia E., 248, 434.
Cynthia H., 244.
Cynthia Hickox, 147.
Cynthia N., 141.
Cynthia Weld, 285.
Cyrus, 86.
Cyrus G., 106, 184, 323.
Cyrus W., 404.
Daisy Burdick, 447.
Damarius, 207.
Damarius Crandall, 134.
Daniel, vi, 9, 29, 30, 35, 61, 63, 75, 80, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 123, 124, 134, 135, 136, 154, 170, 193, 194, 197, 201, 203, 211, 248, 262, 274, 321, 347, 348, 446, 547, 549.
Daniel A., 170.
Daniel B., 173.
Daniel C., 228, 345, 381.
Daniel E., 480.
Daniel F., 369.
Daniel H., 245.
Daniel J., 221.
Daniel L., 230, 377, 378, 383.
Daniel N., 149.
Daniel S., 446.
Daniel W., 533.
Daphene, 321.
Darius, 101, 153, 154.
Darton L., 339.
Dauphin, 430.
David, 20, 21, 46, 48, 49, 60, 79, 87, 89, 90, 93, 94, 118, 146, 154, 155, 156, 183, 206, 245, 254, 269, 280, 370, 551, 552.
David B., 255.
David D., 298.
David J., 153.
David M., 334.
David S., 217, 218, 395.
Davis, 278.
Dayton, 458.
De Grand D., 521.
Dealton E., 368.
Deborah, 19, 43, 44, 45, 98, 118, 249.
Deborah A., 247.

Babcock, Deborah Knowles, 24.
Deborah Stafford, 60.
Deborah Teft, 211.
Deforest, 173, 516.
Delevan, 273.
Delevan J., 459.
Delia, 406.
Delia M. Sweet, 468.
Delight B., 120.
Delihah McIntyre, 161.
Delilah, 415.
Delisa, 272.
Deliverance, 48, 79.
Dell, 292.
Della Beal, 232.
Delmer, 462.
Delos O., 159.
Demsa, 284.
Demsey Stanton, 64.
Denison, 46, 90, 147, 170, 393.
Denison A., 121.
Deodatus, 243.
Desire, 58, 124, 133, 213.
Desire Billings, 60.
Desire E., 147.
Desire Eldridge, 147.
Desire Frink, 125.
Dessie, 280.
Devolson, 387.
Dewane D., 298.
Dewitt, 203.
Diana F., 270.
Dianthe, 142.
Diedama Douglass, 130.
Dina, 164.
Dollie, 381.
Dolly S. Woodin, 273.
Dolly Scott, 115.
Dolly Stanton, 189.
Dolph L., 372.
Donald S., 437, 527.
Donna C., 445.
Dora Beach, 418.
Dora Bristol, 403.
Dora Clark, 299.
Dora E., 523.
Dora F., 472.
Dora G., 530
Dora Gilburt, 214.
Dorana Randall, 164.
Doreas, 47, 51, 60, 61, 88, 90, 150, 161.
Doreas (B.), 40, 47, 60.
Doreas Brown, 60, 87.
Doreas Hoxie, 131.
Babcock, Doreas Peckham, 150.
Doris, 388.
Doris E., 513.
Doroleski R. Perkins, 293.
Dorothy, 375, 407.
Dorothy Key, 13.
Dosia Lippencott, 276.
Douglas, 221.
Dove, 210.
Dow, 135.
Draper, 285.
Drusilla, 138.
Drusilla Robinson, 144.
Duane Perry, 419.
Dudley, 127, 128, 155, 389.
Dutee, J., 268.
Delilah R., 410.
Dwight, 200, 290.
Dwight I., 205.
Dwight S., 265.
E. A. Dimond, 319.
E. Eunice, 370.
Earl, 472.
Earl A., 445.
Earl B., 514.
Earl C., 338.
Earl D., 516.
Eber, 164.
Electa Alexander, 101.
Edgar L., 304.
Edith, 306, 391, 435, 459.
Edith (B.), 435.
Edith A., 433.
Edith B. Potter, 278.
Edith H., 452.
Edith L. Snider, 410.
Edith M., 257.
Edith P. Dove, 502.
Edith R., 445.
Edith Tucker, 451.
Edith V., 517.
Edmond H., 440.
Edmond L., 533.
Edmund, 255, 267.
Edmund J., 173.
Edna, 307.
Edna A., 373.
Edna E., 516.
Edna G., 517.
Edward, 89, 175, 221, 231, 242, 259, 290, 380, 482.
Edward A., 338.
Edward B., 221, 445, 477.
Edward D., 165, 392, 427.
Babcock, Edward H., 401, 443, 465, 515
Edward M., 516.
Edward O., 231.
Edward P., 150, 208, 453.
Edward S., 242, 517.
Edward W., 222, 253, 254, 465.
Edwin, vi, 143, 171, 184, 209, 250, 252, 280, 336, 345, 405, 483, 489.
Edwin A., 303, 373, 483
Edwin C., 394.
Edwin G., 504.
Edwin J., 405.
Edwin M., 336.
Edwin O., 378.
Edwin P., 302, 436.
Edwin S., 469.
Effie, 431.
Effie E., 305.
Effie F. Lackey, 527.
Effie Simpkins, 282.
Eldon H., 303.
Eleanor, 129, 221, 518.
Eleanor A. Nightingale, 525.
Eleanor C. Clark, 461.
Eleanor L., 281.
Eleanor Seeley, 504.
Eleanor Vorhis, 167.
Electra Bostwick, 147.
Elery, 205.
Elgen E., 291.
Eli, 165.
Eli L., 273.
Elias, 39, 53, 54, 78, 137, 182, 184, 233, 235, 272, 324, 377, 415, 549.
Elias L., 377, 378.
Elihu, 10, 16, 22, 23, 49, 75, 94, 102, 135, 385, 542, 546.
Elijah, 104, 105.
Elijah C., 285.
Elisa, 117, 430.
Elisabeth Merril, 128.
Elisabeth Miller, 245
Elisha, 20, 48, 80, 151, 551, 552.
Elisha G., 371.
Elisha S., 143, 409.
Elisha W., 231.
Eliza, 68, 118, 136, 165, 213, 226, 242, 245, 255, 318, 335, 337, 462.

Babcock, Eliza A., 371
Eliza A. Brown, 340.
Eliza A. Hosley, 300.
Eliza Andrews, 321.
Eliza Clapp, 98.
Eliza Curtiss, 176.
Eliza Dyer, 100.
Eliza Ely, 200.
Eliza Glover, 156.
Eliza Hulpz, 504.
Eliza J., 487.
Eliza J. Carmon, 339.
Eliza L., 282.
Eliza L. Clark, 300.
Eliza Lippencott, 282.
Eliza McGregor, 247.
Eliza McNitt, 234.
Eliza Nelson, 123.
Eliza P., 217.
Eliza Potter, 383.
Eliza S. Newton, 336.
Eliza Scott, 118.
Eliza Sheffield, 315.
Eliza Snyder, 274.
Eliza T., 127.
Eliza Wells, 356.
Eliza Wheeler, 412.
Elizabeth, 6, 8, 12, 13, 14, 21, 29, 43, 47, 48, 50, 55, 60, 61, 63, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 85, 89, 91, 93, 112, 143, 144, 146, 148, 151, 156, 179, 187, 231, 232, 238, 240, 246, 254, 269 283, 313, 326, 360, 390, 435, 461, 552.
Elizabeth A., 314, 480.
Elizabeth A. Trevorrah, 375.
Elizabeth A. Upjohn, 244.
Elizabeth Adams, 117.
Elizabeth Almy, 194.
Elizabeth Babbit, 15, 16.
Elizabeth Barber, 140.
Elizabeth Bassett, 326.
Elizabeth Beers, 85.
Elizabeth Brand, 370.
Elizabeth Brown, 60.
Elizabeth C., 252, 428, 505.
Elizabeth C. Franklin, 390.
Elizabeth Cahoon, 80.
Elizabeth Cany, 215.
Elizabeth Chapman, 491.
Babcock, Elizabeth Clark, 150, 256.
Elizabeth Clarke, 386.
Elizabeth Cottrell, 80.
Elizabeth D. Hoffman Stout, 157.
Elizabeth Davis, 152, 278.
Elizabeth Doughty, 403.
Elizabeth F., 460.
Elizabeth Frazier, 156.
Elizabeth Frink, 430.
Elizabeth Furrow, 158.
Elizabeth G., 329.
Elizabeth Gillette, 265.
Elizabeth H., 258.
Elizabeth Haas, 412.
Elizabeth Hall, 19, 21.
Elizabeth Hansom, 431.
Elizabeth Hardman, 159.
Elizabeth Hull, 43.
Elizabeth Ingalls, 270.
Elizabeth J., 371.
Elizabeth Jeffries, 49.
Elizabeth L. James, 536.
Elizabeth Lapham, 261.
Elizabeth M., 277, 305.
Elizabeth McCormick, 277.
Elizabeth Nash, 426.
Elizabeth Noyes, 148.
Elizabeth P., 325.
Elizabeth P. Brooks, 391.
Elizabeth Palmer, 107.
Elizabeth Perry, 48.
Elizabeth Plumb, 28.
Elizabeth Poe, 402.
Elizabeth R., 214.
Elizabeth R. Merrill, 492.
Elizabeth S., 214, 218, 316, 358, 425.
Elizabeth Saunders, 15.
Elizabeth Stuart, 180.
Elizabeth T., 304.
Elizabeth T. Kenyon, 150.
Elizabeth W., 199.
Elizabeth W. Porter, 474.
Elizabeth Wells, 178.
Elizabeth White, 263.
Elizabeth Williams, 102.
Babcock, Elizabeth Wright, 149.
Elizabeth Wyman, 199.
Elizur, 234.
Elkannah, 63, 64, 76, 122, 214.
Ella, 175, 404, 497, 502.
Ella A., 308.
Ella A. Robinson, 419.
Ella Baker, 482.
Ella C., 326.
Ella J., 221, 377, 378.
Ella J. (B.), 378.
Ella L., 429, 447.
Ella L. Barnes, 434.
Ella M., 479, 486.
Ella M. Norton, 387.
Ella Parks, 307.
Ella R., 281.
Ella S. Butler, 536.
Ella Williams, 206.
Ellen A., 209, 467.
Ellen B., 230, 265, 492.
Ellen Bronson, 327.
Ellen C. Comstock, 386.
Ellen C. Johnson, 424.
Ellen E., 452.
Ellen Gardner, 450.
Ellen L. Hunt, 174.
Ellen L. Hurlbut, 242.
Ellen M. Carter, 242.
Ellen Price, 467.
Ellen S., 152.
Ellen W., 394.
Ellis B., 535.
Elma E. Walker, 182.
Elmer, 205.
Elmer E., 266.
Elmira, 167, 201, 203.
Elmira (B.), 201, 203.
Elmira Burdick, 161.
Elnathan W., 102, 313, 480.
Eloise C., 275.
Eloise M., 383.
Elorus W., 205.
Elsey, 83.
Elsie, 291, 517.
Elsie A., 291, 469.
Elsie Gail, 517.
Elsie M. Preston, 459.
Elston D., 303.
Elvina, 100.
Elvira L. Baker, 174.
Elwood F., 232.
Elytie L., 536.
Emaline Sayer, 278.
Emeline, 101, 213, 248, 386.

Babcock, Emeline (B.), 183.
Emeline C., 525.
Emeline E., 440.
Emeline M., 194.
Emeline Pike, 143.
Emeline Smith, 457.
Emeline Thompson, 210.
Emenetta J., 277.
Emerancy, 166.
Emery J., 458.
Emilus W., 374.
Emily, 104, 114, 136, 200, 224, 279, 319, 430, 443, 526.
Emily A., 490.
Emily A. Burdick, 516.
Emily Boardman, 248.
Emily Brown, 46, 254.
Emily C. Goodrich, 525.
Emily E., 324, 334.
Emily F., 294, 520.
Emily Frink, 246, 427.
Emily L., 178.
Emily M., 323.
Emily M. Hall, 217.
Emily M. Malthie, 250.
Emily McDaniels, 171.
Emily Nichols, 314.
Emily Roice, 200.
Emily Sperry, 458.
Emily W., 220.
Emma, 46, 126, 153, 224, 279, 439.
Emma A. Carter, 297.
Emma Bentley, 316.
Emma Cummins, 292.
Emma D., 471.
Emma E., 483.
Emma H., 211, 402.
Emma Ingraham, 376.
Emma J., 435, 501.
Emma L., 131, 205, 360.
Emma L. Parmenter, 294.
Emma L. Wehrman, 527.
Emma Langworthy, 226.
Emma M. Saw, 404.
Emma Mortimer, 378.
Emma N. Connell, 380.
Emma Potter, 470.
Emma Richmond, 516.
Emma S., 434.
Emma Snyder, 405.
Emmet E., 417.
Babcock, Emogene, 383, 514.
Emogene M., 289.
Emogene S., 383.
Emory, 134.
Emory D., 294.
Enmietta, 280.
Enos, 158, 431.
Enos J., 273.
Ephraim, 85, 123, 132, 136, 149.
Ephraim S., 168.
Erastus, 182, 293.
Erastus F., 521.
Erastus W., 384.
Eri D., 315.
Ernest, 303, 519.
Ernest B., 375.
Ernest F., 281.
Erven S., 463.
Erving O., 473.
Erwin L., 468.
Erzula O., 214.
Essie E., 370.
Estella Dean, 489.
Estella Green, 285.
Estella Sprayth, 402.
Estelle M., 478.
Esther, 36, 62, 74, 126, 131, 132, 182, 260, 282.
Esther Billings, 114.
Esther Brewer, 424.
Esther Cobb, 102.
Esther Cogshell, 464.
Esther Cole, 235.
Esther Crandall, 63, 64.
Esther Davis, 405.
Esther E., 212.
Esther Fish, 212.
Esther H., 91, 150.
Esther Harrison, 250.
Esther Hazard, 35.
Esther Ostrander, 94.
Esther P., 355.
Esther Sprague, 183.
Esther Stanton, 74.
Esther V., 300.
Ethan A., 147, 296.
Ethan B., 97, 150, 160.
Ethan E., 440.
Ethel, 458, 526.
Ethel J., 489.
Ethel L., 306, 433.
Ethel M., 527.
Ettie M. Smith, 472.
Ettie M. Winchester, 453.
Eugene E., 517.
Babcock, Eugene J., 433.
Eugene L., 527.
Eugene R., 477.
Eugenia, 530.
Eugenia L. Lewis, 300.
Eula M., 435.
Eunice, 47, 48, 51, 62, 78, 79, 123, 126, 172, 203, 209, 223, 267, 315, 537, 552.
Eunice A., 411, 536.
Eunice Billings, 49.
Eunice E., 174, 326.
Eunice E. Palmer, 228.
Eunice Haskins, 135.
Eunice L., 247.
Eunice Maine, 317.
Eunice Newell, 289.
Eunice Robbins, 188.
Eunice S., 168, 432.
Eunice S., 432.
Eunice Smith, 173.
Eunice Stephens, 370.
Eunice Wilcox, 315.
Euphemia, 275.
Eva B., 339.
Eva Bostford, 429.
Eva F., 455.
Eva Harter, 480.
Eva K., 481.
Eva S., 215.
Evaline Carris, 454.
Evelena, 520.
Evelena Denison, 392.
Eveline, 161, 183, 192.
Evelyn M. Bowan, 490.
Everett C., 406.
Everzalline, 462.
Evonelle, 445.
Experience, 50, 101.
Experience Brown, 97.
Experience Coburn, 105.
Experience George, 116.
Ezekiel, 49, 209, 212.
Ezra, 9, 35, 97, 99, 130, 163, 168, 228, 248.
Ezra H., 283.
Ezra S., 303.
F. Azelia Castle, 303.
Faith E., 475.
Faith V., 475.
Fannie, 206, 465.
Fannie A., 418.
Fannie Cross, 466.
Fannie F. Richards, 357.
Fannie Walrod, 288.
Fanny, 78, 155, 179.

Babcock, Fanny B. Starr, 254.
Fanny Burdick, 205.
Fanny E. Watrous, 302.
Fanny Fonda, 318.
Fanny Gallup, 155.
Fanny I. Teed, 338.
Fanny J., 308.
Fanny M., 479, 520.
Fanny M., 520.
Fanny Peard, 487.
Fanny Slocum, 91.
Fanny Tifft, 118.
Fanny West, 212.
Fay, 436.
Fern, 469.
Fitch, 179.
Flora, 205.
Flora A. Coon, 293.
Flora Cook, 522.
Flora D. Mondy, 336.
Flora E., 374.
Flora I., vi, 468.
Florence, 299, 369, 431, 492, 503, 532.
Florence A., 374, 418.
Florence H., 413.
Florence J. Locke, 395.
Florence M., 527.
Florence M. Claus, 159.
Florence O., 374.
Florence Sherman, 416.
Florence Skellie, 171.
Floriila Sweet, 210.
Floyd A., 435.
Forest M., 299.
Forrest F., 474.
Forrest R., 474.
Frances, 46, 69, 90, 91, 148, 209, 214, 259, 269, 315, 381.
Frances A., 218, 485.
Frances C., 312.
Frances D., 375.
Frances E., 485.
Frances E. Heard, 298.
Frances E. Maine, 317.
Frances H., 298.
Frances J., 149.
Frances Jacobs, 380.
Frances M., 151, 258.
Frances Pierce, 260.
Frances T., 425.
Frances V., 293.
Frances V. Redman, 421.
Babcock, Francis, 129, 150, 175, 220, 502.
Francis B., 356, 357.
Francis G., 386, 387.
Francis H., 219.
Francis M., 210, 482.
Francis N., 222.
Frank, 118, 200, 269, 308, 378, 403, 430, 457, 465, 467, 489.
Frank C., 425, 512.
Frank D., 397, 398.
Frank E., 412, 459, 463, 468, 516.
Frank H., 360, 441, 483.
Frank J., 292, 467.
Frank L., 472.
Frank P., 421, 477.
Frank W., 265, 290, 316.
Franklin, 141, 188, 297, 393.
Franklin D., 304.
Franklin H., 474.
Franklin L., 391.
Franklin N., 261.
Fred, 303, 404, 458.
Fred A., 477, 482.
Fred E., 433.
Fred H., 474.
Fred L., 370, 523.
Fred O. Stowell, 454.
Fred R., 380.
Fred W., 503.
Freda Russel, 430.
Freddie, 312.
Frederic, 407, 425.
Frederic H., 377.
Frederick, 67, 86, 141, 155, 221, 291, 320.
Frederick A., 221, 389.
Frederick H., 412, 437, 524.
Frederick L., 376.
Frederick M., 243, 522.
Frederick R., 420.
Frederick S., 222, 242.
Frederick W., 339, 341, 412.
Freelove Wright, 471.
Fronie H. Marvin, 299.
Gardner, 46, 60, 209.
Garrison, 298.
Gean, 276.
George, xxvii, xxviii, 11, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 33, 45, 46, 85, 86, 91, 133, 135, 136, 153, 159, 175, 177, 184.
Babcock, Geo. (*cont'd*): 209, 230, 244, 245, 251, 252, 254, 332, 333, 359, 378, 384, 406, 426, 447, 457, 522, 542, 551, 552.
George A., 243, 260, 289, 338, 483.
George Aldrich, 247.
George B., 425.
George C., 227, 321, 405.
George D., 256, 412, 430.
George E., 296, 523.
George F., 224, 243, 261.
George G., 153, 251, 386.
George H., 51, 204, 221, 300, 301, 378, 388, 412, 445, 477.
George K., 402.
George L., 230, 301, 333, 338.
George M., 357, 459, 493.
George N., 206, 466, 525.
George O., 481.
George P., 92, 145, 172, 214, 269, 446.
George Page, 201.
George R., 87, 360, 407.
George S., 363, 458, 483.
George T., 445.
George W., 72, 142, 167, 216, 237, 261, 418, 427.
Georganna Odell, 320.
Georgia, 391, 439.
Georgia Woodin, 381.
Georgiana, 498.
Gersham, 109, 110.
Gersham A., 336.
Gertrude, 280, 387.
Gertrude E., 449, 537.
Gertrude H., 466.
Gertrude McCoy, 514
Gertrude Rohl, 477.
Gertrude S. Hastings, 426.
Gideon, 20, 44, 46, 63, 81, 83, 90, 131.
Gideon C., 147, 256.
Gideon H., 307.
Gideon P., 257.
Gilbert, 163.

Babcock, Giles, 216, 339, 392.
Gillson, 209.
Glen L., 419.
Gordon M., 524.
Grace, 56, 114, 115, 280, 333, 435, 446, 462, 489, 534.
Grace A. Heap, 536.
Grace B., 387.
Grace E., 376, 407, 537.
Grace Hinckley, 94.
Grace Isaacs, 66.
Grace L., 413.
Grace Reynolds, 471.
Grace W. Kernochan, 394.
Graham E., 410.
Granville S., 277.
Guilford C., 410.
Gulielma, 92.
Gurdon, 94, 121, 209, 270.
Gurdon E., 471.
Gurdon Y., 130.
Guy B., 519.
Guy V., 460.
H. Ella Crumb, 401.
H. Lee, 491.
Hamden R., 372.
Hamilton, 206.
Hamlin, 131.
Hampton C., 133.
Hannah, 8, 12, 13, 36, 43, 51, 62, 64, 68, 72, 74, 75, 83, 84, 87, 95, 99, 102, 119, 120, 122, 124, 128, 132, 135, 139, 141, 145, 164, 182, 183, 223, 226, 228, 229, 241, 260, 271, 280, 381, 437.
Hannah A., 153, 176, 194, 260, 347.
Hannah A. Witter, 480.
Hannah B., 251.
Hannah Barber, 182.
Hannah Bill Coates, 13, 14.
Hannah Brusie, 163.
Hannah Burdick, 99, 124.
Hannah Champlin, 72, 75.
Hannah Cross, 93.
Hannah E., 149.
Hannah E. Maine, 447.
Babcock, Hannah H., 260.
Hannah Hazard, 262.
Hannah Hendricks, 103.
Hannah Lewis, 102.
Hannah M. Wells, 382.
Hannah Miller, 140.
Hannah P., 149, 245, 267.
Hannah P. (B.), 149.
Hannah R., 408.
Hannah R. Brown, 145.
Hannah Reynolds, 159.
Hannah Rhodes, 134.
Hannah Rich, 133.
Hannah Richards, 199.
Hannah S., 212.
Hannah Stanton, 30.
Hannah Thompson, 122.
Hannah W., 179.
Hannah Williams, 204.
Harold, 369, 375, 518.
Harold A., 435.
Harold B., 387.
Harold F., 407.
Harold H., 372.
Harold O., 434.
Harold P., 437.
Harold S., 280.
Harold W., 533.
Harriet, 33, 67, 101, 140, 164, 165, 166, 223, 230, 251, 254, 290, 295, 302, 380, 383, 421, 462, 536.
Harriet (B.), 166.
Harriet A., 269.
Harriet A. Landphere, 373.
Harriet A. Palmer, 361.
Harriet A. Overton, 470.
Harriet A. Yeaton, 308.
Harriet Archer, 417.
Harriet B. Cross, 253.
Harriet Burgess, 337.
Harriet Button, 239.
Harriet C., 440.
Harriet Coates, 331.
Harriet Colvin, 280.
Harriet Crosby, 379.
Harriet D. Bentley, 317.
Harriet Du Bois, 245.
Harriet E., 206, 301, 344, 372, 414.
Babcock, Harriet E. Bishop, 277.
Harriet E. Helmer, 531.
Harriet F., 275, 531.
Harriet Graves, 268.
Harriet Guthrie, 230.
Harriet Jackson, 357.
Harriet L., 421, 454.
Harriet Lewis, 451.
Harriet M., 424.
Harriet M. Brusie, 464.
Harriet M. Clarke, 39[illegible].
Harriet M. Crandall, 257.
Harriet McIntire, 232.
Harriet N., 172, 388.
Harriet Page, 201.
Harriet Pelton, 161, 239.
Harriet Price, 164.
Harriet R., 402.
Harriet Robinson, 147.
Harriet S., 324.
Harriet Shattuck, 175.
Harriet Vose, 379.
Harriet Walker, 126.
Harriette A., 258.
Harriette E., 306.
Harris, 100.
Harrison L., 436.
Harry, 67, 117, 147, 183, 212, 220, 308, 318, 406.
Harry A., 371.
Harry C., 183, 257.
Harry D., 335.
Harry J., 524.
Harry M., 374.
Harry R., 385.
Harry S., 392.
Harry V., 222.
Harry W., 246, 392.
Harvey, 432.
Hattie, 175, 203.
Hattie Darely, 458.
Hattie E., 518.
Hattie G., 313.
Hattie K., 429.
Hattie L., 178.
Hattie Law, 178.
Hattie Phillips, 449.
Hattie Weaver, 488.
Hazard, 148.
Helen, 214, 275, 296, 385, 395.
Helen A., 401.
Helen B., 488.

Babcock, Helen C. Murray, 479.
Helen D., 424.
Helen E. Morris, 306.
Helen Hunt, 505.
Helen L., 424.
Helen M., 384, 407, 429.
Helen M. Clarke, 420
Helen M. Green, 412.
Helen Negus, 357.
Helen Roberts, 474.
Helen Rogers, 224.
Helen V., 131.
Helen W., 443.
Helena Kimball, 396.
Heman A., 406.
Heman E., 523.
Henrietta Averill, 299.
Henrietta C., 171.
Henrietta P. Keeney, 446.
Henrietta Roden, 474.
Henrietta Van Patten Taylor, 348.
Henrietta W., 501.
Henry, 64, 65, 68, 74, 84, 124, 127, 135, 141, 154, 163, 166, 174, 189, 209, 220, 230, 259, 271, 316, 322, 384, 403, 434, 474, 482, 505.
Henry A., 376, 424, 522.
Henry B., 289.
Henry C., 171, 176, 205, 418, 425, 428.
Henry D., 173, 375, 377, 519, 520.
Henry E., 262, 290, 523.
Henry F., 447.
Henry G., 270.
Henry H., 178, 232, 251, 325, 412.
Henry L., 266.
Henry M., 481.
Henry N., 470, 526.
Henry O., 232, 276.
Henry P., 413.
Henry R., 188, 211, 477.
Henry S., 526.
Henry T., 250, 425.
Henry W., 172, 221, 261.
Hepsibah H., 385.
Herbert, 378.
Herbert A., 302.
Babcock, Herbert E., 372, 373, 377.
Herbert H., 326.
Herbert M., 379.
Herbert P., 412.
Herbert W., 451.
Herman C., 251.
Herman V., 446.
Hermon, 205.
Hermon I., 421.
Herrick, 161.
Hester, 275.
Hester Van Derzee, 275.
Hester Wortendyke, 443.
Hettie A. Beekman, 379.
Hettie B. Hynds, 482.
Hetty A., 429.
Hezekiah, 20, 47, 87, 97, 145, 150, 162, 163, 262, 551, 552.
Hiram, 143, 156, 171, 321, 322.
Hiram A., 411.
Hiram W., 383.
Homer B., 178.
Homer C., 339.
Horace, 163, 182, 253, 263, 322, 372, 380, 470.
Horace E., 500.
Horace G., 215.
Horace H., 438.
Horace M., 214.
Horace S., 292, 316.
Horatio B., 130.
Horatio D., 233.
Howard, 313, 439, 534.
Howard L., 232, 434, 444.
Howard N., 443.
Howard P., 518.
Hoxie, 263.
Hugh W., 176.
Huldah, 79, 151, 167, 233, 288, 345, 446.
Huldah (B.), 233.
Huldah Burdick, 162.
Huldah Green, 151.
Iantha A., 432.
Iantha A. Carriel, 432.
Iantha C. Hurlbut, 429.
Ichabod, 36, 37, 44, 49, 73, 74, 75, 81, 83, 131, 132, 135, 144, 183, 184, 247, 249.
Babcock, Ida, 298.
Ida A. Gates, 504.
Ida B., 485.
Ida Barton, 503.
Ida Daniels, 483.
Ida E., 291, 464.
Ida E. Sisson, 266, 482.
Ida E. Sisson (B.), 482.
Ida Howard, 465.
Ida J., 530.
Ida L. Peck, 418.
Ida M., 412, 431, 483.
Ida M. Chapman, 265.
Ida M. Willey, 412.
Ida Putnam, 357.
Ida Stewart, 283.
Ida Templar, 305.
Idelle Richardson, 332.
Ila L., 527.
Ina L., 529.
Inez, 173, 516.
Inez A., 516.
Ira, 134, 135, 164.
Ira B., 483.
Ira J., 532.
Ira L., 172, 306.
Ira P., 283.
Irena Gilbert, 447.
Irene, 79.
Irness E., 477.
Irving, 206, 395.
Irving F., 332.
Irving S., 175.
Isaac, 42, 71, 118, 121, 209, 210, 292.
Isaac A., 377.
Isabel, 43.
Isabel Graham, 409.
Isabel Hill, 277.
Isabell Davis, 281.
Isabelle Brown Wood, 525.
Isabelle H. Spaulding, 388.
Isabelle Wells, 469.
Isabelle Woof, 532.
Isadore, 202.
Isadore (B.), 276, 279.
Isaiah, v, 28, 54, 549.
Ithamer, 292.
Ithamer D., 164.
Iva, 503.
J. Adelle Blackmer, 385.
J. Le Roy, 517.
Jabez C., 224.
Jabez W., 224.
Jabez Wight, 132, 133.

Babcock, Jackson, 457.
Jacob, 158, 281.
Jacob D., 194, 195, 345.
Jacob E., 358.
Jacob H., 278.
James, xxviii, 5, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 38, 39, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 62, 63, 80, 81, 115, 116, 123, 129, 134, 152, 159, 179, 212, 228, 234, 250, 265, 271, 315, 320, 542, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551.
James A., 504.
James B., 449, 467, 476.
James C., 150, 461, 513.
James E., 369, 449, 451, 532.
James F., 290, 341, 512.
James H., 461.
James H. M., 418.
James L., 135, 156, 245, 537.
James M., 130, 290.
James N., 388, 517.
James O., 159, 407.
James P., 385.
James R., 228, 368, 436.
James S., 130.
James T., 360.
James W., 212, 250, 420.
Jane, 12, 13, 176, 226, 240, 356.
Jane A., 131, 333, 340.
Jane A. Betts, 243.
Jane A. Thurber, 272.
Jane B. Segar, 261.
Jane C., 242, 437.
Jane C. Clarke, 371.
Jane Cornwell, 140.
Jane E., 333.
Jane Edmond, 384.
Jane H. Fleming, 430.
Jane Hill, 283.
Jane Knight, 290.
Jane M., 399.
Jane M. Rose, 341.
Jane Morehouse, 180.
Jane Northrup, 384, 386.
Jane Northrup (B.), 384.
Jane O. Harwood, 304.
Jane Palmer, 140.
Babcock, Jane Rose, 435.
Jane Sheldon, 179.
Jane Wallace, 101.
Janette M., 440.
Janette McNeil, 233.
Jared, 98, 119, 120, 208, 377.
Jared E., 303.
Jared R., 381.
Jared S., 130, 222.
Jason, 51, 77, 96.
Jasper, 357, 358, 416.
Jeanette, 307.
Jeanette Derbois, 430.
Jemima (B.), 36.
Jemima L. Langworthy, 468.
Jemima Lippencott, 280.
Jemima McBurney, 276.
Jemima Reynolds, 44.
Jennie, 167, 265, 306, 416, 481.
Jennie B., 503.
Jennie B. Powell, 523.
Jennie G., 320.
Jennie M., 243, 296, 368, 477.
Jennie J., 499.
Jennie Powell, 433.
Jennie Rider, 395.
Jennie Wheaton, 131.
Jenny H., 461.
Jeremiah, 51, 75, 95, 138, 234.
Jerome R., 171.
Jerusha, 223.
Jerusha G., 201.
Jesse, 49, 58, 76, 77, 79, 93, 122, 123, 135, 152, 158, 210, 222, 254, 276, 279, 283, 316, 333.
Jesse Brown, 200.
Jesse P., 450, 523.
Jessie, 369, 416, 487, 503.
Jessie A. Williams, 307.
Jessie B., 473.
Jessie F., 265.
Jessie H., 389.
Jessie H. Pratt, 286.
Jessie L., 524.
Jessie M., 525.
Jessie R. Collins, 262.
Jessie True, 405.
Joanna, 72.
Babcock, Joanna McDowell, 34, 35.
Job, 13, 15, 19, 22, 43, 44, 56, 78, 80, 143, 144, 247, 542, 546.
Joel, 176.
Joel B., 280, 282.
Joel C., 158.
John, iv, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 22, 23, 25, 26, 36, 38, 43, 44, 48, 58, 74, 75, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 115, 117, 119, 126, 132, 134, 135, 141, 143, 144, 150, 158, 163, 164, 176, 181, 191, 206, 213, 223, 243, 245, 254, 262, 269, 275, 280, 285, 393, 416, 460, 463, 490, 535, 542, 543, 544, 546, 547, 549.
John A., 360, 378, 462.
John B., 392.
John C., 72, 123, 136, 210, 225, 226, 230, 447.
John D., 189, 261, 317, 432, 502.
John E., 356, 357, 445.
John F., 305, 439.
John H., 224, 283, 424, 426.
John J., 156, 345, 403.
John L., 135, 333, 487, 492.
John M., 92, 148, 149, 310.
John N., 149, 424.
John P., 120, 121, 150, 267, 316, 378, 523.
John P. Tallman, 443.
John R., 200, 210, 271, 281, 315, 317, 359, 369, 377, 460.
John S., 282, 315, 430, 432.
John W., 175, 291, 308, 384, 435, 471, 477, 481.
Jonas, 53, 103, 104.
Jonas L., 317.
Jonathan B., 21, 33, 35, 36, 39, 44, 46, 47, 51, 73, 79, 82, 83, 89, 90, 91, 117, 140, 203, 204, 548, 550.
Jonathan P., 149.

Babcock, Joseph, xxviii, 5, 13, 14, 16, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 36, 44, 45, 49, 52, 74, 81, 92, 95, 97, 101, 116, 132, 133, 134, 135, 161, 176, 211, 223, 279, 292, 542, 546.
Joseph A., 401.
Joseph C., 307, 435.
Joseph H., 286, 309, 369, 446.
Joseph J., 464.
Joseph M., 371, 402.
Joseph N., 218.
Joseph P., 149, 236.
Joseph S., 224.
Joseph T., 289.
Josephine, 245, 251, 265, 359.
Josephine A., 475.
Josephine B., 440.
Josephine Barber, 266.
Josephine L., 175.
Josephine Luthers, 368.
Joshua, 17, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 63, 65, 68, 74, 77, 88, 89, 95, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 123, 124, 127, 156, 186, 211, 223, 276, 548.
Joshua A., 233.
Joshua F., 156, 326.
Joshua G., 281.
Joshua M., 128.
Joshua W., 211.
Josiah, 79.
Judah, 62.
Judith, 50, 96.
Judith Davis, 50.
Julia, 213, 244, 287, 322, 404, 536.
Julia A., 158, 175, 339, 414.
Julia A. Colwell, 280.
Julia A. Dibble, 304.
Julia A. Sherman, 481.
Julia Adams, 242.
Julia C., 204.
Julia E., 265.
Julia F. Westlake, 533.
Julia Frances, 234.
Julia I., 468.
Julia J., 303.
Julia Johnson, 369.
Julia Kowalskey, 298.
Julia L., 417.
Julia Landphere, 173.
Babcock, Julia M., 350, 351, 355.
Julia Mason, 360.
Julia S., 430.
Julia Spencer, 165.
Julia Spoon, 248.
Julia T. Chesbrough, 304.
Juliet, 491.
Juliette, 162.
Juliette Major, 173.
Julius, 322.
Julius A., 333.
Julius T., 282.
Justina, 250.
Justus, 79.
Kate, 285, 405.
Kate B. Brown, 504.
Kate C. Howe, 297.
Kate D., 220.
Kate D. (B.), 220.
Kate Deshler, 525.
Kate E., 514.
Kate H., 387.
Kate Munger, 437.
Kate Ritchey, 290.
Kate S., 390.
Kate S. Cole, 329.
Kate Way, 377.
Kate Woodworth, 161.
Katherine C., 300.
Katherine E. Tallman, 443.
Kathleen Winn, 429.
Keturah Gavitt, 133.
Keziah G., 330.
Keziah Smith, 121.
Kitty M., 224.
L. C., 282.
La Mott, 166, 203.
Landy B., 534.
Langdon, 522.
Lantie A. Burdick, 377.
Lara, 458.
Laura, 163, 165, 209, 213, 326, 430.
Laura Burroughs, 488.
Laura C., 323.
Laura C. Wade, 308.
Laura E., 297, 300.
Laura E. Cone, 265.
Laura Holmes, 233.
Laura L., 449, 536.
Laura K., 360.
Laura M., 245.
Laura R., 282.
Laura R. (B.), 282.
Laura S., 526.
Laura V. Bristol, 406.
Babcock, Laura W. Huntley, 325.
Laura Whitney, 282.
Lauraett Maltby, 469.
Lauren H., 171.
Laurence, 161.
Lavina B. Hair, 503.
Lavina Eddy, 167.
Lavina Goodrich, 241.
Lavina Jinks, 224.
Lavina L., 214.
Lawrence, 377.
Lawrence W., 432.
Leafy L., 293.
Leah A., 280.
Leander, 163, 168, 171, 327.
Le Claire, 383.
Leeta Burdick, 287.
Lee, 124.
Leela, 384.
Leeman B., 379.
Leigh A., 338.
Lela M., 531.
Leland A., 537.
Lemond H., 404.
Lemuel, 430.
Lena, 380, 458, 489.
Leo A., 370.
Leoline Booth, 477.
Leon, 370.
Leona T., 527.
Leonard, 161.
Leonard L., 358.
Leora, 472.
Leroy, 104, 165, 288.
Leroy J., 250.
Leslie W., 434.
Letta C., 383.
Lettie E. Lloyd, 445.
Lettie Landphere, 278.
Leura Bates, 255.
Levi, 155.
Lewis B. W., 392.
Lewis E., 431.
Lewis H., 159, 398.
Lewis W., 426.
Libbie Brown, 178.
Libbie Thomas, 250.
Liberty Furman, 245.
Lida R. Doane, 475.
Lida Silver, 248.
Lidie B. Yarnall, 454
Lila, 439.
Lilian M., 304.
Lilias E., 389.
Lillian, 485, 487, 504.
Lillian A. Sloan, 504
Lillian E., 476.
Lillian L., 357.

Babcock, Lillian M., 376.
Lillian V., 303.
Lillie, 283, 472, 532.
Lillie A. Barnes, 472.
Lillie Henry, 171.
Lillie J. Root, 385.
Lillie M., 370.
Lillie S., 333, 336.
Lily Clark, 395.
Lina M., 178.
Lina Young, 421.
Lincoln, 527.
Linn B., 494.
Lizzie A., 281, 418.
Lizzie B. Atkinson, 296.
Lizzie E., 481.
Lizzie M., 304, 447, 471.
Lizzie Taylor, 265.
Lizzie Weston, 304.
Lizzie Young, 366.
Lloyd L., 527.
Locadie, 216.
Lodema, 163.
Lodowick, 123, 126, 132, 136, 225.
Lois, 58, 63, 153, 162.
Lois A. Matterson, 446.
Lois A. Thurber, 272.
Lois Billings, 57.
Lois C., 372.
Lois C. Kysor, 370.
Lois D., 221.
Lois E., 262.
Lois Greenman, 75.
Lois Hibbard, 116.
Lois J., 433.
Lois Laurens, 75.
Lois Lewis, 208.
Lois M., 381.
Lois N., 257.
Lois Potter, 211.
Lois Ross, 250.
Lois Westcott, 383.
Lora Rice, 231.
Lora W., 178.
Lorana, 287.
Lorana Foster, 161.
Lorella B., 181.
Lorema Oatley, 212.
Loren, 187.
Loren R., 276.
Lorene E., 375.
Lorenzo, 101, 167.
Lorenzo D., 385.
Lorett Coon, 206.
Loretta Brown, 170
Lorinda Mungar, 463.
Lorinde Otis, 120.
Babcock, Lottie Bardeen, 436.
Lottie C. Malory, 462.
Louis, 163, 303.
Louis A., 278.
Louis L., 381.
Louisa, 68, 101, 129, 136, 378.
Louisa A. Carmen, 170.
Louisa Brown, 384.
Louisa Clark, 205.
Louisa Cole, 235.
Louisa E., 373.
Louisa G., 359, 361.
Louisa Gilmore, 115.
Louisa M., 200.
Louisa Silvis, 357.
Louisa Weston, 248.
Louise, 391, 407.
Louise Austin, 407.
Louise B., 216.
Louise Bebee, 101.
Louise Boucher, 216.
Louise E., 420.
Louise E. Cearley, 426.
Louise Davis, 285.
Louise G., 468.
Louise J. Rhodes, 201.
Louise Newell, 175.
Louise Parkhill, 518.
Louise Wood, 385.
Love, 210.
Lovey Roberts, 250.
Lovila Murray, 458.
Lovilla, 418.
Lua E. Card, 372.
Luah Griffin, 441.
Lucas, 51.
Lucenia Case, 358.
Lucile, 468, 474, 479.
Lucinda, 101, 109, 264.
Lucinda A., 480.
Lucinda Brown, 314.
Lucinda Decker, 245.
Lucinda F., 270.
Lucinda Gilbert, 167.
Lucinda J., 419.
Lucinda Maxson, 165
Lucinda Pettie, 323.
Lucinda Shepardson, 168.
Lucretia, 38, 53, 78, 94, 190.
Lucretia (B.), 38, 53.
Lucretia Davis, 109, 110, 235.
Lucretia F. Evans, 368.
Lucretia Gardner, 209.
Lucretia M., 415.
Babcock, Lucretia R., 385.
Lucy, 51, 71, 75, 91, 94, 102, 103, 117, 121, 123, 132, 137, 140, 165, 179, 197, 213, 228, 313, 319, 379.
Lucy (B.), 91, 228.
Lucy A., vi, 170, 209, 211, 299, 349, 360, 410.
Lucy A. Clark, 101.
Lucy A. Huntingtgon, 169.
Lucy A. Maxson, 171.
Lucy A. Stillman, 300.
Lucy Allen, 292.
Lucy B., 216, 363.
Lucy B. Shackford, 426.
Lucy Bell, 127.
Lucy Bishop, 147.
Lucy Blackman, 201.
Lucy Burton, 436.
Lucy Chesebro, 338.
Lucy Crary, 208.
Lucy D., 130.
Lucy D. (B.), 130.
Lucy Davis, 136.
Lucy E., 174, 304.
Lucy H., 179.
Lucy Havard, 404.
Lucy J., 378.
Lucy L., 172, 292.
Lucy L. Austin, 537.
Lucy Lee, 293.
Lucy M., 224, 243, 479.
Lucy M. Lathrop, 358.
Lucy Maxson, 97.
Lucy McKinley, 274.
Lucy P., 187.
Lucy Valentine, 435.
Lucy Wilcox, 60.
Lucy Witt, 175.
Lucyett, 182.
Luella A., 309.
Luella F., 532.
Luella R., 463.
Luke, 65, 66, 67, 88, 100, 125, 126, 132, 144
Luke P., 290, 291.
Lula, 338.
Lulu M., 527.
Lulu Youngs, 465.
Lura, 174.
Lydia, 48, 51, 55, 70, 80, 84, 98, 123, 141, 143, 170, 177, 184, 201, 274, 290, 322, 335, 431, 472, 534

Babcock, Lydia (B.), 290.
Lydia A. Davis, 280.
Lydia Barber, 172.
Lydia Bowen, 230.
Lydia Burdick, 383.
Lydia C. Wightman, 267.
Lydia Campbell, 397.
Lydia Crandall, 22, 23.
Lydia Darrow, 190.
Lydia Davis, 87.
Lydia E., 225.
Lydia Gardner, 209.
Lydia J., 281.
Lydia Keller, 294.
Lydia L., 533.
Lydie Lee, 79.
Lydia Macomber, 258.
Lydia Maxson, 158, 281.
Lydia Palmer, 385.
Lydia Smith, 245.
Lydia V., 369.
Lydia Wells, 164.
Lydia Wight, 132, 133.
Lydia Woodward, 141.
Lyman F., 210.
Lyman R., 358.
Lynn, 458.
Lynn Kimbrich, 476.
Lyra, 377.
Lysander, 234.
M. Kate, 499.
Mabel, 435, 499.
Mabel A., 378.
Mabel Buch, 482.
Mabel E. Montgomery, 524.
Mabel F., 296.
Mabel J., 469.
Mabel L., 493.
Mable, 266.
Mable Hatch, 183.
Madison, 161.
Mae G., 517.
Magdalene, 211.
Maggie A. Watt, 532.
Maggie D., 281.
Maggie McChesney, 493.
Maggie Pratt, 272.
Mahala Morgan, 181.
Mahala Sherwood, 435.
Malinda, 429.
Malinda McCart, 290.
Malinda Tarbox, 370.
Malone S., 374.
Malthie D., 443, 444.
Babcock, Malvina, 103.
Mamie, 406.
Mamie E. Kerwich, 512.
Manville, 165.
Marah, 226.
Maranda, 295.
Marcella E., 289.
Marcia, 100.
Marcia Cook, 431.
Marcia Wing, 310.
Maretta Townson, 153
Margaret, 283, 359.
Margaret A. Daly, 525.
Margaret C., 525.
Margaret E. Bechtol, 537.
Margaret J., 276.
Margaret J. Oliver, 230.
Margaret M., 409, 521.
Margaret Moore, 276.
Margaret S. Burke, 228.
Margaret Schuyler, (B.), 136.
Margaret T., 424.
Margaret V. Schuyler, 230.
Maria, 131, 146, 241, 268, 272, 327, 341, 390.
Maria A., 129, 413.
Maria A. Bicknell, 389.
Maria Barton, 274.
Maria Chesebro, 415.
Maria Dailey, 429.
Maria E., 389.
Maria Eells, 215.
Maria G. Green, 483.
Maria Hubbell, 338.
Maria J., 456.
Maria Kellogg, 323.
Maria Knapp, 255.
Maria L., 423.
Maria L. Schermerhorn, 320.
Maria Morgan, 254.
Maria P., 536.
Maria Potter, 290.
Maria Purdy, 164.
Maria S. Bonfoey, 241.
Maria Shute, 216.
Maria Stowe, 310.
Maria V., 460.
Maria V. Fearey, 460.
Maria Warner, 425.
Maria York, 206.
Mariah Ayres, 283.
Mariah L., 130.
Babcock, Marian, 250.
Marian A. Burdick, 516.
Marian C., 476.
Maribah, 48.
Marie, 375.
Marie A., 519.
Marie E., 267.
Marie E. Brown, 374.
Marie Hurd, 439.
Marie Sleight, 394.
Marietta B., 332.
Marietta Betts, 502.
Mariette, 72.
Marion, 245.
Marion A., 527.
Marion B., 345.
Marion B. Alden, 512.
Marion B. Devoll, 345.
Marion F., 403.
Marion R., 524.
Marion Stone, 245.
Marjorie B., 433.
Marjorie E., 518.
Marjorie Rodman, 445.
Marlborough, 132.
Marlon P., 308.
Marsend, 295.
Martha, 33, 49, 53, 86, 87, 97, 118, 120, 124, 144, 145, 157, 158, 192, 194, 212, 246, 251, 282, 284, 290, 332, 406, 494, 514.
Martha (B.), 194, 282.
Martha A. Palmer, 477.
Martha B. Champlin, 377.
Martha B. Cross, 253.
Martha Brainard, 489.
Martha Brown, 451.
Martha Bugbee, 198.
Martha Card, 152.
Martha Chipman, 377.
Martha Davis, 96.
Martha Dickens, 227.
Martha E., 264, 267, 281.
Martha E. (B.), 267.
Martha E. Rockwood, 385.
Martha F., 275.
Martha Gardner, 204.
Martha H., 68, 250.
Martha Hoxie, 87.
Martha Hubbard, 67.
Martha J. Dollings, 369.

Babcock, Martha J. Langworthy, 372.
Martha J. Wicks, 398.
Martha L., 281.
Martha L. (B.), 281.
Martha Lewis, 119.
Martha M., 440.
Martha M. Hamlin, 131.
Martha Morgan, 164.
Martha O. Rand, 254.
Martha P., 150, 212.
Martha Pelton, 502.
Martha Perry, 86.
Martha S., 253.
Martha S. Paine, 150.
Martha V., 205.
Martha W., 355.
Martha Wells, 270.
Martin, 188, 283.
Martin V., 281.
Martin W., 168.
Mary, 8, 12, 13, 15, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 39, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 63, 74, 76, 79, 81, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 95, 96, 100, 103, 117, 121, 122, 126, 137, 139, 141, 145, 149, 151, 159, 165, 176, 198, 207, 212, 215, 225, 228, 248, 249, 258, 263, 275, 276, 285, 286, 288, 313, 319, 320, 322, 327, 336, 343, 371, 378, 384, 385, 403, 406, 425, 426, 438, 469, 497, 542, 544, 545.
Mary (B.), 74, 88, 122, 137, 149, 225, 263.
Mary (B.) (B.), 88.
Mary (B.) Irish, 343.
Mary A., 88, 127, 130, 132, 135, 144, 156, 157, 175, 178, 181, 189, 208, 209, 217, 248, 255, 257, 264, 286, 314, 316, 336, 341, 376, 387, 393, 407, 418, 447, 453, 458, 510, 536.
Mary A. (B.) (B.), 144.
Mary A. Bernard, 534.
Mary A. Bethune, 399.
Mary A. Bird, 503.
Babcock, Mary A. Browning, 387.
Mary A. Burrell, 403.
Mary A. Clark, 170.
Mary A. Hallenbeck, 224.
Mary A. Hi Mott, 320.
Mary A. Hoadley, 340.
Mary A. James, 215.
Mary A. Knevels, 391.
Mary A. Loan, 369.
Mary A. Robinson, 311.
Mary A. Stillman, vi, 348.
Mary A. Taylor, 166.
Mary A. Wood, 118.
Mary Acomb, 436.
Mary B., 488.
Mary B. Burg, 191.
Mary Barber, 446.
Mary Bedell, 233.
Mary Bentley, 27.
Mary Bidgood, 126.
Mary Blake, 438.
Mary Brown, 145.
Mary Browning, 48.
Mary Buffington, 150.
Mary Bugg, 363.
Mary Burch, 234.
Mary C., 261, 330, 424, 439.
Mary C. Perry, 148.
Mary Card, 274.
Mary Champlin, 130.
Mary Chesebrough, 90.
Mary Clark, 203, 303.
Mary Coe, 263.
Mary Collins, 255.
Mary D., 221, 262, 393, 409.
Mary Davidson, 50.
Mary Davis, 126.
Mary E., 136, 144, 152, 169, 243, 250, 257, 259, 264, 266, 281, 295, 302, 310, 314, 316, 326, 341, 358, 360, 369, 378, 410, 419, 442, 446, 454, 456, 489, 526.
Mary E. Bradbrook, 333.
Mary E. Burdick, 485.
Mary E. Chipman, 317.
Mary E. Dye, 473.
Mary E. Fayerweather, 522.
Mary E. Fry, 263.
Mary E. Garrison, 432.
Babcock, Mary E. Hall, 454.
Mary E. Houser, 232.
Mary E. James, 261.
Mary E. O'Neill, 412.
Mary E. Schermerhorn, 297.
Mary E. Stillman, 169.
Mary E. Thompson Wells, 425.
Mary Elliot, 285.
Mary F., 222, 402, 484.
Mary F. Ottignon, 222.
Mary F. Sherman, 261.
Mary Fen, 169.
Mary Forsythe, 276.
Mary G., 68, 230.
Mary G. Hodge, 499.
Mary Gardner, 517.
Mary Gavitt, 135, 213.
Mary Gifford, 148.
Mary Gildersleeve, 387.
Mary Greene, 151.
Mary H., 303, 492.
Mary Hall, 465.
Mary Heferman, 143.
Mary Hine, 243.
Mary Hinman, 251.
Mary Holloway, 80.
Mary Humphry, 245.
Mary J., 243, 286, 315, 386, 457.
Mary J. Barber, 483.
Mary J. Cahoone, 262.
Mary J. Giles, 377.
Mary J. Gorham, 429.
Mary J. Penny, 325.
Mary K., 410.
Mary K. Maxson, 168.
Mary K. Richards, 237.
Mary L., 167, 222, 237, 305, 371, 399, 412, 515, 516, 530.
Mary L. Braun, 380.
Mary Larrison, 102.
Mary Lawton, 545, 546.
Mary Lee, 212.
Mary Locke, 380.
Mary Lowrey, 222.
Mary M., 534.
Mary M. Kelley, 291.
Mary Mannering, 133.
Mary May, 467.
Mary McGhee, 250.
Mary McMaster, 247.
Mary N., 384.
Mary N. (B.), 384.

Babcock, Mary Nugent, 212.
Mary P., 245, 321.
Mary P. Crosby, 512.
Mary P. Perry, 262.
Mary Peckham, 47.
Mary Perry, 92.
Mary Purdy, 274.
Mary R., 327, 482.
Mary Reynolds, 535.
Mary Rogers, 377.
Mary Ross, 316.
Mary S., 230.
Mary S. F. Randolph, 283.
Mary S. Gilman, 221.
Mary Satterlee, 63.
Mary Segar, 261.
Mary Smith, 61, 179.
Mary Stanton, 64.
Mary Stevens, 210.
Mary Stewart Terry, 283.
Mary T., 191, 253, 491.
Mary Thompson, 90.
Mary Tombs, 440.
Mary Townsend, 145.
Mary V., 299, 409.
Mary Van Buskirk, 270.
Mary Vosburgh, 156, 165.
Mary W., 392.
Mary Wilcox, 262.
Mary Woodruff, 392.
Mary Worden, 71.
Maryett, 530.
Matie, 481.
Matie A., 473.
Matilda, 94, 263, 274.
Matilda Brazil, 464.
Matilda Mendell, 428.
Matilda Myers, 534.
Matthew, 181.
Mattie E., 481.
Mason, 209.
Maud, 289.
Maud A., 306, 405.
Maud E., 469.
Maud M., 456.
Maud M. Andros, 413.
Maud Reed, 370.
Maud Watson, 258.
Maurice, 357, 471.
Maxson, 97, 277.
May, 290.
May Andrews, 517.
May B., 471.
May C. Crandall, 493.
May Hadley, 221.
Babcock, May K., 496.
Mehitable, 38.
Mehitable Chalker, 39, 77.
Mehitable Sheldon, 81.
Mehitable Wheeler, 85, 91.
Mela, 251.
Melinda, 64.
Melissa, 101, 126, 161, 165, 385.
Melissa J., 267.
Melissa Thorn, 202.
Mercy, 12, 14, 26, 39, 60, 79, 260, 271.
Mercy A., 180, 331.
Mercy A. Gillett, 177.
Mercy Barber, 260.
Mercy Brousmaid, 105.
Mercy Davis, 180.
Mercy Hinckley, 180.
Mercy Kenyon, 110.
Mercy Kinney, 106.
Meria, 402.
Merrit, 155, 270; 271.
Mersula Sowles, 247.
Mertin M., 527.
Metta, 405.
Metta E., 307.
Metta E. (B.), 307.
Metta Bristol, 405.
Metta Platts, 283.
Mildred, 533.
Mildred E., 527.
Mildred R., 431.
Mildred S., 388.
Millicent Wood, 345.
Millie Jones, 515.
Milton, 230.
Milton J., 278, 303.
Mina C., 303.
Mina E., 261.
Minard, 161, 166.
Minerva, 160, 175.
Minnie, 265, 333.
Minnie Austin, 406.
Minnie Bass, 472.
Minnie C. Clarke, 388.
Minnie Carpenter, 502.
Minnie D. Ellsworth, 494.
Minnie Dalson, 482.
Minnie E., 533.
Minnie M., 468.
Minnie Young, 387.
Mira Robertson, 130.
Miriam, 47.
Miriam G., 304.
Miriam Jones, 304.
Miriam Moulton, 322.
Babcock, Molly, 75, 140.
Molly (B.), 140.
Monroe, 265.
Morgan, 164, 232.
Morton E., 378.
Morton F., 516.
Moses, 150, 164.
Mulford, 179.
Muriel Rogers, 374.
Myra, 405.
Myra C., 251.
Myra D., 531.
Myra F. Marsh, 330.
Myra Lawson, 178.
Myron G., 171, 414.
Myrtle Burger, 289.
Nancy, 9, 72, 100, 117, 123, 124, 134, 163, 164, 175, 196, 202, 213, 214, 227, 228, 236, 269.
Nancy (B.), 134.
Nancy A., 120, 156, 280, 332.
Nancy Arnold, 172.
Nancy B., 127.
Nancy Bell, 127.
Nancy Brown, 377.
Nancy Burdick, 162.
Nancy C. 466.
Nancy (B.) Carr, 269.
Nancy Crandall, 124.
Nancy D., 150.
Nancy Dyslin, 465.
Nancy E., 179.
Nancy E. Lippencott, 462.
Nancy Hawkins, 95.
Nancy J., 368.
Nancy Lackey, 271.
Nancy Lewis, 60.
Nancy M. Burdick, 441.
Nancy Maxson, 214.
Nancy Perry, 153.
Nancy Pratt, 188.
Naomi, 427.
Naomi J., 246.
Natalie, 393.
Nathalie L., 424.
Nathan, vi, 20, 25, 47, 59, 60, 61, 62, 74, 97, 118, 161, 162, 214, 272, 288, 290, 346, 457.
Nathan E., 178.
Nathaniel, 549.
Nathaniel P., 393.
Nathaniel S., 180.
Nellie, 378, 493, 503.

Babcock, Nellie Bebee, 517.
Nellie D., 430.
Nellie E., 500.
Nellie F., 485.
Nellie L. Granger, 423.
Nellie O. Watson, 373
Nellie Putnam, 209.
Nellie R., 261.
Nellie S., 250.
Nellie Simon, 471.
Nelson, 286, 293.
Nelson E., 272.
Nettie Franklin, 178.
Nettie G., 243.
Nettie L., 372.
Nettie O., 477.
Nicander W., 285.
Nicholas H., 131, 222.
Nora V., 370.
Norah Rogers, 433.
Norman A., 374.
Norman C., 518.
Norman H., 514.
Noyes, 403.
Noyes E., 379
Octava, 176.
Odessa Hess, 172.
Ogden, 270.
Ogden D., 387.
Olive, 271, 430, 443, 522.
Olive Brusie, 296.
Olive Bryant, 405.
Olive C., 401.
Olive Denison, 172.
Olive Dickinson, 155.
Olive J., 304, 482.
Olive J. (B.), 304.
Olive L., 281.
Oliver, xxviii, 10, 16, 22, 24, 25, 28, 37, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 60, 76, 77, 97, 106, 107, 113, 123, 135, 136, 160, 161, 187, 194, 196, 197, 227, 270, 274, 287, 289, 409, 430, 542, 546, 549.
Oliver C., 226, 522.
Oliver F., 403.
Oliver M., 454.
Oliver P., 276.
Oliver R., 327.
Oliver W., 464.
Olivia, 435
Olivia B. Smith, 185.
Olivia S. Cady, 252.
Omer A., 469.
Babcock, Ophelia, 275.
Ora, 203, 458.
Orester M., 374.
Orilla Bailey, 205.
Orin, 201.
Orinda, 136.
Orissa A., 295.
Orissa E., 278.
Orlando, 214, 501.
Orletta S., 376.
Orpha L., 249.
Orra M., 116.
Orra M. (B.) Collins, 116.
Orrin, 203.
Orsa M. Rich, 404.
Orvil E., 518.
Orville, 183
Orvis S., 431.
Oscar, 405.
Oscar A., 460.
Oscar H., 380.
Oscar S., 215, 281, 517.
Oscar Scott, 282.
Osman W., 373.
Otis H., 530.
Palace, 286.
Palmer, 358.
Palmer G., 513.
Panthea P. Bunker, 128.
Pardon, 293.
Pardon L., 265.
Parmelia A., 144.
Parnel Ely, 210.
Parthenia P., 389.
Parthenia P. (B.), 389.
Patience, 63.
Patience Cottrell, 62.
Patience Pendleton, 51.
Patten F., 162.
Patty Barber, 118.
Paul, 33, 61, 89, 99, 119, 127, 128, 134, 183, 208, 305, 467.
Paul F., 472.
Paul H., 474.
Paul R., 213, 475, 518.
Pauline, 184.
Pauline B., 401.
Peace, 136.
Pearl, 383.
Pearl V., 472.
Pearlie, 298.
Pearline, 428.
Peleg, 62, 97, 132, 149, 164, 165, 178, 179, 260, 290, 313.
Babcock, Peleg B., 328
Peleg W., 91.
Penelope, 92, 123, 151.
Penelope P. Andrews, 402.
Perlie Hunt, 246.
Perley S., 524
Perly J., 412.
Perrin, 444.
Perrin D., 434.
Perry, 93, 154.
Perry G., 315, 452.
Perry H., 147, 439
Perry J., 417.
Persis L., 403.
Persis W., 463.
Peter, 14.
Peter H., 159, 245.
Peter O., 283.
Phebe, 42, 78, 93, 94, 99, 101, 102, 117, 120, 122, 123, 120, 196, 209.
Phebe (B.), 77, 196
Phebe A., 470, 518.
Phebe A. Camp, 172
Phebe A. Moyer, 462.
Phebe A. Swan, 389.
Phebe B. Rathbun, 102.
Phebe Burch, 77, 138, 139.
Phebe C., 414.
Phebe Couch, 244.
Phebe E. Stillman, 348.
Phebe I., 170.
Phebe J., 349.
Phebe Jones, 440.
Phebe M., 149, 2 0, 349
Phebe Noyes, 256.
Phebe P., 150.
Phebe Perkins, 91.
Phebe Swan, 52.
Phebe T., 152.
Phebe W. Johnson, 346.
Phebe White, 160.
Phebe Wilbur, 164
Phila Coddington, 150.
Philander, 209.
Philena, 170, 203.
Philena L. Douglass, 469.
Philip E., 454.
Philip S., 395.
Philyer L., 433.
Phineas, 38, 39, 97, 139, 161, 235.
Phiothata Davis, 277.

Babcock, Phebe A., 428.
Polly, 94, 97, 104, 132, 138, 154, 182, 201, 202.
Polly Benedict, 111.
Polly Burdick, 137.
Polly Champion, 271.
Polly Hill, 369.
Polly Monroe, 137.
Polly Palmer, 162.
Polly Potter, 144.
Polly Randall, 187.
Polly Reynolds, 159.
Polly S. Parish, 454.
Porter T., 474.
Porter W., 472.
Prentice, 126, 213.
Priscilla, 210, 278.
Priscilla Trainer, 358.
Priscilla Wheeler, 51.
Prudence, 49.
Prudence C. Cleveland, 169.
Prudence Denison, 38.
Prudence Gavitt, 124.
Prudence Stanton, 126.
Prudence Waters, 115.
Prudence Whitford, 135, 210.
Purl, 369.
Rachel, 78, 104, 141.
Rachel A., 183.
Rachel Allen, 183.
Rachel Burhite, 244.
Rachel Concklin, 78.
Rachel Maxson, 281.
Rachel McGill, 276.
Rachel Reed, 74.
Ralph, 291.
Ralph A., 469.
Ralph M., 357.
Ralph R., 472.
Ralph W., 374.
Ransom E., 178.
Rauldon K., 339.
Ray E., 369.
Ray W., 453.
Raymond, 172, 179, 395, 471, 472, 502.
Raymond D., 476.
Raymond L., 431.
Rebecca, 24, 62, 94, 126, 150, 270.
Rebecca A. Smith, 239.
Rebecca Cook, 224.
Rebecca E. Trowbridge, 281.
Rebecca Howell, 219.
Babcock, Rebecca L. Davis, 158.
Rebecca Loofboro, 157.
Rebecca Stanton, 24, 36.
Rebecca Wilts, 74.
Rectina, 202.
Remember, 23.
Retta Bristol, 406.
Reuben, 103, 104, 180, 181.
Rhoda, 62, 89, 123, 212, 225, 245.
Rhoda A. Trowbridge, 259.
Rhoda L., 427.
Rhoda P., 247.
Rhoda Smith, 143.
Rhodes, 116.
Rhodes H., 370.
Rhodes R., 202.
Richard, 63, 79, 148, 213, 336, 418, 514.
Richard C., 148.
Richard F., 520, 522.
Richard H., 445.
Rieta W., 392.
Riley, 104.
Roanna, 380.
Robert, xxviii, 319, 429, 461, 542.
Robert A., 477.
Robert D., 272.
Robert E., 360.
Robert F., 221.
Robert G., 115, 200, 201, 221, 366.
Robert H., 393.
Robert P., 380.
Robert S., 217, 394.
Robert W., 394.
Rocelia C. Davis, 159.
Rodney S., 450.
Rodney W., 434.
Rodolphus, 297.
Roena M., 282.
Rolla O., 285.
Rollin H., 468.
Roman, 143.
Rosa, 276.
Rosa L., 281.
Rosalie B., 380.
Rosalie Wickham, 419.
Rosalinda, 536.
Rosalthe Randall, 404.
Roscoe C., 482
Rose E., 312.
Rose Hazelton, 461.
Rose Jones, 483.
Babcock, Rose Monroe, 412.
Rosetta, 290.
Rosetta Nichols, 290.
Rosia Green, 432.
Ross, 164.
Roswell, 135, 191, 501.
Roswell H., 489.
Rouse, 384, 437, 438.
Rowland, 88, 144.
Rowse, 88, 145, 167.
Rowse P., 149.
Rowse Potter, 149.
Roxa B., 163.
Roxanna Briggs, 246.
Roxanna Williams, 163.
Roxey Lewis, 234.
Roy, 282.
Royal G., 450.
Royal O., 406.
Rozina Ryan, 214.
Ruah A. Hague, 158.
Ruby A., 467.
Ruby Foster, 290.
Ruby G., 231.
Ruby M. Joyce, 481.
Rue G., 211.
Rufus, vi, 54, 105, 113, 182, 184, 185, 323, 324.
Rufus J., 536.
Ruhannah, 98.
Russel, 156, 165, 335, 430.
Russel P., 399.
Ruth, 22, 47, 50, 52, 62, 87, 93, 151, 153, 282, 552.
Ruth (B.), 46, 47, 87.
Ruth A., 302, 393.
Ruth C., 447.
Ruth Greene, 123.
Ruth H., 73.
Ruth M., 533.
Ruth Maxson, 88, 97.
Ruth O., 482.
Ruth Phillips, 436.
Ruth Rodman, 73.
S. Franklin, 445.
Saberah, 169.
Sadie Burns, 265.
Salina Bowers, 178.
Sallie Sprague, 447.
Sally, 255.
Sally (B.), 145.
Sally A., 252, 313.
Sally A. Markham, 288.
Sally Blivin, 181.

Babcock, Sally Davis, 102, 313.
Sally F., 130.
Sally Gallup, 154.
Sally I. Sheffield, 153.
Sally J., 181.
Sally Newell, 100.
Sally Otis, 200.
Sally Reynolds, 247.
Saloma, 168.
Salome, 274.
Samantha Crofoot, 292.
Samantha J., 181.
Samuel, 19, 29, 39, 43, 44, 47, 60, 61, 78, 79, 80, 84, 87, 117, 119, 125, 140, 142, 143, 151, 178, 242, 244, 270, 370, 424, 427, 462, 547, 549.
Samuel A., 483.
Samuel B., 200.
Samuel C. Yeaton, 478.
Samuel D., 283, 371, 390, 520.
Samuel E., 242.
Samuel F., 377.
Samuel G., 214.
Samuel H., 316.
Samuel L., 204.
Samuel P., 152, 243.
Samuel R., 472.
Samuel S., 204.
Samuel T., 315.
Samuel W., 246.
Sanford, 357.
Sands, 102, 179.
Sarah, 12, 13, 23, 28, 33, 35, 39, 46, 48, 52, 53, 54, 58, 80, 81, 82, 83, 89, 90, 114, 116, 121, 124, 132, 134, 135, 136, 146, 150, 156, 161, 171, 179, 181, 183, 191, 206, 211, 212, 223, 261, 265, 284, 315, 336, 431, 436, 532, 536, 540.
Sarah (B.), 114, 132, 135, 161, 211, 336.
Sarah A., 73, 152, 171, 238, 240, 243, 280, 320, 345, 401, 433.
Sarah A. Burdick, 300.
Sarah A. Cobb, 470
Sarah A. Corbit, 143.
Sarah A. Knowles, 385.
Babcock, Sarah A. Lewis, 265.
Sarah A. Rawlett, 239.
Sarah A. Sanford, 457.
Sarah Adams, 141.
Sarah Angel, 233.
Sarah Ann Hite, 416.
Sarah B., 491.
Sarah Barnes, 148.
Sarah Beardsley, 146.
Sarah Berry, 63.
Sarah Billings, 53.
Sarah Brown, 104, 327.
Sarah Brown Stillman, 150.
Sarah Budlong, 115.
Sarah C. Allen, 419.
Sarah C. Burwell, 464.
Sarah C. Tallman, 451.
Sarah Chamberlain, 243.
Sarah Chapman, 269.
Sarah Cheney, 179.
Sarah Clarke, 222.
Sarah Denison, 38, 40.
Sarah E., 271, 385, 451, 478, 479, 514.
Sarah E. Furness, 412.
Sarah E. Reynolds, 375.
Sarah E. Todd, 500.
Sarah E. Van Tine, 334.
Sarah F., 384.
Sarah F. Randolph, 282.
Sarah Fenn, 161.
Sarah Fuller, 156.
Sarah Gardner, 51.
Sarah Holden, 274.
Sarah I., 281.
Sarah J., 141, 243, 261, 378, 416.
Sarah J. Bright, 433.
Sarah J. Butler, 456.
Sarah J. Gower, 431.
Sarah J. White, 214.
Sarah Jones, 214.
Sarah K. Holloway, 439.
Sarah L., 170.
Sarah M., 170, 222, 255, 414.
Sarah M. De Show, 372.
Sarah M. Greenman, 206.
Sarah M. Taylor, 266.
Sarah M. Woodman-see, 150.
Babcock, Sarah N. Tracey, 332.
Sarah O., 364, 365, 366.
Sarah P., 151, 368.
Sarah P. Johnson, 437.
Sarah Perry, 48, 89.
Sarah Petty, 282.
Sarah Pike, 144.
Sarah Potter, 149.
Sarah R., 377, 385.
Sarah R. Perry, 225.
Sarah Reynolds, 322.
Sarah Ross, 123.
Sarah S., 148, 256.
Sarah Sayer, 147.
Sarah Segar, 44.
Sarah Sheldon, 81.
Sarah Slocum, 48.
Sarah Smith, 392.
Sarah Stanton, 33.
Sarah Stone, 176.
Sarah Strong, 254.
Sarah T., 322.
Sarah V. Danforth, 427.
Sarah Vose, 27, 28, 56, 57.
Sarah W. Potter, 149.
Sarah Wait, 81.
Sarah Wareman, 116.
Sarah Weeden, 261.
Sarah Wiley, 265.
Sebathial, 278.
Segar, 82.
Selah, 322.
Seline A., 336.
Selwin, 178.
Serviah, 168, 171.
Serviah (B.), 168, 171.
Seth H., 416.
Shelton G., 374.
Sheridan, 527.
Sherman, 118.
Sherwood, 162.
Siberah Stillman, 99.
Sibyl A., 519.
Sidney, xix.
Sidney S., 338.
Silas, 20, 110, 158, 165, 183, 271, 274.
Silas A., 488.
Silvia, 123.
Simeon, 23, 25, 50, 51, 80, 89, 92, 143, 151, 157, 245, 263, 274, 279, 420, 430.
Simeon H., 277.
Simon B., 72, 173, 178, 338.
Sobrina, 270.

Babcock, Solomon, 164.
Solomon W., 201.
Solona Freeland, 333.
Sophia, 536.
Sophia Avery, 183.
Sophia Bennett, 166.
Sophia Carnahan, 246.
Sophia M. Kimball, 302.
Sophina Rich, 272.
Sophronia, 155, 164.
Sophronia A., 270.
Sophronia B., 373.
Sophronia Darrow, 247.
Sophronia M., 257, 492.
Sophronia O. Green, 206.
Stanley C., 404.
Stanton, 121, 126, 130, 137, 214, 378, 393.
Stanton C., 436.
Stanton P., 208.
Stella, 532.
Stella Bunda, 212.
Stella M., 431.
Stephen, 37, 38, 52, 53, 76, 77, 80, 136, 137, 138, 139, 179, 234, 235, 246, 260, 316, 348, 349, 430.
Stephen B., 486, 504.
Stephen E., vi, 231, 527.
Stephen M., 493.
Stephen T., 216.
Stephen V., 245.
Stevens, 320.
Submit, 322.
Sumner H., 299.
Survila Barber, 171.
Susan, 135, 154, 163, 212, 232, 271, 291, 315, 370.
Susan A., 260.
Susan B., 230.
Susan B. Blake, 530.
Susan Clapp, 98.
Susan Crandall, 151, 233.
Susan Darner, 436.
Susan L., 512.
Susan H., 317, 450.
Susan M., 234.
Susan M. Berry, 377.
Susan M. Lippencott, 280.
Susan M. Mooney, 469.
Babcock, Susan Manering, 253.
Susan Ouderkirk, 335.
Susan P., 92, 212.
Susan R., 419.
Susan S., 267.
Susan T., 480.
Susan V., 485.
Susanna, 46, 48, 63, 86, 88, 98.
Susanna Clark, 24.
Susanna Hopkins, 43.
Susanna M. Gould, 180.
Susanna Potter, 33, 45.
Susanna Thompson, 49.
Susannah Champlin, 80.
Susannah Fitch, 289.
Susannah Fowler, 142.
Susannah Perry, 89.
Susannah Royers, 96.
Susie A. Simpkins, 339.
Susie E., 528.
Susie M. Kees, 477.
Sybil I., 447.
Sylvester, 123, 147, 167.
Sylvia, 136.
Sylvia Belcher, 76, 77.
Taber, 165.
Tacy, 118.
Tacy A., 382.
Tacy Frink, 171.
Tacy Langworthy, 117.
Tacy Maxson, 97.
Tammison W. Rogers, 325.
Temperance Burdick, 205.
Teresa, 171, 279.
Thaddeus, 214.
Thaddeus S., 246.
Thalia A., 536.
Thankful, 29, 38, 72, 75, 82, 120, 123, 126, 133, 136, 139, 140, 213, 228, 367.
Thankful (B.), 126, 130, 213.
Thankful L. Burdick, 260.
Theodora, 524.
Theodore, vi, 79, 335, 336, 425.
Theodore R., 283.
Theodore H., 423, 525.
Theodore I., 529.
Babcock, Theodore S., 526.
Theresa S. Hall, 268.
Thomas, 25, 50, 51, 96, 116, 117, 209, 247, 248, 283.
Thomas A., 502.
Thomas B., 230.
Thomas E., 382, 383.
Thomas P., 199.
Thomas T., 175.
Thomas W., 315.
Thomas Way, 377.
Thomas Wheeler, 86.
Thyatina, 279.
Timothy, 28, 50, 57, 58, 106, 114, 198, 199, 323, 362, 549.
Timothy A., 356, 357.
Timothy E., 323.
Titus B., 429.
Tristam D., 406.
Truman, 214.
Uriah M., 158.
Vale, 406.
Vashti Chesebro, 162.
Veda, 503.
Vermeda, 295.
Vernon E., 529, 530.
Vernon M., 477.
Versula, 465.
Vianna, 281.
Victor, 326, 467.
Villa Macomber, 148.
Villie Hotchkiss, 298.
Vinton S., 333.
Viola C., 290.
Viola I., 292.
Viola L., 477.
Viola M., 266.
Viola O., 528.
Violet Hazard, 294.
Violette, 487.
Virginia, 439, 446.
Viroqua Ames, 421.
Waite, 150, 261.
Waite Peckham, 92.
Waite T. Segar, 149.
Wallace C., 458.
Walter B., 214, 308, 333, 377, 503, 522.
Walter C., 534.
Walter H., 501.
Walter R., 516.
Walter S., 245, 429.
Walter V., 281.
Warren C., 230.
Warren D., 313.
Washington B., 172.
Washington I., 127, 394.

Babcock, Washington P., 288.
Wayne, 459.
Wealthy, 137.
Wealthy A. Burdick, 384.
Wealthy Crandall, 316.
Wealthy M. Crandall, 267.
Welcome, 118.
Welcome A., 536.
Welcome B., 377.
Weltha, 179.
Weltha E., 482.
Wendell, 175.
Wesley, 290.
W. I., vi.
Wilber, 279, 282.
Wilbert L., 243.
Wilbur V., 234.
Wilhelmina, 281.
Willard, 136.
Willard G., 517.
William, 14, 18, 30, 38, 39, 40, 46, 61, 62, 72, 74, 80, 101, 112, 118, 123, 136, 137, 141, 157, 161, 175, 176, 184, 209, 220, 234, 242, 246, 271, 275, 283, 290, 294, 308, 320, 356, 376, 385, 396, 402, 417, 438, 548, 550, 551.
William A., 193, 239, 331, 435, 475, 492, 504.
William Avery, 108, 109, 110.
William B., 425.
William C., 141, 385, 436, 465.
William D., 211, 232, 265, 384, 398.
William E., 181, 243, 375, 391, 485, 523.
William F., 237, 286, 383.
William H., 262, 289, 300, 402, 433, 451, 465, 502, 522.
William J., 160.
William M., 314, 370.
William N., 304, 358.
William P., 151, 234, 385, 482, 485.
William R., 141, 252, 330, 369, 395, 490.
William S., 128, 231, 317, 402, 419.
Babcock, William T., 406, 500.
William W., 247, 456, 531.
Willie, 467.
Willie G., 250.
Willis A., 308, 421, 470, 474.
Willis E., 210.
Wilmenia A., 528.
Winfield Scott, 416.
Winnie E., 285.
Winnifred E., 311.
Wirt A., 469.
Woodward, 520.
Worthington E., 525.
Zachias R., 536.
Zebulon, 62.
Zemira O., 170.
Zerniah Moses, 105.
Bach, Frank J., 427.
Lura R. Furman, 427.
Bacon, Alice M., 423.
Charity, 26.
Elizabeth, 26.
George, 26.
Helen A. Mann, 423.
Joseph, 241.
Joseph E., 423.
Maria (B.), 241.
Badcock, Benjamin, xxiv, xxv.
Elizabeth, xxi, 1, 541.
George, xxv, xxviii.
James, v, xii, xiii, xiv, xix, xx, xxi, xxii, xxiii, xxiv, xxv, xxvi, xxvii, xxviii, xxix, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13.
Jane Brown, 7, 8.
Job, xix, xx, xxi, xxiv, xxvii, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12.
John, xix, xx, xxi, xxiv, xxvi, xxvii, 1, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12.
Joseph, xxi, 6.
Lovell B., viii.
Mary, xix, xx, xxi, xxiv.
Mary Lawton, 8, 9, 11, 12.
Nathaniel, 6, 53, 57, 102, 103, 104, 181.
Richard, xi, xii, xiii.
Return, xxiv.
Robert, xxv, xxviii.
Badcock, Sarah, xx, 1, 4, 7, 8, 12, 13.
Badcocke, James, 541, 542.
Job, 541.
John, 541.
Joseph, 541.
Bagg, Abbie L., 308.
Henry, 308.
Lucretia Johnson, 308.
Bagnell, Elizabeth, 480.
Bailey, Agnes J. Hinckley, 379.
Albert M., 150.
Clarissa E., 284.
Corean, 182.
Elias, 205.
Harrie Cady, 189.
Harrington, 454.
Jefferson D., 379.
Lyman, 150.
Mary E. (B.), 454.
Morrell, 454.
Orilla, 205.
Orville C., 284.
Phebe P. (B.), 150.
Sylvia E., 284.
William, 189.
Baine, Alice, 427.
Baker, Benjamin, 51, 52.
Burton W., 417.
Celia, 294.
Chauncey, 533.
Donald, 417.
Ella, 482.
Elvira L., 174.
Emma, 511.
G. W., 482.
Hannah (B.), 74.
Hazel A., 533.
Julia L. (B.), 417.
Lois H., 533.
Lucy (B.), 51.
Lydia A., 283.
Lydia Hayden, 225.
Lydia L. (B.), 533.
Mary (B.), 52.
Norene L., 533.
Pardon, 74.
Peter, 174.
Sarah A., 344.
Stephen W., 417.
Valentine O., 533.
Balam, Lydia, 310.
Baldings, Charles, 460.
Baldwin, Caroline, 430.
Eliza Denison, 372.
Elizabeth, 115.
Harriet E. (B.), 372.
James, 372.

Baldwin, Louis, 372.
Louisa, 531.
Ball, Amelia, 131.
Charlotte, 322.
Dwight W., 231.
Effie A., 345.
Eliza Milliken, 345.
Emily Porter, 202.
Frances (B.), 259.
John O., 259.
Mary Porter, 202.
Nicholas, 345.
Ruby G. (B.), 231.
Winifred, 485.
Bandel, Inez M. Bell, 529.
Joseph, 529.
Bander, Nellie A., 367.
Barber, Albert, 227.
Allen, 317.
Alonzo D., 99.
Ann Drake, 223.
Arthur T., 400.
Aurelia Holmes, 399.
Byron C., 400.
Caleb, 29.
Charles, 399.
Clarence E., 400.
Cora H. Clark, 400.
Dorcas (B.), 61, 117.
Edna, 353.
Elizabeth, 140.
Ellen R., 400.
Emma Harvey, 400.
Eunice (B.), 39, 223.
Eunice A. Hall, 227.
Experience Barber, 399.
Frances Rodem, 400.
Frank D., 400.
George, 212, 227, 266.
Hannah, 182.
Helen T. Taft, 400.
Isabel Sherman, 223.
James, 353.
John, 84, 260.
Joseph, 223, 446.
Josephine, 266.
Lena Wilson, 400.
Lois Gavitt, 35.
Lucy Potter, 84.
Lydia, 172.
Maria F. Hall, 227.
Mary, 446.
Mary A. Boss, 266.
Mary Barney, 140.
Mary L., 399.
Mary J., 483.
Mary Pendleton, 61.
Matthew, 212.
Barber, Mercy, 260.
Mercy Moore, 260.
Molly, 171.
Nathan, 61, 117.
Olivia, 169.
Patty, 118.
Peleg, 118, 223.
Phebe, 223.
Phebe (B.), 99.
Rhoda (B.), 212.
Sarah, 399.
Sarah B. Stanton, 399.
Sarah E. Brown, 317.
Sarah F. Lewis, 353.
Sarah Huling, 446.
Sarah L., 399.
Sherman, 35.
Survila, 171.
Susan (B.), 212.
Susan E., 400.
Thankful (B.), 29.
Thomas, 140, 223, 399.
Thomas S., 399.
Velina A., 400.
William B., 400.
William D., 400.
Barclay, Carrie E. Briggs, 337.
Thomas J., 337.
Bardeen, Americus, 374.
Emogene, 374.
Lottie, 436.
Barden, Betsy C. (B.), 369.
George, 369.
Sally, 531.
Barker, Elizabeth C. F., 520.
Emily F. (B.), 520.
Fordyce D., 520.
Lillian L. F., 520.
Mary, 529.
Barnard, Elizabeth, 478.
Barnes, Alice E. Waldorf, 460.
Benjamin F., 489.
Caroline D. (B.), 489.
Cornelia A., 353.
Ella L., 434.
Esther Fate, 353.
Eulea, 460.
Fayette H., 460.
George J., 353.
Gurdon B., 353.
Harvey, 460.
Harvey S., 434.
Hattie, 423.
Lillie A., 472.
Lucy, 275.
Lydia (B.), 472.
Barnes, Nancy S. Cory, 353.
Palmer H., 275.
Porter, 472.
Rhoda Miller, 460.
Rufus, 460.
Rufus F., 460.
Sarah, 149, 332.
Stephen, 275.
Barney, Lodema (B.), 163.
Mary, 140.
Nancy (B.), 163.
Sarah M., 163.
Silvanus, 163.
Barnum, Amelia J., 228.
Barodell, Ann, 40.
Barron, Fidelia, 427.
Barrows, Almira, 130.
Barry, Adella, 519.
Bartlet, Edward, 117.
Mary (B.), 117.
Bartlett, Bethiah (B.), 246.
Edmund M., 380.
Harmony R. Allen, 380.
Jesse, 246.
Martha, 426.
Mary, 452.
Barton, Carlos C., 528.
Cedris C., 528.
Charles H., 323.
Charles P., 323.
Charlotta Moulton, 323.
Harriet S., 528.
Ida, 503.
Lemira, 528.
Louis L., 528.
Maria, 274.
Rosella, 323.
Sidney S., 528.
Susie E. (B.), 528.
Theodore J., 528.
Bass, Abraham, 430.
Bell Fields, 472.
Delana Sawyer, 430.
Dyer, 472.
Elmer W., 517.
Elsie (B.), 517.
H. L., 517.
Hannah, 517.
Mary (B.), 43.
Minnie, 472.
Richard, 43.
W. H., 517.
Basset, Elizabeth (B.), 78.
Bassett, Edith C., 491.

Bassett, Elizabeth, 326.
Fannie, 491.
Harry H., 491.
Mary T. (B.), 491.
Philip, xiii.
W. L., 491.
Bates, Abigail Burt, 255.
James, 255.
Leura, 255.
Sarah P. (B.), 151.
Stephen, 151.
Battles, Augustus, 511.
Elizabeth B., 511.
Frank, 511.
Frank F., 511.
Lucy B. Wait, 511.
Susan Giles, 511.
William W., 511.
Winthrop B., 511.
Battye, Elizabeth Moodie, 378.
George, 378.
Mabel A. (B.), 378.
William, 378.
Baughman, Florence M. (B.), 527.
George, 527.
Beach, Dora, 418.
Lovina Fox, 418.
Sadie M., 448.
William, 418.
Beal, Della, 232.
George, 232.
Beardsley, Avilda (B.), 403.
Deborah Knickerbocker, 146.
Franklin, 403.
John, 146.
Sarah, 146.
Beattie, Abby E. (B.), 216.
John, 216.
Lydia Craine, 202.
Bebee, Andrew, 517.
Louisa, 101.
Nellie, 517.
Bechtol, Margaret E. (B.), 537.
Millie, 537.
William, 537.
Becker, Clarence, 405.
Gordon, 405.
Howard, 405.
John, 405.
Margaret Gouldsborough, 405.
Maud A. (B.), 405.
Becket, Mary, 433.
Beckwith, Cyrus, 450.
Beckwith, Elizabeth Hemphill, 229.
James A., 450.
Leonard, 229.
Martha E. Briggs, 450.
Natalie, 450.
Bedell, Mary, 233.
William, 233.
Bedford, Frank, 306.
Maud A. (B.), 306.
Phebe Stacey, 306.
Robert, 306.
Beebe, Adelia, 372.
Albert L., 498.
Eleaser, 372.
Elizabeth, 422.
Elizabeth Rogers, 25.
Fanny A. Sill, 422.
Florence, 450, 498.
George H., 498.
Grace, 498.
James, 25.
Julia, 422.
Lois Kingsley, 372.
Margret, 450.
Mary E. Lewis, 498.
Miles, 450.
Oliver B., 240.
Samuel, 25.
Sarah, 109, 110.
Sarah A. (B.), 240.
Susanna (B.), 25.
William O., 422.
Beekman, Cornelia Schermerhorn, 379.
Hettie A., 379.
Isaac, 379.
Beeman, Frances M., 493.
Beers, Elizabeth, 85.
Bell, Addie E., 447.
Allison, 447.
Anna, 529.
Betsy G., 349.
Carrie B. (B.), 404.
Charles, 177.
Clara A. (B.), 529.
Cora J., 177.
Dora A. Brown, 447.
Ellen A., 312.
Esther E., 177.
Ethel, 529.
Eva M., 529.
Fred R., 473.
Grace D., 447.
Herbert, 447.
Inez, M., 529.
James B., 447.
Jane Williams, 177.
John, 127.
Bell, John A., 177.
Joseph, 127.
Leonard E., 447.
Lester H., 473.
Louisa Marsh, 529.
Lucius, 529.
Lucy, 127.
Lydia (B.), 177.
Mabel E., 447.
Mary Delano, 473.
Mary L. Hoagland, 473.
Mary Stanton, 127.
Nancy, 127.
Nancy F., 177.
Ruth C. (B.), 447.
Ruth P. Bell, 177.
Ruth Purdy, 177.
Thomas, 5.
Walter, 177.
Willard, 529.
William, 473.
William H., 473.
William L., 177.
Winifred, 529.
Belcher, John, 76.
Sylvia, 76.
Belden, Jemima, 457.
Belding, Jane, 189.
Bellinger, Catherine, 336.
Richard, 336.
Bellows, Eliphalet, 511.
Elizabeth A. Stone, 511.
Horatio E., 511.
John J., 511.
Lois E. Wicks, 511.
May Smith, 511.
Benedict, Polly, 111.
Thaddeus, 111.
Benham, Julia Welton, 415.
Mary S. Wilcox, 415.
Robert, 415.
Walter L., 415.
Benjamin, Clarissa, 293.
Elizabeth, 270.
Elvira, 374.
Bennett, Betsey Bennis, 380.
Eliza M., 380.
Lyman, 380.
Sarah Weeden, 261.
Sophie, 166.
Bennis, Betsy, 380.
Bentley, Benjamin, 102.
Caleb, 54.
Hannah Wilbur, 102.
Mary, 27.
Patience Peckham, 82.

Bentley, Polly Hewett, 54.
Russel, 125.
Sarah I. Barber, 399.
Susan Stanton, 125.
Bently, Emma, 316.
Uranea, 414.
Benton, Charles S., 327.
Elizabeth Reynolds, 327.
James, 491.
Louise B., 491.
Berelette, Sophia, 224.
Bergen, Judith R. Fletcher, 509.
Martha A., 509.
Thomas C., 509.
Berkley, Julia, 503.
Bernard, Mary A., 534.
R. F., 534.
Berry, Bridget, 210.
Della Clark, 532.
Edwin P., 316.
Hannah (B.), 124.
Lyman, 98, 377.
Mary A. (B.), 316.
Richard, 124.
Sally Stillman, 377.
Sarah, 63, 379.
Sarah Stillman, 98.
Susan M., 377.
W. Clyde, 532.
Bethune, Angus, 399.
Mary A., 399.
Sarah McCush, 399.
Betts, Harry, 244.
Jane A., 244.
Marietta, 502.
Renah Brown, 244.
Beveridge, Archibald, 396.
Edith L. Mathews, 396.
Jene Thompson, 396.
William, 396.
Bicknell, Edith (B.), 391.
Eugene P., 391.
Maria A., 389.
Olivia, 185.
Bidgood, Mary, 126.
Biers, Emma, 294.
Bigelow, Kate, 319.
Olive, 361.
Bigwood, Sarah, 429.
Bill, Hannah, 13.
Billings, Abigail (B.), 14, 27.
Anna, 27.
Christopher, 27.
Desire, 60.
Billings, Ebenezer, 27.
Esther, 114.
Eunice, 49.
James, 49, 57.
John, 27.
Jonas, 27.
Joseph, 27.
Lois, 57.
Mary Hewitt, 49, 57.
Phebe Denison, 27.
Sarah, 53, 100.
Bills, Hannah (B.), 132.
Birch, Lois Brown, 186.
Nathan, 186.
Temperance Brown, 186.
Bird, Mary A., 503.
Birdsall, Alice (B.), 338.
George, 338.
Birdsey, Laura B., 329.
Bisbee, Chloe, 209.
Bishop, Harriet E., 277.
Louisa, 303.
Lucy, 147.
Susan A., 355.
Bixby, Katherine, 332.
Bixler, Martha A., 486.
Black, E. W., 406.
Margaret, 532.
Nellie Chase, 406.
Blackington, Elizabeth (B.), 77.
Blackman, Abbie L., 321.
Jerusha Glover, 201.
Unite, 201.
Blackmer, J. Adelle, 385.
Blake, Abigail (B.), 219.
Alexander, 530.
Amanda H. Tinkham, 219.
Charles W., 219.
Edwin A. 219.
Elizabeth, 270.
Gertrude H., 219.
Hannah E. Condon, 219.
Mary, 438.
Philura Plumb, 115.
Samuel, 219.
Susan B., 530.
Susan Crosby, 530.
Blakely, Adeline, 394.
Bertha, 394.
David, 394.
Isaac N., 431.
Ordelia, 343.
Stella M. (B.), 431.
Blanchard, A., 91.
Annie, 309.
E. Odessa, 506.
Blanchard, Elizabeth (B.), 91.
Mary E., 91.
Mary Jenks, 506.
William, 506.
Blanding, Adaline C. Palmer, 163.
William, 163.
Bliss, Abby A. Lewis, 193.
David, 193.
Ephraim, 210.
George, 210.
Hannah Gibbs, 210.
Priscilla (B.), 210.
Blivan, Nancy (B.), 123.
William, 123.
Blivin, John, 181.
Sally B., 181.
Blodgett, Betsey, 318.
Blount, Bessie H., 458.
Henry F., 458.
Lucia A. Eames, 458.
Lucy Eames, 155.
Mary F., 458.
Rebecca Ripley, 458.
Walter, 458.
Bogard, Christopher, 278.
Indiana Lippencott, 278.
Boice, Eli, 452.
Eva Plass, 452.
Bolles, Lucius, 185.
Bolton, Esther V., 361.
Frances E. B., 361.
George W., 361.
Louisa G. (B.), 361.
Olive Bigelow, 361.
John, 361.
Sarah E. B., 361.
Bond, Alvira (B.), 281.
Anna, 281.
Elnathan, 343.
Eva R., 343.
Ira, 281.
Sarah Wright, 343.
Tristam, 282.
Bonfoey, Maria S., 241.
Bonsell, Emma C. Wilder, 225.
Thomas L., 225.
Boomer, Mary, 546.
Booth, Anna Knoche, 490.
Ansel, 477.
Clara, 493.
Elijah, 490.
Elizabeth Paine, 491.
George, 491.

Booth, Gertrude Shear, 490.
Henry B., 490.
Kate Clark, 477.
La Mott R., 490.
Leoline, 477.
Lydia, 324.
Sophronia A. Brown, 490.
Wallace E., 490.
Borland, Henrietta, 140.
Born, Charles P., 274.
Isaac, 274.
Jesse Jones, 459.
Katie Townsand, 459.
Nathan W., 459.
Pearl, 459.
Rhoda Hadsell, 459.
Sarah C. Duel, 274.
Tacy A., 274.
Walter H., 459.
Boss, Mary (B.), 47.
Mary A., 266.
Richard, 47.
Ruth, 152.
Bostford, Eva, 429.
Bostwick, Electra, 147.
Boswell, Adelbert, 269.
Alfred, 269.
Elizabeth (B.), 269.
Ella J., 269.
Eva Dawley, 269.
George, 269.
Harriet A. (B.), 269.
Jennie A., 269.
Susan, 269.
William H., 269.
William S., 269.
Bosworth, Mary, 425.
Boucher, Louise, 216.
Bours, Hannah (B.), 69.
John, 69.
Peter, 69.
Bowan, Evelyn M., 490.
Bowdell, Ann, 41.
Bowen, A. H., 430.
Amanda Whitney, 421.
Catherine, 415.
Fred J., 421.
George D., 240.
Gertrude S. Goodell, 241.
John, 230.
Julia S. (B.), 430.
Julia Shields, 240.
Louise E. (B.), 420.
Lovecа E. Adams, 416.
Lydia, 230.
Vincent, 416.
Bowen, William C., 241.
Bower, Clara J. Webster, 529.
John, 529.
Sarah Palmer, 529.
Bowers, Salina, 178.
Bowler, Rebecca, 507.
Bowman, Fred, 513.
Gertrude Curtis, 513.
Soloma, 427.
Boyd, Eliza J., 528.
Ellen, 312.
Emma E. Webster, 528.
Hiram W., 528.
Jane M. Sawyer, 527.
John S., 528.
Mary M. 528.
Phila McIntre, 528.
T. S., 528.
Boyle, Mary A., 412.
Bradbrook, Mary E., 333.
Bradfield, James, 513.
Martha H. Chichester, 513.
Bradford, Alice N., 485.
Cecil, 485.
Diana F. (B.), 270.
Ellen, 230.
George L., 485.
James N., 270.
Jane, 338.
John W., 485.
Lucy (B.), 123.
Nellie F. (B.), 485.
Paul, 123.
Bradshaw, Sarah (B.), 116.
Bradway, Abby (B.), 123.
Hiram, 123.
Brag, Mercy (B.), 260.
William J., 260.
Brainard, Elizabeth C., 329.
Florence M., 479.
Frank L., 479.
L. D., 480.
Martha, 480.
Sarah E. (B.), 479.
Braman, Jane (B.), 13.
Brand, Almira J. Crandall, 208.
Anna, 208.
Antoinette, 384.
Barton, 120.
Charlotte Crandall, 120.
Elizabeth (B.), 13, 370.
Brand, Esther (B.), 36.
Eunice Crandall, 370.
Melinda (B.), 64.
Nathan, 36, 370.
Roswell, 208.
Walter, 64.
Brandan, Ann Goodall, 500.
Clara B., 500.
Joel, 500.
Nettie B., 500.
Brandenburg, Belle, 279.
George S., 279.
Lewis, 279.
Lucetta, 279.
Rebecca (B.), 279.
Samuel, 279.
Braun, Mary L., 389.
Brayton, Mary E., 317.
Brazil, Marvin, 464.
Matilda, 464.
Sarah Wilson, 464.
Breckenridge, Agatha, 217.
John, 217.
Mary A. (B.), 217.
Brewer, Esther, 424.
Brewster, Anna, 455.
Cora L. Rose, 456.
Lois (B.), 272.
Lois R., 456.
Sarah, 455.
Silas, 272.
Wayne, 456.
Brian, Mary, 62.
Briggs, Almira Dillenbeck, 191.
Almira Doxstader, 337.
Caleb, 152.
Carrie E., 337.
Charles, 450.
Charles E., 191, 450.
Charles H., 450.
Daniel C., 191.
Delevan B., 337.
Doris, 450.
Edward, 332.
Edward T., 337.
Eleanor Dorn, 191.
Elisha, 191.
Garret E., 191.
Harry H., 450.
Harry M., 450.
Helen, 450.
Henry F., 337.
Jessie Smith, 337.
John R., 337.
Julia Farling, 191.
L. J., 467.

Briggs, Luella E. Snow, 450.
Martha (B.), 332.
Martha E., 450.
Mary E., 191.
Mary L. Saunders, 467.
Maud Miner, 450.
Orville M., 152.
Philip S., 450.
Phœbe B., 337.
Rachel, 191.
Robert, 146.
Roxanna, 246.
Ruth, 152.
Sarah (B.), 146. 191.
Sarah A. (B.), 152.
Sabra Burton, 191.
Susan H. (B.), 450.
Thomas R., 191.
William A., 191, 337.
Brigham, Alice W., 397.
Alice W. (B.), 397.
Charles B., 397.
William, 397.
Bright, Sarah J., 433.
Brightman, Mary, 344.
Brinkerhoff, Frances A. Maxson, 382.
George, 382.
Bristol, Dora, 403.
Ira S., 403, 405, 406.
Laura V., 406.
Metta, 405.
Nancy Warner, 403, 405, 406.
Broadbent, Enoch L., 415.
Florence Noble, 415.
Inez L., 415.
Brockway, Albert E., 486.
Amaryllis Myers, 486.
Chester, 318.
Cynthia (B.), 318.
Emma, 487.
George A., 487.
Georgia C., 487.
Leora, 487.
Lillian M., 487.
Maggie Apps, 487.
Sarah F., 318.
Sarah R. Miller, 487.
Walter H., 487.
Brody, Nellie, 363.
Bromley, Anne Burdick, 85.
Charlotte R., 424.
Simeon, 85.
Bronson, Alvin, 327.
Bronson, Ellen, 327.
Mary O'Connor, 327.
Maud, 504.
Brooks, Annie B. Brown, 485.
Asahel, 422.
Caroline (B.), 140.
Eliza, 422.
Elizabeth P., 391.
George M., 485.
Joseph, 140.
Sarah Brown, 422.
Sarah C., 422.
Brousmaid, Mercy, 105.
Brow, Sarah, 490.
Brown, A. Marie Shurer, 494.
A. Marrila, 288.
Abby A., 260.
Abigail, 100, 186.
Abigail (B.), 186.
Abram A., 511.
Ada A., 414.
Adelaide C., 484.
Adelia P., 288.
Adeline H., 360.
Albert C., 511.
Alice A., 329.
Alice Hostler, 296.
Alice M. (B.), 171.
Almira M. McGlaflin, 484.
Almira R., 227.
Altana Langworthy, 108.
Amelia, 192.
Amos, 187, 227.
Amos H., 328.
Andrew, 50.
Angeline (B.), 170.
Anna L. Price, 495.
Anna M., 495.
Annie B., 485.
Annie S., 329.
Ardicicia Palmeter, 421.
Arthur, 320.
Austin, 171.
Avon L., 342.
Benadam W., 484.
Benjamin W., 485.
Betsey, 186, 207.
Blanche K. Seaman, 495.
Caroline (B.), 521.
Caroline C. Rollins, 484.
Carrie, 473.
Carrie Colby, 317.
Catharine, 186.
Brown, Catharine Brown, 186.
Catherine Mabbett, 328, 514.
Celestia Buxton, 288.
Charity, 26.
Charles, 416, 514.
Charles A., 286.
Charles B., 328.
Charles F., 494, 514.
Charles H., 296.
Charles M., 246.
Charlotte Pendleton, 71.
Christopher, 71, 186.
Clara, 495.
Clark, 287, 326.
Cora H., 494.
Cyrus H., vi, 483.
Cyrus W., 316.
Daniel, 46, 451.
David A., 511.
Delilah, 235.
Delilah Ruth (B.), 416.
Deliverance, 254.
Dennison, 327.
Donald W., 394.
Dora A., 447.
Doreas (B.), 46, 60, 87.
Doreas Gardner, 46.
Edna, 325.
Edwin, 287.
Edwin S., 387.
Eleazor, 87.
Eliza, 498.
Eliza A., 340.
Eliza Carpenter, 451.
Eliza W., 226.
Elizabeth, 60.
Elizabeth (B.), 187.
Elizabeth C. Brainard, 329.
Elizabeth Chatterton, 340.
Elizabeth L., 484.
Elizabeth Randolph, 377.
Elizabeth S. (B.), 316.
Ella C. (B.), 326.
Ella S., 495.
Ellen W. (B.), 394.
Emily, 46, 254.
Emily D. Douse, 325.
Emily E., 483.
Emily M., 494.
Emma, 278.
Emma Baker, 511.
Elsie L., 422.

Brown, Esther, 226.
Eunice, 186.
Eunice Safford, 490.
F. Rosalie, 288.
Fidelia, 465.
Fidelia Crandall, 207.
Fidelia D., 325.
Florence Shaw, 329.
Franklin L., 226.
Frederic N., 361.
George, 8, 251, 484.
George A., 226, 511.
George T., 325, 361.
Georgeanna, 361.
Gertrude (B.), 387.
Gideon P., 484.
Gladys, 511.
Grace E., 484.
Hannah (B.), 99, 226.
Hannah B. Wells, 251.
Hannah Burdick, 85.
Hannah Denison, 91.
Hannah R., 145.
Hannah Robinson, 145.
Harold, 495.
Harriet, 325, 451.
Harriet A., 473.
Harriet A. Brown, 473.
Harriet E. (B.), 414.
Harvey, 288.
Helen, 325, 421.
Helen M., 361.
Henry C., 494.
Henry E., 484.
Henry F., 495.
Herbert C., 521.
Horace C., 484.
Hosea, 226.
Hosea J., 226.
Ida F. Sarle, 257.
Ira, 226, 296.
Isaac, 377.
Jabish, 186, 325.
James, 286.
James S., 317.
Jane, 7, 8.
Jeremiah, 278.
Jesse, 200, 361.
Jessie Bartlett, 246.
John, 94, 207, 387, 416, 473, 547.
John A., 414.
John B., 317.
John D., 417.
John W., 108.
Joseph M., 495.
Julia (B.), 287.
Kate B., 504.
Katherine M., 484.
Brown, Kearn B., 521.
Laura B. Birdsey, 329.
Lavina Richardson, 317.
Lee C., 494, 514.
Lee E., 485.
Lena McGregor, 485.
Le Roy, 288.
Lewis G., 257.
Libbie, 178.
Lois, 180, 207.
Lorenzo S., 329.
Loretta, 170.
Louisa, 384.
Louisa M., 361.
Louise A., 484.
Lucinda, 314, 416.
Lucinda Ellison, 521.
Lucy, 304.
Luther, 226.
Lynn, 460.
Malvina Newbury, 361
Maranda, 480.
Margaret Holmes, 186.
Maria E. Cory, 511.
Marie E., 374.
Marie Scheurer, 514.
Marion L., 484.
Mark L., 278.
Martha, 451.
Martha (B.), 494, 514.
Martha C. Hollis, 484
Mary, 145, 441, 452.
Mary (B.), 8, 460.
Mary A. (B.), 286.
Mary A. Colby, 485.
Mary E. Cliff, 417.
Mary Gardner, 288.
Mary Hyde, 254.
Mary L. Hollis, 484.
Mary M. Cox, 495.
Mary S., 495.
Mary Swineburn, 387.
Mary Wells, 287.
Melow, 226.
Mercy, 127.
Mercy A. (B.), 180.
Mercy Kinney (B.), 106.
Merton H., 421.
Merton L., 226.
Minnie Clark, 296.
Minnie L., 485.
Morris E., 295.
Munroe S., 495.
Myra, 325.
Myrtie Waldorf, 460.
Myrtle L., 417.
Nancy, 377.
Brown, Nathan, 106.
Nehemiah, 99.
Nicholas, 7.
Noah, 186.
Olive, 207, 229.
Orissa A. (B.), 295.
Orissa E. (B.), 278.
Peleg, 43, 187.
Petis D. Damon, 485.
Phebe (B.), 94.
Polly Robbins, 327.
Rebecca, 226.
Renah, 244.
Robert, 85.
Ruth (B.) Gardner, 87.
Ruth L., 521.
S. Marie, 288.
Sabrina, 162.
Samuel, xxv, 374, 384.
Sarah, 104, 327, 422, 468.
Sarah C. Maxson, 483.
Sarah Cobb, 50.
Sarah E., 317.
Sarah M., 436.
Selma Davis, 325.
Sophronia A., 490.
Stephen, 91, 340, 521.
Susan Allen, 374.
Susan M., 495.
Susan Monroe, 328.
Susan West, 361.
Susanna, 186.
Susannah, 207.
Temperance, 186, 207.
Tentie Latham, 384.
Thomas, 485.
Thomas C., 485.
Thomas M., 180.
Triphena, 125.
W. S., 469.
Warren D., 394.
Wilfred M., 484.
William, 504.
William C., 511.
William E., 417.
William R., 394.
William S., 317, 394.
Winifred Ball, 485.
Browning, A., 80.
Bridget B., 436.
Clarence E., 215.
Davis, 387.
Eliza Green, 343.
Elizabeth, 208.
Elizabeth (B.), 80.
Elizabeth Palmer, 387.
Eva S. (B.), 215.
Joseph, 48.

Browning, Mary, 48.
Mary A., 387.
Bruce, Harriette (B.), 290.
Henry, 290.
Brumer, Joanna, 371.
Brundage, Eva L., 360.
George C., 360.
Lucy A. (B.), 360.
Mary E., 360.
Brusie, Hannah, 163.
Harriet M., 464.
Ketura Egleston, 296.
Olive, 296.
Robert, 296, 464.
Bryan, Cornelia, 225.
Bryant, Cornelia Hilde, 405.
Levi, 405.
Lucy, 256.
Olive, 405.
Bryne, Jennie, 413.
Buch, Joseph, 482.
Mabel, 482.
Buck, Daniel E., 245.
Rhoda (B.), 245.
Buckley, Elizabeth, 443.
Budington, J., 100.
Sophronia Denison, 100.
Budlong, Ada M. Titus, 497.
Anna K., 497.
Doris, 497.
Elizabeth, 496.
Florence F., 496.
Irene M., 497.
Irving J., 497.
Keziah G. (B.), 330.
Jennie L., 496.
Jerome J., 330.
Sarah, 115.
Buffin, Mary, 252.
Buffington, Daniel, 151.
Emma, 355.
Mary, 151.
Mary Reynolds, 151.
Bugbee, Ames, 198.
Hepsibah (B.), 385.
Joseph, 385.
Martha, 198.
Martha Woodward, 198.
Bugg, Henry, 363.
Nellie Brody, 363.
Bull, Annie, 154.
Charles, 154.
Bullfinch, Betsey, 164.
Bunda, Stella, 212.
Bunker, Panthea P., 128.
Bunker, Rebecca Proctor, 128.
Burch, Calvin, 239.
Charlotte, 207.
Cynthia Randall, 207.
Damare, 287.
Damarius (B.), 207.
Henry, 138, 207.
John H., 207.
Lois Brown, 207.
Mary, 207, 234.
Mary Irish, 138, 207.
Mary Pelton, 239.
Nathan, 207.
Paul, 207, 287.
Phebe, 138.
Phebe Hinckley, 207.
Susanna Pendleton, 234, 400.
Temperance Brown, 207.
Thomas, 234.
Burtch, Eunice A., 400.
Ida, 400.
Sarah Barber, 399.
Thomas, 400.
Burdick, A. B., 193.
Abigail, 61, 85.
Ada Langworthy, 238.
Alfred R., 300.
Almira, 170.
Almyra, 204.
Alonzo, 239.
Amelia A. Satterlee, 229.
Amos, 205.
Amy (B.), 239.
Amy K., 452.
Ann F. Hiscox, 237.
Anna Angell, 441.
Anna Coon, 205.
Anna M. (B.), 292.
Anna O., 373.
Anne, 61, 85.
Anne F., 347.
Antoinette, 516.
Arlton, 309.
Ashel, 287.
B. F., 516.
Benjamin B., 237.
Benjamin F., 314, 516.
Barbara, 99.
Benjamin, 383, 384.
Betsy Crandall, 377.
Catherine, 381, 382, 383.
Catherine Clark, 205.
Catherine Irwin, 378.
Clara E. Stillman, 302.
Curtis E., 294.
Daisy, 447.
Burdick, Daniel, 441.
Deborah Sprague, 300.
Desire, 124.
Desire Palmer, 287.
Dianna Macomber, 302.
Dolphin D., 299.
Duane D., 171.
Edmund, 509.
Edward, 546.
Eliza Hadly, 509.
Edward, 29.
Edward H., 237.
Edwin, 170.
Elery, 171.
Elisha C., 302.
Elizabeth, 152, 465.
Elizabeth (B.), 61, 85.
Elizabeth M., 400, 401.
Ella M. Kenyon, 300.
Ellen E. (B.), 452.
Ellinda Tiffany, 293.
Elmira, 161.
Emily A., 516.
Emily F. (B.), 294.
Emma Biers, 294.
Esther, 250.
Esther Gavitt, 124.
Ethan L., 170.
F. O., 376.
Fanny, 261.
Frances, 61, 85.
Frank D., 473.
G. Dudley, 411.
Gardner, 377.
George, 239.
George H., 266.
George L., 266.
George N., 238, 410.
George S., 302.
Georgiana, 411.
Grace Greene, 473.
Hannah, 85, 99, 124.
Hannah (B.), 51.
Hannah C. Doty, 238.
Hannah Maxson, 85.
Hannah Stillman, 383, 384.
Hattie E., 509.
Harley B., 472.
Harold, 303.
Harriet (B.), 302.
Harriet R., 293.
Harriet V. Douse, 237.
Helen A., 203.
Henry, 162, 170, 292.
Henry D., 203.
Henry L., 169.
Hiram, 220.
Hubbard, 61, 85.

Burdick, Huldah, 162.
Isaac, 237.
Isaac F., 237.
Isaac H., 229.
Israel F., 212.
James R., 292, 373.
James T., 293.
Jane, 309.
Jennie A. Oliver, 166.
Jesse, 166.
Jesse A., 166.
Jessie L., 294.
John, 61, 85, 367, 378.
John F., 293.
Josephine, 372, 411.
Judith Maxson, 162.
Julia A. Murphy, 314.
Justin H., 302.
Lantie A., 377.
Lecta, 287.
Lee Roy, 309.
Leonard, 452.
Lillie A., 300.
Lizzie J., 452.
Lucy, 228.
Lucy A. (B.), 299.
Lydia, 383.
Lydia (B.), 123.
Lydia Crandall, 292.
Mandane Elliott, 293.
Maria M., 293.
Marian A., 516.
Martha, 451.
Martha A. Irish, 342.
Martha C., 238.
Mary E., 411, 485.
Mary E. (B.), 302.
Mary E. Corbett, 309.
Mary E. Van Antwerp, 410.
Mary L., 137, 505.
Mary L. (B.), 237.
Mary Taylor, 505.
Mattie A. Mendenhall, 303.
Maxson, 61, 85.
May K., 376.
Nancy, 162.
Nancy M., 441.
Oliver, 123, 137.
Paul, 61, 85, 300.
Peter, 124.
Phebe (B.), 207.
Phebe Crandall, 342.
Phebe I. (B.), 170.
Philena (B.), 170.
Polly, 137.
Polly Stillman, 204.
Prudence Pettibone, 309.
Burdick, Rachel Slocum, 309.
Robert, 3.
Roxanna, 166.
Ruth, 98.
Sally (B.), 166.
Samuel, 204.
Samuel P., 309.
Sarah, 61, 85, 373.
Sarah A., 300.
Sarah A. Corey, 293.
Sarah A. Mosher, 237.
Sarah B. Holmes, 367.
Sarah C. Lewis, 193.
Sarah Clark, 20.
Silas, 207, 239, 342.
Silas C., 505.
Solomon C., 238.
Susan, 98, 309.
Susan P. (B.), 212.
Susannah, 137.
Tabitha Wilcox, 85.
Tacy, 228.
Temperance, 205.
Thankful L., 260.
Thomas T., 237.
Thompson, 61, 85.
Uretta Knapp, 169.
Viola M. (B.), 266.
Walter T., 473.
Wealthy A., 384.
Welcome, 309.
William, 205.
William P., 293.
Zemira O. (B.), 170.
Burgess, Carrie Temple, 337.
Chloe (B.), 191.
Chloe E., 337.
Dianthe Hibbard, 337.
Edward E., 337.
Ezekiel, 191.
Frances, 337.
Mary, 337.
Mary E. King, 191.
Prudence D., 337.
William V., 191.
Burg, Mary B., 191.
Burger, Cora, 289.
Delford, 289.
Myrtle, 289.
Burhite, Katherine Magee, 244.
Rachel, 244.
Walter, 244.
Burke, Albert G., 328, 493.
Caroline A., 302.
Clara Booth, 493.
Eleanor R., 302.
Burke, Ellen M., 328.
Frances M. Beeman, 493.
Fred H., 493.
George B., 302.
Harriet E. (B.), 302.
Mabel M., 302.
Margaret S., 228, 302.
Maria (B.), 327.
Mary W. Smith, 493.
Walter S., 493.
William L., 302.
Burkle, Jacob, 528.
Mary M. Boyd, 528.
Burlingham, Philip, 94.
Polly (B.), 94.
Burnap, Abijah, 396.
Alethea, 396.
Mary A. Merrill, 396.
Mary E. Mathews, 396.
Rachel Howe, 396.
Willard, 396.
Willard L., 396.
Burnham, Achsah (B.), 227, 404.
Julia (B.), 404.
Milton M., 227, 404.
Olive L., 404.
Samantha, 453.
Burns, Clarissa, 334.
Porter C., 334.
Sadie, 265.
Burr, Mary, 457.
Burrell, Mary A., 403.
Burroughs, Laura, 488.
Louise Ruggles, 488.
Polly, 440.
Thomas, 488.
Arvis, 508.
Hannah, 91.
Jessie M. Irish, 508.
Burt, Abigail, 255.
Burtis, Ann, 410.
Burton, Lucretia Miller, 436.
Lucy, 436.
Sabra, 191.
Silas, 436.
Burwell, John, 464.
Sarah C., 464.
Sarah Houghton, 464.
Bush, Carrie L. Holden, 502.
Emma J. (B.), 501.
Frank D., 502.
Lewis R., 501.
Busha, Angeline Bremer, 524.

Busha, Frank, 524.
Mary L., 524.
Bushnell, Phebe (B.), 78.
Butler, Catherine E., 338.
Cynthia Stanley, 536.
Eliza, 145.
Elizabeth Elliot, 456.
Ella S., 537.
Sarah Denison, 91.
Sarah J., 456.
Thomas, 91.
Uriah, 456.
Walter C., 536.
Button, Amelia Sims, 239.
Harriet, 239.
Lydia, 256.
Richard, 239.
Butts, Julian Lowell, 531.
Lavina, 531.
Buxton, Celestia, 288.
Daniel, 322.
Lydia Case, 322.
Prudence, 322.
Selah (B.), 322.
Cadwell, Edmond G., 500.
Edward J., 333.
Florence L., 500.
Fred G., 500.
George B., 500.
Ida A. Daniel, 500.
Jane A. (B.), 333.
Nettie B. Brandan, 500.
Susan E. Page, 500.
Cady, Alpheus, 189.
Anne (B.), 189.
Betsey Tompkins, 189.
Ebenezer, 189, 252.
Eliza Merritt, 189.
Elizabeth Smith, 252.
Eunice Calkins, 189.
George W., 189.
Harriet, 189.
John B., 189.
Nelson, 189.
Olivia S., 252.
Pattey A. Chambers, 189.
Pernilla Hamilton, 189.
Sally, 189.
Sally Noyes, 189.
Susan Merritt, 189.
William, 189.
Cahill, Velvis, 345.
Cahoon, Elizabeth, 80.
Cahoone, Harriet, 262.
Henry, 262.
Mary J., 262.
Calkins, Charles, 248.
Eunice, 189.
Mary A. (B.), 248.
Call, Jane, 434.
Camp, Edward P., 424.
Harriet M. (B.), 424.
Henry L., 424.
M. W. Wadsworth, 424.
Mary E., 424.
Phebe A., 172.
Campbell, Addie Dickens, 528.
Albert, 528.
Alfred, 444.
Alice L. (B.), 444.
Alice T., 444.
Edith, 519.
Ellen, 444.
Frederick, 114, 145.
Grace Plumb, 115.
Harriet (B.), 251.
Horatio N., 252.
Harriet S., 252.
James W., 519.
James M., 518.
Jean, 276, 461.
Jerusha Church, 397.
Jessie B., 519.
Jessie H. (B.), 389.
John G., 444.
John P., 389.
Laura, 507.
Lydia, 397.
Maggie L., 530.
Mary Buffin, 252.
Mary S., 519.
Phebe A., 519.
Phebe A. (B.), 518.
Richard, 397.
Rowena, 519.
Samuel, 115.
Sarah (B.), 58.
Sarah (B.) (B.), 114, 145.
Stanton, 58, 116.
Winthrop, 250.
Caney, Martha (B.), 246.
Smith, 246.
Canfield, Lucy, 222.
Canner, Rhoda (B.), 123.
Canning, Francis, xiii.
Cany, Charles, 215.
Elizabeth, 215.
Caprins, Almira B., 513.
Augustus, 368.
Nancy J. (B.), 368.
Card, Amy, 83.
Benjamin, 372.
Job, 83.
Lua E., 372.
Martha, 152.
Mary, 274.
Cargill, Albert, 279.
Emma (B.), 279.
Carlton, Susan, 225.
Carmen, Louisa A., 170.
Carmon, Eliza J., 339.
Elizabeth, 339.
Philip, 339.
Carnahan, Sophia, 246.
Carnes, Leman, 122.
Mary (B.), 122.
Carpenter, Amanda, 209.
Cora L. (B.), 457.
David, 457.
Deborah, 297.
Earl C., 342.
Edith L., 457.
Eliza, 451.
Esther, 132.
George I., 342.
Guy, 342.
Guy C., 342.
Hannah (B.), 141.
Henry, 274.
Hezekiah, 132.
Jemima Belden, 457.
Jemima Parish, 342.
Julian E., 457.
Lillian (B.), 487.
Lydia (B.), 274.
Minnie, 502.
S., 141.
Salome (B.), 274.
Samuel, 274, 342.
Sands, 141.
Vernon A., 457.
Viola S. Irish, 342.
Carr, Addie, 269.
Catherine Weedin, 511.
Elijah, 169.
Elizabeth, 192.
Elizabeth Lawton, 546.
Lucy J. Cory, 511.
Maria A., 512.
Nancy, 269.
Nathan, 269.
Nicholas E., 512.
Peleg C., 511.
Phebe, 348.
Robert, 546.
Saberah (B.), 169.
Thomas G., 511.

Carriel, Calvin, 427.
Ianthe A., 432.
John, 432.
Louise Furman, 427.
Carrington, Harriet C. (B.), 440.
Jackson D., 440.
Nettie, 440.
Carris, Evaline, 454.
John, 454.
Sarah, 454.
Carrs, Caleb, 3.
Carskaden, A. Marrila Brown, 288.
Jerome, 288.
Carter, Annie M., 337.
Augusta C. Cottrell, 173.
Benjamin, 242.
Chloe E., 337.
Ellen M., 242.
Emma A., 297.
George, 297.
Maria Savage, 242.
Prudence (B.), vi.
Prudence D. Burgess, 337.
Russel, 337.
Ruth, 470.
Samuel, 173.
Thomas, 31.
Carver, Adam M., 534.
Florence T., 534.
Forest M., 534.
Hamilton, 534.
Harry W., 534.
Irma G., 534.
John, 40.
Minnie E. (B.), 533.
Roy H., 534.
Wales, 534.
Cary, Edward T., 442.
Katherine Thomas, 442.
William H., 442.
Case, A. J., 472.
Amy L., 241.
Betsey, 234.
Earl, 472.
Harriet, 273.
Leora (B.), 472.
Lucenia, 358.
Lydia, 322.
Milton, 472.
Casey, Catherine, 232.
Cass, Carlton B., 457.
Horatio, 457.
Horatio G., 457.
Mary J. (B.), 457.
Mildred F., 457.
Cass, Theresa Petrich, 457.
Castle, F. Azelia, 303.
Asher, 303.
Louisa Bishop, 303.
Caswell, Lydia, 57.
Cately, A., 163.
Huldah B. Palmer, 163.
Catlin, Burden, 332.
Caroline, 332.
Clara M., 499.
Eliza J., 499.
Elizabeth Colbraith, 332.
Frank N., 500.
John M., 332.
Julia A., 500.
Julia M., 499.
Katherine Bixby, 332.
Laura, 332.
Lewis, 332.
Louisa (B.), 332.
Meda Pennel, 332.
Sarah Norris, 332.
Catonel, Adele, 216.
Cavalleris, Enrico T., 300.
Katherine C. (B.), 300.
Cearley, Edmund, 426.
Louise E., 426.
Lucretia Polk, 426.
Chafee, Abby C., 338.
Chaffee, Catherine, 515.
Catherine B. (B.), 515.
Charles, 515.
Cora, 406.
Dora, 505.
Lydia Worden, 515.
Mary L., 515.
Mary Wright, 175.
Robert C., 515.
William W., 515.
Chalker, Alexander, 77.
Mehitable, 39, 77.
Mehitable Chapman, 77.
Sarah Denison (B.), 38, 39.
Stephen, 38, 39, 40, 77, 78.
Chamberlain, Carrie A. (B.), 308.
Sarah, 243.
William, 308.
Chambers, Pattey A., 189.
Champion, Byron, 272.
Joel, 272.
Maria (B.), 272.
Champion, Oscar, 272.
Polly, 271.
Champlain, Mary (B.), 384.
Champlin, Ann, 27.
Anna (B.), 116.
Annie, 384.
Annie L. Stanton, 437.
Benjamin, 208.
Charles, 212, 437.
Christopher, 23.
Cornelia M. Cory, 353.
Daniel, 437.
E. F., 465.
Eliza Cottrell, 437.
Elva E. Crandall, 465.
Fidelia Brown, 465.
Fidelia D. Brown, 325.
Frank, 325, 465.
Hannah, 72, 75.
Hannah Clark, 75.
James, 26.
Jeffres, 543, 544, 545.
Jeffrey, 13, 26, 89, 117.
John A., 377.
Joseph, 26.
Joshua, 26.
Lionel H., 353.
Lucy Green, 377.
Martha (B.), 212, 377.
Mary, 18, 74, 130.
Mary (B.), 13, 26.
Mary A. (B.), 208.
Mary Badcock, 13, 18.
Mary Clarke, 26.
Mary Northrup, 80.
Miriam F. Clark, 353.
Nancy A. (B.), 117.
Nathan, 117.
Prudence, 50.
Rowland, 116, 117.
Samuel, 26, 75.
Susanna, 125.
Susanna (B.), 48.
Susannah, 26, 80.
William, 13, 18, 26, 48, 116, 541.
William A., 353.
William W., 543.
Champlins, William, 548.
Chandler, Margaret, 41.
Chapin, A. W., 246.
Bettie (B.), 246.
Clarissa, 251.
Darius, 120.
Hannah Crandall, 120.
Chapman, A. Elizabeth, 407.
Abigail Burdick, 85.
Alfred, 481.

Chapman, Amos, 85.
Andrew, 129.
Ann E., 481.
B. A. Kenyon, 407.
Betsy Gardiner, 481.
Eliza Brooks, 422.
Elizabeth, 491.
Emma M., 241.
H. P., 407.
Hannah (B.), 241.
Hannah P. (B.), 245.
Ida M., 266.
James H., 245.
Lara (B.), 458.
Lila, 422.
Maurice, 458.
Mary, 129.
Mehitable, 77.
Samuel, 77.
Sarah, 269.
Sarah C. Brooks, 422.
Welltrian Palmer, 129.
William, 241, 458.
William H., 422.
Chappell, Delia A., 319.
Mary H., 269.
Richard, 153.
Ruth (B.), 153.
Chase, Alice R. Jollie, 354.
Altana F. Almy, 354.
Delia (B.), 406.
Earnest, 354.
Elizabeth, 134.
Florence E. Green, 355.
Henry A., 406.
Jacob, 406.
Nellie, 406.
Philip B., 354.
Sarah A. Rawlett, 239.
Sarah E. Cook, 354.
Walter W., 355.
William C., 354.
Chatterton, Elizabeth, 340.
Chauncey, Emily, 525.
Chebondy, Cynthia French, 321.
Nancy, 321.
Rezin, 321.
Cheesebro, Prudence, 517.
Cheesebrough, Abigail, 14, 55.
Cheesbrough, Mary, 71.
Cheney, Elizabeth M. (B.), 305.
John D., 305.
Mary H., 286.
Cheney, Mary R., 305.
Oliver, 305.
Rebecca, 305.
S. Evelyn, 305.
Sarah, 179.
Cherry, Carrie (B.), 338.
Chesebro, Bridget Stanton, 162.
Gilbert, 338.
Harriet Haskell, 415.
Lucretia M. (B.), 415.
Lucy, 338.
Lucy Stanton, 338.
Nathan, 162.
Pauline, 415.
Samuel, 415.
Samuel H., 415.
Vashti, 162.
Chesebrough, Amos, 90.
Betsey (B.), 122.
Caroline L., 204.
Carrie A., 434.
Eunice, 217.
Jane Call, 434.
Julia T., 204.
Julia Thompson, 204.
Perry, 204.
Samuel, 122.
Submit Palmer, 122.
Sylvester, 434.
Chichester, Annie K. Smith, 505.
Christopher C., 513.
Esther M., 513.
Frank, 505.
Frank S., 505.
Gertrude, 505.
George H., 513.
Georgia Garry, 513.
Harriet E., 513.
Harry C., 513.
Jane A. (B.), 340.
Martha H., 513.
Myrtle, 513.
Roxanna Curtis, 513.
Sarah Rhodes, 505.
William F., 340.
Childs, Ann G., 145.
Cora H. Brown, 494.
Fannie, 494.
J. M., 494.
Walter, 494.
Chillingworth, Alice M., 455.
Chipman, Charles A., 464.
Charles C., 464.
Charles H., 464.
Flora P. Clark, 464.
Chipman, Frances M., 464.
Frances Saunders, 464.
Martha, 377, 378.
Martha J., 378.
Mary E., 317.
Nathan F., 378.
Phebe M., 464.
Robert C., 464.
Christie, Catherine (B.), 388.
Fraser, 388.
Fraser A., 388.
John, 388.
Mary A. Fraser, 388.
Chubb, Leland, 230.
Susan B. (B.), 230.
Chuk, Elizabeth Taylor, 422.
T. C., 422.
Church, Abner, 422.
Betsey, 184.
Carrie Brown, 473.
Eunice (B.), 536.
George A., 422.
Howard, 422.
Jerusha, 397.
Lucinda, 184.
Lucy Catherine Goodell, 422.
Lucy Lung, 422.
Lydia, 184.
Lydia (B.), 184.
Melvin D., 536.
Robert G., 422.
Sophronia, 184.
Susanna, 150.
Sylvanus, 184.
William B., 422, 473.
Clapp, Eliza, 98.
Susan, 98.
Clark, A. C., 400.
Adaline (B.), 99.
Adelaide Wallace (B.), 214.
Albert L., 283.
Albert M., 463.
Alfred, 192.
Alice L. (B.), 480.
Altana Langworthy, 192.
Altie F., 297.
Amey, 119.
Amos, 27.
Amy, 208.
Angeline Crandall, 287.
Ann E., 354.
Barbara F., 421.
Barbara M., 287.

Clark, Benjamin, 46.
Bethia, 27.
Bethiah Hubbard, 27.
Callie E., 420.
Caroline, 441.
Catherine, 205.
Catherine Hancie, 400.
Catherine Pendleton, 59.
Celia A. (B.), 301.
Charles, 214, 299, 320.
Charles T., 320.
Charlotte D. (B.), 283.
Charlotte Sherman, 287.
Chloe Maxson, 287.
Christopher, 57.
Clara M. Dodge, 320.
Clayton C., 171.
Cora H., 400.
Damare Burch, 287.
Deborah Carpenter, 297.
Deborah Pendleton, 29.
Della, 532.
Devolson, 214.
Dora, 299.
Dorothy Maxson, 30.
E. Antoinette, 287.
E. R., 171.
Eben, 101.
Eleanor C., 461.
Eleanor Thomas, 287.
Elisha, 30, 45.
Eliza L., 300.
Elizabeth, 59, 150, 256.
Elizabeth (B.), 17, 24.
Elizabeth Bagnell, 480.
Elizabeth Plumb, 57.
Elizabeth S. (B.), 214.
Ella L., 297.
Ellen Hughes, 440.
Elmer, 303.
Emeline Murphy, 421.
Emily Pardee, 300.
Esther Landphere, 287.
Ethan, 59.
Eunice (B.), 48.
Eva, 532.
Ezra, 385.
Fidelia Denison, 287.
Flora P., 464.
Frances G., 301.
George, 256, 480.
Guy S., 532.
H. Moran, 287.
Hannah, 59, 75.
Hannah Cottrell, 59.
Harriet E. (B.), 301.
Clark, Hazel E., 440.
Henrietta C. (B.), 171.
Henry, 59, 113, 297.
Hiram, 179.
Hosea B., 287.
Ida M., 464.
Isabel Davis, 283.
James, 29.
James B., 532.
Job, 208.
Job B., 300.
Job Bennett, 59.
John D., 287.
Jonathan, 48.
Joseph, 3, 24, 287.
Josephine B. (B.), 440.
Joshua, 27, 59.
Judson, 214.
Kate, 477.
La Fayette, 287.
Laura E. (B.), 297.
Leigh, 532.
Lillian A., 463.
Lily, 395.
Lois (B.), 58.
Lorana (B.), 287.
Louisa, 265.
Lucinda Johnson, 287.
Lucius P., 287.
Lucy A., 101.
Lucy Stapp, 531.
Lulu P., 297.
Lyman C., 297.
Mabel, 284.
Margaret Black, 532.
Margaret Malcom, 299.
Martha (B.), 87.
Mary, 203, 303.
Mary A., 170.
Mary E., 301.
Mary Perkins, 301.
Mary Potter, 30, 45.
Melissa (B.), 385.
Minnie, 206.
Miranda Hines, 101.
Miriam F., 353.
Nathan, 59, 87.
Nathaniel, 48.
Norman L., 287.
Oliver, 58.
Pardon, 421.
Paul, 170, 301.
Perry C., 203.
Phebe M. Gorton, 463.
Philip, 461.
Phineas, 59.
R. Le Roy, 287.
Clark, Ray P., 301.
Richard, 283.
Rowse, 152.
Samuel, 287, 480.
Sarah, 206, 222.
Sarah Fleharty, 532.
Sarah Horton, 256.
Sarah L. (B.), 179.
Sarah Saunders, 320.
Simeon, 27.
Susanna, 24, 152.
Susanna (B.), 46.
Thankful Violet, 29.
Theresa, 303, 420.
Thomas, 17, 24, 440, 548, 549.
Tryphena, 447.
Willet, 59.
William, 532.
Zoriaster, 99.
Clarke, Amanda, 163.
Amey, 82.
Ann, 26, 27.
Ann (B.), 30.
Ann Champlin, 27.
Annie Coon, 420.
Archie A., 312.
Arinoe (B.), 167.
Bernie S., 312.
Bethia Hubbard, 26, 27, 29, 30.
Bethiah, 27.
Callie E., 420.
Caroline, 312.
Charles, 386.
Christopher, 27.
Deborah Carpenter, 167.
Elizabeth, 386.
Elizabeth (B.), 24, 29, 30.
Elizabeth Sandford, 82.
Freddie, 312.
Gitty Smith, 386.
Hannah, 207.
Hannah (B.), 145.
Harriet M., 300.
Helen M., 420.
Henry, 167, 371.
Hester Derve, 388.
James, 27.
Jane C., 371.
Joseph, 26, 27, 29, 30, 544.
Katherine Pendleton, 371.
Leander F., 388.
Lucian, 145.
Mary, 26, 27.

Clarke, Minnie G., 388.
Nelson, 222.
Perry W., 420.
Polly, 162.
Rose E. (B.), 312.
Ruth Boss, 152.
Samuel, 26, 27.
Sarah, 29.
Sarah (B.), 223.
Sarah M. (B.), 222.
Silas M., 312.
Simeon, 82.
Stephen, 222.
Susannah Potter, 222.
Thomas, 29, 30, 59.
William 27.
Claude, Edith C. Mathews, 396.
Louis W., 396.
Claus, Ella Doud, 159.
Florence M., 159.
Seldon M., 159.
Clayton, Anna, 277.
Deniza Sayer, 284.
Henry, 284.
Cleaver, Arnold B., 519.
Arnold J., 519.
Marie A., 519.
Marie A. (B.), 519.
William B., 519.
Clement, Ada, 284.
Benjamin, 283, 284.
Clara, 284.
Guy, 284.
Lydia A. Baker, 283.
Mary E. Hurley, 284.
Mary M., 283.
Mary S. (B.), 230.
N. George, 284.
Sherman, 285.
Winnie E. (B.), 285.
Clemons, Anna F. (B.), 271.
Cynthia A., 271.
Harry B., 271.
Fidelia A., 455.
Ira H., 271.
John, 271.
Margaret Zimmerman, 271.
Maria Stover, 271.
Sarah A., 455.
Cleveland, Edith, 503.
Elihu, 169.
Eliza (B.), 337.
Estelle Beach, 337.
George, 337.
James, 337.
James H., 503.
Julia Berkley, 503.
Cleveland, Mary, 503.
Myrtle Chichester, 513.
Prudence, 169.
Thomas, 513.
William B., 337.
Cliff, Mary E., 417.
Clifford, Herbert, 499.
Mabel (B.), 499.
Ralph C., 499.
Warren T., 499.
Clough, Clarissa, 245.
Coan, Douglass W., 243.
Sarah J. (B.), 243.
Coates, Hannah Bill, 13.
Harriet, 331.
William, 13.
Cobb, Abigail Rhodes, 91.
Anne, 50.
Ebenezer, 50.
Elkanah, 50.
Esther, 102.
Eunice, 50.
Henry, 50.
Lois, 50.
Lois Hallet, 50.
Mary, 50.
Mary (B.), 25, 50.
Nathan, 50.
Oliver, 50, 91.
Prudence Champlin, 50.
Sarah, 50.
Sarah A., 470.
Susannah, 50.
Coburn, Mary, 199.
Coddington, Elijah, 159.
Phila, 159.
Coe, Benjamin T., 263.
Martha Rodman, 263.
Mary, 263.
Coff, Lydia, 229.
Coffin, Amy (B.), 78.
Ann, 510.
Mr., 78.
Cogshell, Esther, 464.
Cogswell, Lucy, 335.
Colbraith, Elizabeth, 332.
Colby, Carrie, 317.
Mary A., 485.
Cole, Amelia, 329.
Arthur B., 530.
Delilah, 236.
Delilah Brown, 235.
Ella M., 530.
Eunice Denison, 98.
Frank F., 530.
Guy W., 530.
Ida J. (B.), 530.
Cole, Isaac, 530.
James, 235, 236.
Kate S., 329.
Louisa, 235.
Mary (B.), 236.
Myra M., 530.
Phebe, 129.
Polly B., 530.
Ray I., 530.
Samuel, 98, 140.
Thankful (B.), 140.
Collier, Julia, 306.
Collins, Alice T., 382.
Amorilla, 381.
Amos, 338.
Annie B. (B.), 338.
Benjamin, 382.
Benjamin F., 382.
Carrie M., 445.
Catherine Burdick, 381.
Charles R., 382.
Chloe Wadsworth, 255.
Daniel, 382.
Gideon B., 257.
Harriet Atwood, 262, 445.
Jessie R., 262.
John, 108, 381.
Lois, 382.
Mary, 255.
Mary A., 382, 441.
Mary A. (B.), 257.
Mercy Langworthy, 108.
Norman G., 257.
Prudence Chapin, 338.
Rachel Platt, 257.
Rhoda, 521.
Robert, 255.
Ruth, 388.
Sanford L., 108.
Stephen P., 257.
Tacy A. (B.), 382.
Walter J., 382.
Willard R., 382.
William, 262, 445.
Colony, Arthur L., 295.
DeWitt, 295.
Maranda (B.), 295.
Colvin, Harriet, 289.
Colwell, Julia A., 280.
Comstock, Ellen C., 386.
Sarah, 444.
Conable, Clarissa Denison, 100.
Ezra, 100.
Concklin, Mary, 466.
Rachel, 78.

Concklin, William S., 494.
Conderman, Margaret, 480.
Condon, Hannah E., 219.
P. H., 319.
Cone, Andrew, 386.
Eber N., 386.
George, 265.
Laura E., 265.
Mary J. (B.), 386.
Matilda Norton, 386.
Sophia Tyler, 265.
Congdon, Susanna (B.), 88.
Conklin, Clara (B.), 425.
George, 425.
George D., 425.
Mary A. Connely, 367.
Mary Aiken, 494.
Mary Griswold, 425.
Connell, Emma N., 380.
Martin, 380.
Minerva Saunders, 380.
Connor, Earl E., 474.
Elizabeth Dugal, 473.
Jessie B. (B.), 473.
Michael M., 474.
Mildred A., 474.
Richard, 474.
Verne J., 474.
William, 474.
Constable, Abram, 401.
Eudora S. Gillette, 401.
Cooffman, Celestine C., 439.
Maria Hoover, 439.
Tobias, 439.
Cook, Betsey E. (B.), 179.
Daniel, 289.
E. C., 421.
Eliza Laid, 522.
Eva R., 408.
Flora, 522.
George, 522.
Hannah Spade, 289.
Harriet (B.), 421.
Harriet Wallace, 408.
James, 408.
Joel, 224.
Lawrence, 289.
Marcia, 431.
Maud (B.), 289.
Rebecca, 224.
Rebecca Hart, 224.
Sarah E., 354.
Theresa, 490.
Cooke, Abigail, 193.
Rebecca Dickinson, 193.
Samuel, 193.
Sarah P., 504.
Cooley, Emeline, 438.
Coolidge, Alice, 492.
Coolman, Edmund B., 440.
Emeline E. (B.), 440.
Horace C., 440.
Ida N. Price, 440.
Leura A., 440.
Polly Burroughs, 440.
Sarah E. McCurdy, 440.
William L., 440.
Coon, Anna, 205, 420.
Anna Sherman, 173.
Asa S., 507.
Charles, 207.
Charlotte Burch, 207.
Cynthia Crandall, 207.
Damarius Crandall, 207.
Daniel, 179, 302.
Dewitt, 207.
Dorcas Vars, 293.
E. B., 383.
Eliza, 376.
Eliza Green, 507.
Emogene S. (B.), 383.
Fannie E., 302.
Fanny (B.), 179.
Flora A., 293.
Gardner, 207.
George, 173.
Helen E., 507.
Isabelle, 173.
John, 293.
Lorett, 206.
Lucy, 203.
Martha, 401.
Samuel, H., 207.
Cooper, Ellen Hemphill, 229.
Everzalline (B.), 462.
Henry, 462.
James, 229.
John, 181.
Joseph W., 229.
Lorella (B.), 181.
Mary, 445.
Sally J. (B.), 181.
Silvia Hemphill, 229.
William, 181.
Coran, C. Josephine Haff, 231.
L., 231.
Corbett, Jane (B.), 176.
Corbett, Joseph, 176.
Mary E., 309.
Corbin, Eunice, 173.
Corbit, Sarah A., 143.
Corel, Fanny, 372.
Corey, Sarah A., 293.
Corkingham, Clara J. (B.), 371.
Margaret, 371.
Marion, 371.
Solon N., 371.
Corlette, John, 281.
Wilhelmina (B.), 281.
Cornell, Anna E. Gardner, 444.
Dessie W. Norton, 508.
Edson A., 508.
J. M., 444.
Susan, 504.
Thomas, 546.
Corning, Anna, 501.
Avery, 335.
Clara, 501.
Clarissa, 335.
Cynthia (B.), 334.
Edwin, 334.
Elizabeth Crump, 501.
Erasmus, 501.
John, 501.
Cornish, Agnes, 240.
Cornwell, Jane, 140.
Cory, Adaline, 438.
Alfred R., 353.
Andrew J., 353.
Clara A., 443.
Cornelia M., 353.
Elizabeth Watson, 353.
George A., 353.
Hannah, 193, 194, 197.
Jane Seaberry, 353.
Lucy J., 511.
Lucy M. Almy, 353.
Maria E., 511.
Nancy S., 353.
Cosgriff, Florence (B.), 431.
Walter, 431.
Cotton, Persis, 226.
Cottrell, Albert (B.), 173.
Angelia Dye, 306.
Arthur M., 306.
Augusta C., 173.
Beatrice, 476.
Bourdman M., 479.
Celia, 476.
Celia T., 173.
Daniel, 172.
Eliza, 437.

Cottrell, Eliza A., 172.
Elizabeth, 43, 80.
Emma L., 173.
Erzula O. (B.), 214.
Frances A., 172.
Florence A., 173.
Eunice (B.), 172.
Frank, 214.
George E., 173.
Hannah, 59.
Herbert L., 306.
Ira L., 306.
Isabelle Coon, 173.
John B., 172, 476.
Julia Randolph, 476.
Lebbeus M., 479.
Lillie Pitts, 173.
Lucy M. (B.), 479.
Lydia Maxson, 479.
Mary, 172.
Mary Saunders, 172.
Nicholas, 80.
Patience, 62.
Royal L., 306.
Couch, Phebe, 244.
Coughlin, Eva M., 413.
George, 413.
Marcus, 413.
Maria A. (B.), 413.
Martha, 262.
Count, Elmer, 423.
Polly Downs, 423.
Thomas, 423.
Viettta E. Thompson, 423.
Cox, George C., 387.
Kate H. (B.), 387.
Mary M., 495.
Craig, Isabelle, 445.
Craine, Horace, 201, 202.
Lydia, 202.
Lydia (B.), 201.
Melissa, 202.
Crall, Eli, 250.
Justina (B.), 250.
Crandall, Abigail West, 168.
Albert B., 515.
Albert N., 371.
Alice M., 288, 371.
Almira J., 208.
Alzina (B.), 288.
Alzina Mason, 207.
Amos, 58.
Amy W., 168.
Ann A., 308.
Anna Brand, 208.
Angelia, 236.
Angeline, 287.
Archibald, 223.
Crandall, Arloiena, 236.
Arthur W., 288.
Augustus, 206, 208.
Betsy, 377.
Blanche M., 465.
Carrie, 316.
Charles, 341.
Charlotte, 119, 120, 134.
Charlotte (B.), 206.
Christopher, 132.
Clarissa, 223.
Cynthia, 207.
Damarius, 119, 132, 134, 207.
Damarius Kenyon, 119, 120.
Daniel, 515.
Darwin, 288.
Devills P., 236.
Elizabeth Chase, 134.
Ellen A., 508.
Elva E., 465.
Emily Douse, 206.
Enoch, 208.
Erastus, 398.
Esther, 63.
Ethan, 267, 315.
Eunice, 87, 250, 370.
Eunice (B.), 267, 316.
Fidelia, 207.
Flora B. Irish, 343.
Flora McKee, 493.
George, 268.
George N., 268, 509.
George V., 509.
Grace, 84.
Hannah, 120.
Harriet (B.), 223.
Harriet A., 295.
Harriet M., 257.
Henry, 343.
Irving A., 464.
James, 119, 120, 132, 134, 343.
James H., 236.
Jane, 12.
Jared, 207.
Jeremy, 287.
Jerry, 295.
John, 12, 63, 124, 341.
Joseph, 22, 35.
Josephine, 236.
Kenyon, 207.
Lodowick, 223.
Lorenda, 236.
Lucius, 168.
Lucy (B.), 132.
Lucy Potter Barber, 84.
Crandall, Lydia, 22, 292.
Mabel M., 465.
Maria (B.), 268.
Maribah (B.), 48.
Marion Weber, 508.
Martha A., 515.
Martin L., 208.
Mary, 236, 237.
Mary (B.), 207.
Mary A., 208.
Mary A. (B.), 341.
Mary M. St. John, 371.
May C., 493.
Minnie G., 509.
Miranda F. Irish, 509.
Nancy, 124.
Nancy (B.), 236.
Nancy A. (B.), 120.
Nancy B., 208.
Nancy Davis, 509.
Nancy Greene, 515.
Nancy M., 316.
Nancy Nichols, 120.
Nancy Rhodes, 398.
Nelson, 223.
Nichols, 509.
Oliver C., 168.
Ordelia Blakely, 343.
Otis, 493.
Pardon, 132.
Parmelia Williams, 208.
Paul K., 120.
Phebe, 207, 342.
Phebe Adams, 288.
Phineas, 84.
Polly Maxson, 257.
Porter, 236.
Prudence, 132.
Ralph E., 465.
Rogers, 84.
Russel, 48.
Ruth, 111.
Ruth E., 341.
Sally Pendleton, 341.
Samuel, 120.
Samuel B., 236.
Samuel P., 508.
Sarah E. (B.), 514.
Saunders, 257.
Stephen, 152.
Susan, 151, 233, 306.
Susan Crippen, 223.
Susan Kenyon, 152.
Susanna Maxson, 223.
Tacy, 96.
Thankful, 268.
Thankful (B.), 120.
Thankful Saunders, 206, 208.

Crandall, Vermeda (B.), 295.
Wealthy, 316.
Wealthy M., 267.
Welcome, 206.
William, 120, 236.
William H., 208.
William L., 515.
Crandell, John, xxv.
Crane, A. M., 242.
Anna E. Miller, 242.
Anna H., 242.
Esther M. Goodrich, 133.
Ezra F., 174.
Fanny L., 307.
Joseph, 133.
Lucy E. (B.) Sibley, 174.
Cranor, Charles M., 240.
Edith J., 240.
Fannie S., 240.
Frank Taylor, 240.
Hugh Armfield, 240.
John S., 240.
John Samuel, 240.
Katherine Taylor, 240.
Sarah Elizabeth, 240.
William Taylor, 240.
Crary, Betsey Rhodes, 91.
Lucy, 208.
Peter, 91.
Crawford, Alonzo, 293.
Carrie Hibbard, 293.
Fannie, 436.
Helen A. Burdick, 293.
Crippen, Susan, 223.
Crittenden, Ellie, 450.
Crittenton, Arcelia M., 414.
Charlotte Dunham, 414.
Stephen, 414.
Crofoot, Samantha, 292.
Cromack, Arthur, 312.
Brainard, 312.
Ellen Boyd, 312.
Nellie M. Williams, 312.
Crookes, George D., 501.
Henrietta W. (B.), 501.
John H., 501.
Mary H., 501.
Crosby, Asa, 379.
Ephraim, 293.
Harriet, 379.
Joseph F., 210.
Mary Howe, 379.
Crosby, Mary P., 512.
Leafy L. (B.), 293.
Priscilla (B.), 210.
Susan, 530.
Walter, 512.
Crosier, Elizabeth, 310.
Cross, Abby Hinckley, 253.
Abby J., 253, 438.
Abby J. (B.), 384.
Davis J., 453.
Fannie, 466.
George D., 253.
George W., 153.
Hadarah J., 453.
Hannah, 93.
Harriet B., 253.
J. Hobart, 538.
John, 253, 384.
Lois (B.), 153.
Martha B., 253.
Mary, 253, 450.
Mary A. (B.), 453.
Mary Concklin, 466.
Sarah E., 453.
Sylvester, 466.
Crouse, Martha E. (B.), 281.
Richard, 281.
Crumb, Elizabeth P. (B.), 325.
Ephraim, 325.
Franklin, 401.
Franklin E., 325.
H. Ella, 401.
Martha Coon, 401.
Mary A., 325.
Lucius H., 325.
Lucy E., 325.
Wallace E., 325.
Crump, Elizabeth, 501.
Culver, Christopher, 510.
Ellen Harris, 510.
Cummings, Caroline, 518.
Cummins, Emma, 292.
Cundall, Carrie E. Davis, 345.
Charlotta A. Gray, 345.
Constantine T., 447.
Edward G., 446.
Effie A. Ball, 345.
Elizabeth, 345.
Elizabeth Wallace, 344.
Frank S., 345.
Hannah A., 345.
Harriet E. (B.), 344.
Helen B., 345.
Cundall, Isaac, 344, 446, 447.
Jacob D., 345.
John, 344.
Mary E. (B.), 446.
Trephena Clark, 446, 447.
Cundell, Hannah, 446.
Currie, John B., 417.
Julia L. (B.), 417.
Lillian, 417.
Currier, Barbara, 488.
Mary B. (B.), 488.
Nathaniel, 488.
Curtis, Abigail, 164.
Alice Parmelee, 319.
Amanda L. (B), 371.
Barbara Thompson, 367.
Charles, 367.
Clara L., 501.
Daniel H., 367.
Edwin F., 367.
Elmer C., 367.
Elmer E., 513.
Emily, 525.
Erna, 367.
Frank, 371.
Frank E., 371.
George F., 269.
Gertrude, 513.
Harriet, 367.
Ira E., 367.
Jane A., 343.
Jane C., 371.
Jennie A. Boswell, 269.
Jennie F. Elmer, 513.
La Mott, 513.
Lillie A., 367.
Mable E. Sayles, 367.
Maggie L. McLellan, 367.
Nellie A. Bander, 367.
Ora, 513.
Polly, 182.
Roxanna, 513.
Sophronia, 370.
Thankful (B.), 367.
William H., 367.
William P., 319.
Curtiss, Eliza, 176.
Sophronia, 419.
Cushing, Mercy, 49.
Cushman, Almira Weeks, 354.
Charles, 354.
Emma, 354.
Frederick, 354.
Cutler, Adelia R. (B.), 413.

Cutler, Adeline, 510.
Edward, 402.
Emma H. (B.), 402.
George W., 402.
Isaac, 413.
Jennie I., 413.
L., 470.
Lydia, 354.
Malvina, 402.
Mary A., 413.
Mary Willard, 413.
Nancy Davis, 470.
Orville, 413.
Orville L., 413.
Cutter, Sarah, 297.
Dailey, Maria, 429.
Daily, Sarah (B.), 171.
William, 171.
Dakin, Daniel, 296.
George I., 296
Jennie M. (B.), 296.
Lucile M., 296.
Daley, Mary, 465.
Daly, Cornelius, 525.
Margaret A., 525.
Margaret Galwin, 525.
Dalson, Minnie, 482.
Damon, Petis D., 485.
Daniel, Ida A., 500.
Prudence, 283.
Daniels, Eleanor, 483.
Ida, 483.
Richard, 483.
Danforth, Fidelia Barron, 427.
Henry, 427.
Sarah V., 427.
Darely, Hattie, 458.
Darling, Eveline (B.), 192.
George, 192.
Darner, Susan, 436.
Darrow, Emeline (B.), 248.
Frances, 248.
Job, 248.
Lydia, 190.
Phebe, 58.
Sally Matthews, 247, 248.
Saphronia, 247.
Sarah, 337.
Sarah Pike (B.), 144.
Walter, 144, 247, 248.
Wesley, 248.
Dash, Amy D. (B.), 391.
Amy L., 391.
John B., 391.
Davidson, Agnes S., 231.
Anna (B.), 183.
Davidson, Elizabeth (B.), 55.
Experience (B.), 50.
James, 183.
John, 50, 55.
Lucretia (B.), 78.
Mary, 50.
William, 50.
Davis, Abel, 279.
Alfred, 279.
Alice O., 278.
Amey, 76.
Amy, 157.
Amy Lippencott, 157.
Ann, 291.
Anna, 76.
Anna (B.), 38, 76, 279.
Arnold, 344.
Arsentha, 157.
Arthur W., 280.
Athalia B., 279.
Betsey Moore, 157.
Bill, 180.
Blanch, 470.
Calvin, 158, 278, 280.
Carrie, 470.
Carrie E., 345.
Carrie Randolph, 344.
Cassius S., 280.
Catherine McGregor, 247.
Cecilia M., 482.
Charlotta (B.), 161.
Charlotte, 278, 283.
Clara E., 278.
Clark, 235.
Clarke, 76.
Cora B., 279.
Cynthia Lippencott, 278.
Daniel, 157.
Deborah, 277.
Delila F. Randolph, 279.
Dennis, 284.
Egar C., 279.
Eli, 279.
Elijah P., 470.
Eliza J., 157.
Eliza J. Boyd, 528.
Eliza J. Davis, 157.
Eliza L. (B.), 282.
Elizabeth, 152, 157, 277, 284, 439.
Elizabeth Burdick, 152.
Elizabeth Hoffman, 280.
Elizabeth Johnson, 157.
Elizabeth Maxson, 50.
Davis, Elmer, 526.
Elnora W., 278.
Ephraim, 76.
Erastus, 278.
Esther, 405.
Ethel, 344.
Evaline A., 280.
Ezekiel P., 280.
Francis, 157.
Frank P., 384.
George, 157.
George W., 278.
Hannah (B.), 280.
Harrison, 528.
Henry, 76.
Herbert M., 278.
Hester L., 279.
Iaphene Simpson, 526.
Ida E. Hughes, 280.
Isaac, 151, 279.
Isaac S., 279.
Isabel, 283.
Isabell, 281.
Isaiah, 291.
Israel L., 280.
J. L., 432.
Jacob, 156, 157.
James, 277.
James A., 157.
Jane, 284.
Jane McClure, 157.
Jane Morris, 279.
Jennie E., 280.
Jennie E. Davis, 280.
Jeptha, 278.
Jerome B., 470.
John, 50, 109, 110, 279, 325.
John M., 279.
John W., 278, 280, 470.
Joseph, 38, 76, 136.
Josephine, 279.
Judith, 50.
Leela (B.), 384.
Louise, 285.
Lucretia, 76, 109, 235.
Lucy, 76, 136.
Lucy (B.), 102, 313.
Luther, 279, 280.
Lydia, 76, 87, 278, 283.
Lydia A., 280.
Lydia Maxson, 158, 280.
Lydia Taylor, 325.
Malinda, 285.
Maria Lippencott, 278, 280.
Martha, 96, 278.
Mary, 71, 76, 126, 156, 157, 276, 277, 278, 279, 282.

Davis, Mary (B.), 70.
Mary A., 259.
Mary E. (B.), 358.
Mary L., 280.
Mary L. Davis, 280.
Mary Miner, 235.
Mary Stearn, 285.
Mary Stearns, 159.
Matilda Loofboro, 278.
May, 279.
Mercy, 180.
Milton, 280.
Milton E., 280.
Minnie, 279.
Moses L., 280.
Nancy, 157, 470, 500.
Nancy A. (B.), 156.
Nancy A. Moots, 279.
Nathan, 152.
Nellie E., 279.
Nellie Green, 432.
Nettie Miller, 432.
Oliver, 88.
Otis G., 280.
Pardon, 373.
Pearl, 279, 470.
Penelope (B.), 151.
Permilla Maxson, 279.
Phebe, 533.
Phebe A. (B.), 470.
Phiothata, 277.
Oliver, 373.
Rebecca, 278, 282.
Rebecca L., 158.
Robert, 161,
Rocelia C., 159.
Rosa, 279.
Ruth Landphere, 470.
Ruth Randall, 157.
Sally, 102, 313.
Sally A. Knapp, 169.
Samuel C., 156.
Sarah Beebe, 109, 110.
Selma, 325.
Sophronia B. (B.), 373.
Tacy Crandall, 96.
Thomas, 50, 157.
Thomas C., 282.
Trayton, 345.
Uriah, 281.
Velvis Cahill, 345.
Viana, 281.
Victoria, 279.
Victoria Davis, 279.
Vienna Richardson, 157.
W. G., 432.
Wheeler, 526.
William, 76, 96, 102, 157, 278, 313.
Davis, William C., 159, 285.
William E., 169.
William H., 358.
William T., xx.
Dawley, Eva, 269.
Dawson, Elsey (B.), 83.
John, 83.
Day, Catherine E., 507.
Clarendon, 370.
David, 256.
E. Eunice (B.), 370.
Emma, 460.
Florence McGrann, 368.
Mary L., 256.
William, 368, 507.
Dean, Estella, 489.
Sarah, 312.
Deane, Caroline, 488.
Mercy, 475.
De Castaing, Mary, 521.
Decker, Crissy J., 433.
David, 433.
Joshua, 245.
Lucinda, 245.
Margaret Michaels, 433.
Martin, 223.
Phebe Barber, 223.
Polly Palmiter, 245.
De Graff, Christian, 273.
Ellen D. Eames, 273.
De Groot, Mary, 413.
De Lack, John, 431.
Lydia (B.), 431.
Delano, Mary, 473.
Deming, C. A., 494.
Denison, Amos, 38.
Amy, 91, 98.
Ann Barrodell, 40, 41.
Ann E., 216.
Arlone Langworthy, 287.
Bridget Thompson, 41.
Charles H., 100.
Clarissa, 100.
Cynthia (B.), 286.
David, 100.
Desire, 98, 100.
Dorcas, 91.
Edward, 98, 392.
Eliza, 372.
Elizabeth, 100.
Elizabeth Lathrop, 392.
Eunice, 98.
Evelena, 392.
Fidelia, 287.
George, 39, 40, 41, 42, 97.
Denison, H. M., 163.
Hannah, 91, 128.
Hannah Burrows, 91.
Harriet, 286.
James, 286.
James R., 287.
Jennette, 287.
John, 42.
Joseph, 91, 100.
Julia A. Palmer, 163.
Keziah Smith, 100.
Margaret Chandler Monck, 41.
Martha Gallup, 38.
Mary, 91, 100.
Mary (B.), 39, 46, 91, 100.
Mary Lay Miner, 40.
Mary Minor, 38.
Mercy Gorham, 40.
Olive, 172.
Olivia, 287.
Orrin B., 287.
Phebe, 27.
Philemon, 98.
Polly (B.), 97.
Prudence, 38.
Ruhannah, 98.
Ruhannah (B.), 98.
Samuel, 38, 39, 40.
Sarah, 38, 39, 91.
Sarah Billings, 100.
Sophronia, 100.
Vashti, 287.
William, 41, 42, 91.
Dennis, Sarah, 451.
Densmore, Eri, 314.
Palmyra, 314.
Polly Joice, 314.
Derbois, Jeanette, 430.
Derosie, Catherine, 203.
Derve, Hester, 388.
De Sers, Charlotte E. Niven, 258.
Paul, 258.
Deshler, Adaline M. Ayers, 525.
Kate, 525.
William K., 525.
De Show, Fanny Corel, 372.
Henry, 372.
Sarah M., 372.
Devendorf, Frank, 360.
Mary E. (B.), 360.
Devereau, Annie M. (B.), 431.
Frank, 431.
Devlin, Sarah, 230.
Devoll, David S., 345.

Devoll, Marion B., 345.
Mary Taylor, 345.
Dewey, George, 41.
Russel, 223.
Sarah (B.), 223.
Dewherst, Frederic E., 446.
Dibble, Julia A., 304.
Mary Johnson, 304.
Orrin, 304.
Dickens, Addie, 528.
Amos H., 384.
Hannah Ross, 227.
Hezekiah, 384.
Jane M. Sawyer, 527.
Joel, 528.
Lucy, 227.
Martha, 227.
Mary Lewis, 384.
Nettie, 528.
Sarah F. (B.), 384.
Tristam, 227.
Dickey, Annie S., 370.
Dickie, John, 435.
Dickinson, John, 10.
Olive, 155.
Phebe, 149.
Rebecca, 193.
Dickray, Kate H., 445.
Dillenbeck, Almira, 191.
Dillinbeck, Phebe, 337.
Dimmick, George M., 528.
Jane M. Sawyer, 527.
Nettie, 528.
Dimmock, Esther, 73.
Dimond, E. A., 319.
Ditmas, John, 270.
Morrell C., 270.
Sophronia A. (B.), 270.
Dixon, Courtland P., 520.
Evelena (B.), 520.
John, 25, 53.
Josephine Williams, 520.
Kate I., 429.
Pauline, 301.
William H., 520.
William P., 520.
Doane, Calvin, 475.
John, 442.
Julia Moulton, 442.
Lily M., 442.
Mercy Deane, 475.
Dodd, George, 356.
Jane (B.), 356.
Dodge, Almeda Webster, 320.
Dodge, Azubah, 291.
Clara M., 320.
Elias, 320.
Elizabeth C. F. Barker, 520.
Ellis R., 320.
Harriet S. Payne, 488.
Helen E., 320.
John, 320, 546.
Leroy W., 320.
Lucy Maxwell, 320.
Lydia, 251.
Matilda Lyon, 291.
Murry W., 520.
Raymond E., vi, 488.
Sarah A. (B.), 320.
Sarah Weaver, 320.
Willard E., 488.
William, 291.
Dollings, Martha J., 369.
Dorg, Janett, 416.
Dorman, Betsy, 211.
Dorn, Eleanor, 191.
Dorney, Bridget, 408.
Dorr, Dove (B.), 210.
Edwin, 210.
Dorrel, Harris, 100.
Mary, 100.
Sally (B.), 100.
Stephen, 100.
Dorrill, Lydia (B.), 177.
Stephen, 177.
Doty, Hannah C., 238.
Orin, 238.
Doud, Charles A., 496.
Edith, 496.
Edna F., 496.
Ella, 159.
Florence F. Budlong, 496.
Giles, 496.
Willis, 496.
Douglass, Benjamin, 130.
Diedama, 130.
E. D., 469.
Louis Mackay, 130.
Philena L., 469.
Doughty, Elizabeth, 403.
John, 403.
Douse, Emily, 206.
Emily D., 325.
Harriet V., 237.
Mary A. Crandall, 208.
Mary Crandall, 237.
Roswell, 237.
Roswell P., 208.
Dove, Edith P., 502.
Dow, Cora M. Webster, 529.
Dwight, 529.
Dow, Earl W., 429.
Helen M. (B.), 429.
Wilber L., 529.
Downing, Frank, 203.
Giles, 203.
Philena (B.), 203.
Downs, Polly, 423.
Dows, Jane, 442.
Doxstader, Almira, 337.
John, 337.
Phœbe Dillenbeck, 337.
Drake, Ann, 223.
B. Frank, 306.
Harriet Howard, 306.
Jane B., 304.
Dring, Susan, 214.
Drumheller, J., 382.
Lucy M. Maxson, 382.
Drysdale, Julia, 393.
Du Bois, Harriet, 245.
Dudley, Lucy (B.), 137.
Duel, Charles, 156.
Clemenia, 156.
Harriet, 156.
Joseph, 156.
Lucy A., 156.
Philip, 156.
Sarah (B.), 156.
Sarah C., 274.
Duff, Annie, 308.
Dugal, Ellizabeth, 474.
Dunham, Charlotte, 414.
Chloe (B.), 335.
Cynthia, 335.
Lucy Cogswell, 335.
Nelson, 335.
Dunston, Edward, 335.
Eliza (B.), 335.
Durant, Sally E. Sawyer, 430.
William, 430.
Durfee, Almira G. (B.), 264.
James, 264.
Durham, Ezra, 498.
Georgiana (B.), 498.
Hattie, 498.
Durkee, Fannie, 433.
Durkins, Dennis S., 368.
Francis I., 368.
Helen M., 368.
Jessie M., 368.
Mary, 476.
Mary E. McGrann, 368.
Dutton, Clarence, 525.
Emeline C. (B.), 525.
Emily Curtis, 525.
Marion, 525.
Samuel, 525.

Dwidan, Clara L. (B.), 515.
Dye, Angelia, 306.
Birdsall, 473.
Harriet Hibbard, 473.
John, 306.
Susan Crandall, 306.
Dyer, Abbie J., 535.
Annie S. Brown, 329.
Eliza, 100.
Lowell M., 329.
Dyslin, Nancy, 465.
Eames, Alfred, 273.
Charles B., 273.
Elisha D., 273.
Ellen D., 273.
Fanny Vinton, 273.
Gardner T., 273.
Hannah, 176.
Harriet Case, 273.
Lovett, 273.
Lucia A., 458.
Lucy C. Morgan, 273.
Mary Robinson, 273.
Mary Schmucker, 273.
Earle, Florence L. Cadwell, 500.
Herbert R., 500.
Eastman, Adelbert L., 475.
Austin, 331.
Bernice, 475.
Gertrude K., 475.
Ira, 475.
Josephine A. (B.), 475.
Laura A., 475.
Mary, 331.
Mary L., 475.
Mary Lyon, 475.
William V., 475.
Easton, A. Nettie, 417.
Annie E. (B.), 417.
Bessie L., 217.
Ebenezer, 417.
Geary, 417.
George W., 417.
James W., 417.
John, 545.
John W., 417.
Sadie E., 417.
Wilbur, 417.
Eaton, Hattie (B.), 175.
Nancy, 218.
Ebbie, Jennie Holmes, 367.
Wilson, 367.
Ebblie, Daniel, 367.
Ella, 368.
Mary E. Holmes, 367.
Eddy, Lavina, 167.
Edgar, Anna H. (B.), 136.
Cornelius, 136.
Mary E. (B.), 136.
William, 136.
Edgerton, Margaret, 336.
Edison, Thomas, 7.
Edmond, Andrew, 384.
Jane, 384.
Edward, Ella, 465.
Edwards, Eliza J. Van Buskirk, 229.
Emeline Van Buskirk, 408.
Fred M., 408.
Herbert, 408.
Milo N., 229.
Eells, Benjamin, 91, 215.
Dorcas, 215.
Dorcas Denison, 91.
Maria, 215.
Martha (B.), 49.
Mercy Cushing, 49.
Nathaniel, 49, 215.
Egleston, Ketura, 296.
Elder, Joseph A., 510.
Mary L. Potter, 510.
Elderton, Bridget, 48.
Joseph, 48.
Lydia, 48.
Mary, 48.
Robert, 48.
Roger, 48.
Sarah, 48.
Eldred, Abbie J. Dyer, 535.
Annie L. (B.), 535.
Beatrice H., 535.
Charles, 535.
Edith C., 535.
Jessica D., 535.
John H., 535.
Raymond B., 535.
Roger M., 535.
Eldredge, Lucy W. Millichamp, 339.
Samuel, 339.
Eldridge, Arminia, 231.
Benedict, 88.
Desire, 147.
Dorcas (B.), White, 88.
Elliot, Elizabeth, 456.
Emma (B.), 153.
Mandana, 293.
Mary, 285.
Ellis, Edward L., 532.
George M., 532.
Hattie B., 533.
Ellis, Henrietta L. Saunders, 532.
Julia, 505.
Phebe Davis, 533.
Sarah, 480.
Ellison, Lucinda, 521.
Ellsworth, Alice Baine, 427.
C. A. Deming, 494.
Charity S. Westfall, 427.
Daniel F., 427.
De Roy, 427.
Freeman D., 427.
Mahala, 427.
Mary Starkweather, 427.
Minnie D., 494.
Orlando, 427.
Perry, 494.
Rhoda L. (B.), 427.
Sarah Marshall, 427.
William, 427.
Elmer, Jennie F., 513.
Elston, Annette (B.), 290.
Jesse, 290.
Elwood, Esther, 467.
Ely, Fanny, 359.
Lillie M. Rogers, 359.
Parnell, 210.
Walter, 359.
Zelophehad, 200, 210.
Emery, Clara, 296.
Emmons, Angeline R. (B.), 266.
Caroline E., 266.
Charles, 266.
Julius E., 266.
Sarah E., 266.
Ennis, Annie, 261.
Enos, Eunice, 517.
Enright, Harriet Curtis, 367.
Thomas, 367.
Este, Harriet, 259.
Evans, Anna, 523.
Caroline H., 523.
Lucretia F., 368.
Samuel, 523.
Exeley, Albert, 486.
Anna E. (B.), 486.
Bertha E., 486.
Callie M. (B.), 486.
Clara C., 486.
Edith M., 486.
Florence R., 486.
Lucius M., 486.
Nathan, 486.
William S., 486.

Fairchild, Carrie L. (B.), 404.
Fred, 404.
Fairfield, John, 11.
Fairly, Clara (B.), 403.
Giles, 403.
Farland, Nancy, 440.
Farling, Julia, 191.
Farrand, Eliza, 238.
Esther L., 305.
Farrell, D. D., 305.
Fate, Esther, 353.
Faulkner, Fannie A. (B.), 418.
Fanny, 418.
Henry, 418.
Richard J., 418.
Faxon, Annie E., 366.
Fay, George H., 286.
Harrison, 286.
Palace (B.), 286.
Fayerweather, Frances Fox, 522.
James R., 522.
Mary E., 522.
Fearey, Bessie, 460.
Emma Day, 460.
Porter, 460.
Robert H., 460.
Ruth, 460.
Sarah Porter, 460.
Thomas H., 460.
Fellers, Frank, 171.
Sarah A. (B.), 171.
Felton, Harriet, 258.
Louisa, 471.
Fen, John, 98.
Martha, 98.
Mary, 160.
Mr., 98.
Susanna (B.), 98.
William, 98.
Feneck, Mary, 133.
Fenn, Abigail, 300.
Sarah, 161.
Fenner, Ann E. (B.), 348.
Annie C. Smith, 510.
Charles A., 348.
Elisha, 480.
Ely, 480.
Eunice (B.), 203.
George P., 347, 510.
Harriet Smith, 480.
John, 203.
Mildred, 510.
Philip, 194, 348.
Sally Potter, 194, 348.
Susan T. (B.), 480.
Ferguson, Annis, 271.
Hannah (B.), 223.
Ferman, Sarah, 431.
Ferris, Clara, 496.
John S., 224.
Kitty M. (B.), 224.
Fields, Bell, 472.
Milton, 455.
Figary, Jennie A. Stone, 418.
Verne, 418.
Finley, George, 145.
Mary (B.), 145.
Fish, Alice, 510.
Annie B. Potter, 510.
Edith, 510.
Elizabeth, 491.
Emeline Miner, 510.
Esther, 212.
Hadlin, 378.
Hannah Spicer, 212.
Harry, 510.
Horace W., 510.
Joseph, 56.
Mary (B.), 378.
Nathan G., 510.
Thomas, 4, 7, 212.
Fisher, Gertrude McGregor, 249.
John, 250.
Nellie S. (B.), 250.
William G., 249.
Fisk, Clarence H., 241.
Clinton B., 468.
Ellis D., 468.
Erma, 468.
Jane Goodell, 241.
Louis, 241.
Louise G. (B.), 468.
Otis, 241.
Fitch, Eliza William, 162.
Elliot G., 162.
Grace York, 162.
Harriet, 162.
James M., 162.
Julius C., 162.
Lavinda, 162.
Lemuel, 162.
Lois (B.), 162.
Patten, 162.
Phebe, 162.
Polly Clarke, 162.
Sabrina Brown, 162.
Susannah, 289.
Tacy, 162.
Fits, Mary, 478.
Flack, Lillian M. Brockway, 487.
Samuel, 487.
Flansburg, Jane, 305.
Fleharty, Sarah, 532.
Fleming, Jane H., 430.
Nancy Hale, 430.
Thomas, 430.
Fletcher, Edith M., 308.
Hiram, 308.
Judith R., 509.
Mariette Jackson, 308.
Michael, 133.
Rachel E. Goodrich, 133.
Flewellyn, Ophelia, 423.
Flower, Amelia (B.), 412.
Anson R., 412.
Mary A. Boyle, 412.
Nathan, 412.
Fobes, Alice, 364.
Emily F., 364.
Harriet C., 364.
Henry, 363.
Katharine G., 364.
Lucy B. (B.), 363.
Mary L., 364.
Sarah A., 364.
Willard H., 364
Fonda, Christine, 318.
Fanny, 318.
Foot, Avery, 112.
Clarrisa, 112.
Daniel B., 112.
Elizabeth (B.), 112.
Ephraim, 112.
John, 112.
Oliver, 112.
Sela, 112.
Zilpha, 112.
Foote, Marshall, 189.
Sally Cady, 189.
Forbes, F. Rosalie Brown, 288.
George, 288.
Forbush, Deidamia, 178.
Ford, Addie M., 313.
Annie P. Hopkins, 230.
Edwin, 230.
Emily, 375.
Isaac, 313.
Mary Guthrie, 313.
Fordham, Betsey Blodgett, 318.
Calista, 318.
Hezekiah, 318.
Forsythe, John, 276.
Mary, 276.
Susan, 284.
Forward, Fayette, 315.
Frances (B.), 315.
Foster, Alethea Burnap, 396.
Arlouine (B.), 376.

Foster, C. F., 376.
Charles W., 396.
E. A., 492.
Eliza Coon, 376.
Ezra, 161.
G. W., 134.
Henry, 376.
Lorana, 161.
Mary, 172.
Ruby, 290.
Sarah (B.), 134.
Fowler, Ann M. (B.), 193.
Bennett, 193.
Cynthia (B.), 99.
Simeon, 142.
Susannah, 142.
William, 99.
Fox, Abigail Fenn, 300.
Eliza, 456.
George, 300.
Lillie A. Burdick, 300.
Lovina, 418.
Marie, 481.
Nettie Saunders, 467.
William F., 467.
France, Alice J. (B.), 465.
James, 465.
John, 465.
Mary Daley, 465.
Nora Van Victen, 465.
Washington P., 465.
Frances, Betsey Merrill, 234.
Jason, 234.
Julia, 234.
Franklin, Benjamin, 31.
Cornelia F., 391.
Elizabeth C., 390.
Moses, 177.
Nettie, 177.
Fraser, Jening, 491.
Frasier, Mary A., 388.
Frazer, Alexander, 256.
Cynthia M. (B.), 256.
Frazier, Elizabeth, 156.
Mary McClure, 156.
Rachel, 276.
William, 156.
Fredenburg, Dora Rogers, 514.
William S., 514.
Freeland, Jonathan, 333.
Solona, 333.
Sophronia, 333.
Freeman, Joseph H., 485.
Lucretia (B.), 94.
Minnie L. Brown, 485.
Vincent, 94.
French, Ada, 441.
Cynthia, 321.
Daphene (B.), 321.
Ellen M., 450.
Ellie Crittenden, 450.
Frank B., 450.
George, 450.
Gertrude E. (B.), 449.
Olive, 385.
Orville B., 450.
Robert, 321.
Frinck, John, xxv.
Frink, Daphine, 246.
Delight (B.), 125.
Desire, 125.
Elizabeth, 430.
Elizabeth (B.), 246.
Emily, 246, 427.
Ezekiel, 168.
John, 5.
Jonas, 171.
Joshua, 126.
Laura, 246.
Lemuel, 246.
Molly Barber, 171.
Oliver, 246.
Saloma (B.), 168.
Simeon, 246.
Tacy, 171.
Frisbee, George M., 212.
Hannah S. (B.), 212.
Fry, Mary E., 263.
Fuller, Lucy B., 94.
Mary, 375.
Samuel, 94, 156.
Sarah, 156.
Sarah (B.), 136.
Furguson, Hannah (B.), 122.
Furman, Aaron, 428.
Anna Walker, 428.
Belle Ackerman, 428.
Daniel, 428.
Daniel V., 427.
Darius, 427.
Delia Graves, 427.
E. J. Conger, 427.
Elizabeth C. (B.), 428.
Ernest M., 428.
Hannah, 428.
Hannah Howe, 428.
Horace H., 428.
John M., 427.
Junius A., 428.
Liberty, 245.
Lodentia, 427.
Louise, 427.
Lura R., 427.
Mary Waldorf, 245.
Naomi (B.), 427.
Furman, Saloma Bowman, 427.
Simeon, 427.
William, 245.
Furness, Sarah E., 412.
Furrow, Albert, 282.
Amanda C. Kyle, 277.
Anna O., 282.
Charity, 277.
Elizabeth, 158.
Elizabeth Knight, 276.
Elizabeth Maxson, 282.
Esther (B.), 282.
Gean (B.), 276.
Jacob B., 276.
Jesse, 276.
Jesse B., 277.
John, 282.
Joseph, 276, 277.
Joshua B., 277.
Lavina F., 276.
Lucy, 285.
Lydia, 282, 283.
Mary (B.), 276.
Melissa, 461.
Rosina P., 282.
Simeon, 276.
Thomas, 282.
William, 276, 282.
Gadsby, Rosa, 312.
Gail, A. A., 517.
Elsie, 517.
Eunice Enos, 517.
Gallup, Charles P., 316.
Fanny, 155.
Hester, 33.
John, 53.
Lillie Taylor, 446.
Martha, 38.
Sally, 154.
Simon, 446.
Wealthy Crandall, 316.
Galwin, Margaret, 525.
Gardiner, Betsy, 481.
Eva L. Brundage, 360.
Grace E., 360.
Harry H., 360.
Mary, 451.
Mary Whitford, 451.
Nellie L., 360.
Willett, 451.
Gardner, Abigail, 345.
Ada A. Brown, 414.
Anna E., 444.
Anna Holley, 444.
Charlotte, 268.
Ellen, 450.
Emma, 411.

Gardner, Eunice A. (B.), 411.
Eunice E. (B.), 326.
Georgia Taylor, 326.
Harold, 414.
Harold R., 444.
James, 414.
John, 87.
Jonathan, 209.
Joseph, 450.
Joseph M., 411.
Linda B., 414.
Lucretia, 209.
Luella V., 414.
Lydia, 209.
Mansfield, 414.
Martha, 204, 444.
Mary, 288, 517, 535.
Mary Cross, 450.
Maud B. Rose, 444.
Maurice, 360.
Melinda Hamon, 414.
Millard T., 444.
Phebe E., 451.
Rowland, 326.
Rowland R., 444.
Ruth (B.), 87.
Sarah, 51.
Sarah M., 411.
Susan M. Gould, 444.
Victor, 326.
Walter, 444.
Willard, 444.
Garland, Anna F., 478.
Martha A. Ware, 478.
Seth Garland, 478.
Garlic, Mary, 143, 144.
Garret, Ada French, 441.
Clifford, 441.
Frances, 441.
Francis M., 441.
Harrison W., 441.
Harry W., 441.
Herbert N., 441.
Lillie Adams, 441.
Mary A. Collins, 441.
Mary Brown, 441.
Rufus, 441.
Garrison, Mary E., 432.
Garry, Georgia, 513.
Gates, Adeline, 360.
Bessie J., 419.
David, 160.
Edwin, 504.
Ida A., 504.
Susan Cornell, 504.
Gavitt, Abigail Hiscox, 213.
Amey, 42.
Amey (B.), 42.
Gavitt, Amy, 121.
Anna, 120.
Anna Gavitt, 120.
Arphelia, 229.
Benjah, 35.
Desire Wilcox, 133, 135.
Elijah, 42, 43.
Esther, 124.
Ezekiel, 42, 62, 120, 121.
George, 62, 71, 213.
Hannah, 42.
Hezekiah, 124.
Ichabod, 43.
John, 42, 133, 135.
Keturah, 133.
Lois, 35.
Lois Pendleton, 35.
Lucy, 43.
Mary, 135, 213, 227.
Mary Brian, 62.
Phebe (B.), 120.
Prudence, 124.
Rhoda (B.), 62, 71.
Sarah, 406, 407.
Sarah (B.), 35, 36.
Sylvester, 35.
William, 42, 120.
George, Experience, 116.
Page, 116.
Gibbs, Amy (B.), 249.
Celia (B.), 292.
Deborah A. (B.), 247.
Elias, 292.
George, 247, 249.
Hannah, 210.
James, 249.
John, 249.
Samuel, 249.
Gibson, Amanda, 322.
George L., 256.
Hiram, 322.
James, 322.
Sarah S. (B.), 256.
Sarah T. (B.), 322.
Gifford, Caroline, 489.
Henry, 149.
Mary, 149.
Peleg, 489.
Phebe Dickinson, 149.
Sarah Tripp, 489.
Gilbert, Charles, 447.
Delila Sayer, 284.
Helen Allen, 447.
Irena, 447.
James, 284.
Lucinda, 167.
Thomas, 284.
Vena, 284.
Gilbraith, Priscilla Trainer, 358.
Gilburt, Dora, 214.
Gilchell, Margaret, 420.
Gildersleeve, Mary, 387.
Giles, Amy A., 299.
Delos, 377.
John, 299.
Mary J., 377.
Sarah Morse, 299.
Gill, Amos, 155.
Fanny (B.), 155.
Harriet, 155.
John, 155.
Gillette, Caroline Glezen, 401.
Charles, 449.
Chauncey, 286.
Dwight, 265, 449.
Elizabeth, 265.
Emma Lang, 449.
Eudora S., 401.
Ezra W., 400.
Harriet A., 401.
Harriet Denison, 286.
Helen A. (B.), 401.
Isaac, 401.
Jennie (B.), 265.
Joseph S., 400.
Josephine (B.), 265.
Mercy A., 177.
Nathan, 177.
Selden, 265.
Gills, Hannah, 470.
Gilman, Daniel, 221.
Mary S., 221.
Mary Siller, 221.
Gilmore, Louisa, 115.
Robert, 115.
Sarah, 115.
Gilroy, Margaret, 429.
Gladwin, Edwin, 294.
Jessie L. Burdick, 294.
Gleason, Alice, 471.
Alice Fobes, 364.
Allen, 364.
Caroline, 401.
Warren H., 364.
Glover, Eliza, 156.
Jerusha, 201.
Goeing, Emma, 508.
Goff, Catherine, 335.
Goldman, Clara E. (B.), 321.
John H., 321.
Gone, Florence A. (B.), 374.
J. W., 374.
Goodall, Ann, 500.
Goodard, Ellen Davis, 440.
Henry, 440.

Goodard, Lester J., 440.
Martha M. (B.), 440.
Goodell, George D., 241.
Gera, 240.
Gertrude S., 241.
Gustavus, 241.
Jane, 241.
Jane (B.), 240.
Lucy C., 422.
Robert, 241.
Goodlet, Jessie, 231.
Gooding, Asa, 409.
Henry C., 409.
Mary V. (B.), vi, 409.
Matilda Hunt, 409.
Goodrich, Amelia P. Potter, 522.
Amy L. Case, 241.
Anstice (B.), 133.
Chauncey, 241.
Content Main, 522.
Darius, 525.
Emily, 525.
Emily Chauncey, 525.
Esther M., 133.
Fred, 522.
George W., 133.
Hannah A., 133.
Honora, 133.
Jeremiah, 522.
Joseph, 133.
Julian A., 522.
Lavina, 241.
Mabel, 522.
Maria, 522.
Mary Feneck, 133.
Rachel E., 133.
Rebecca S., 133.
Revanna, 133.
Ruth, 489.
Zebulon, 133.
Goodsell, Albert M., 379.
Amy E. (B.), 379.
George D., 379.
Minnie M., 379.
Gookin, Mr., 4.
Gordon, Mary, 237.
Gore, John, 68.
Mary G. (B.), 68.
Gorham, Desire Howland, 40.
George E., 230.
Jane R. Hopkins, 230.
John, 39, 40.
Lewis, 429.
Margaret Gilroy, 429.
Mary J., 429.
Mercy, 40.
Ralph, 40.
Gorton, Phebe M., 463.
Gorton, Prudence, 463.
Thomas, 463.
Gosselin, Cecilia A., 249.
Joseph, 249.
Lucy (B.), 249.
Sarah, 249.
Gould, Aaron, 355.
Andrew J., 182.
Catherine E. Millichamp, 339.
Charles H., 260.
Clarence A., 260.
Daniel, 47.
Esther (B.), 260.
Esther P. (B.), 355.
Judediah, 182.
Mary, 182.
Maryetta, 182.
Ophir, 181.
Roderick L., 339.
Ruth, 182.
Sally, 182.
Sarah (B.), 181.
Sarah E. Pendleton, 260.
Saralietta, 182.
Susan M., 444.
Susan T. Nichols, 260.
Susanna M., 180.
Thomas A., 260.
William, 182.
Zeno, 182.
Gouldsborough, Margaget, 405.
Gowan, Myra (B.), 405.
William E., 405.
Gower, Daniel, 431.
Sarah J., 431.
Susan, 431.
Graham, Clifford, 513.
Frances L., 512.
Harry, 513.
Isabel, 409.
John, 409.
Malvina (B.), 163.
Susan L. (B.), 512.
Susan Patterson, 409.
Z. Dayton, 512.
Grambell, Sarah, 221.
Granger, Nellie L., 423.
Grant, Luah, 441.
Minnie, 314.
Sarah (B.) (B.), 132.
Susan, 341.
Graves, Ann Rood, 184.
Delia, 427.
Harriet, 268.
James, 184.
Leonard, 268.
Nancy Harris, 268.
Gray, Charles A., 310.
Charlotta A., 345.
Emma, 320.
Harry, 463.
J. H., 463.
Jirah, 345.
Maria, 463.
Mary E. (B.), 310.
Nancy Palmer, 345.
Persis L (B.), vi, 463.
Greeley, George E., 448.
Julia M. Wilder, 448.
Green, Adeline J., 357.
Albert C., 344.
Albert H., 509.
Alfred, 432.
Amy, 92, 374.
Annie E., 448.
Benjamin, 344.
Benjamin, F., 509.
Bergen I., 509.
Betsy A. (B.), 432.
Caleb, 206.
Carrie A., 485.
Clarence, 432.
Daniel, 151.
David, 509.
Eliza, 342, 343, 507.
Elizabeth (B.), 151.
Elvira Benjamin, 374.
Emily, 518.
Emma Buffington, 355.
Estella, 285.
Fanny, 343.
Florence E., 355.
Grace R., 509.
Hannah (B.), 83.
Helen M., 412.
Henry L., vi, 33, 71.
Huldah, 151.
Job, 343.
Laura Guardner, 432.
Lewis R., 509.
Lucy, 377.
Margarite A., 509.
Maria G., 483.
Martha A. Bergen, 509.
Mary C. Irish, 344.
Mary E., 344.
Maud E. (B.), 469.
Nellie, 432.
Pauline E., 509.
Peckham, 93.
Phebe (B.), 93.
Phœbe Hoyt, 432.
Rosia, 432.
Sarah A. Baker, 344.
Sewall, 432.
Simon H., 71.

Green, Susan Williams, 206.
Thomas H., 509.
William B., 374.
William E., 355.
William M., 432.
Willis, 469.
Greene, Abigail Rhodes, 70, 71.
Alice, 451.
Alice A., 471.
Allen, 287.
Althea McClean, 473.
Amanda (B.), 347.
Amelia Maxson, 420.
Amy, 158.
Anna L. Williams, 451.
Anne Lippitt, 70.
Benjamin, 347.
Caroline C. Aborn, 71.
Charles H., vi, 347.
Christopher, 70, 71.
Clark, 471.
Daniel, 48.
Daniel B., 347.
Daniel S., 471.
Elizabeth (B.), 48.
Esther Styles, 158.
George S., 420.
Grace, 473.
Grace Rogers, 347.
Howard A., 347.
Ira, 420.
Jaris, 471.
Job, 70.
Joshua, 158.
Lucinda A. (B.), 470.
Marion W., 420.
Mary, 151.
Mary A., 71, 420.
Mary A. Lehre, 71.
Mary Peckham, 151.
Nancy, 515.
Nancy (B.), 117.
Nancy Perry, 420.
Nathaniel, 117.
Olivia Denison, 287.
Phebe A. Holland, 347.
Polly Whitford, 471.
Ruth, 123.
Stephen, 451.
Susanna, 71.
Thomas, 151, 471, 473.
Thomas R., 347.
Greenman, Abigail, 47.
Anna, 47.
Anna (B.) Clark, 30.
Benjamin F., 533.
Cecil, 533.
Electa E., 480.
Greenman, Elizabeth, 47.
Elsie, 533.
Emily Preston, 533.
Eunice (B.), 47.
Fanny M. (B.), 479.
James, 533.
James A. R., 479.
Katherine, 47.
Lois, 75.
Lois Collins, 382.
Reynolds, 206.
Sarah Clark, 206.
Sarah M., 206.
Silas, 30, 47.
Greenwood, Camilla, 402.
Greer, Elizabeth, 461.
Grey, Alice, 467.
Caroline (B.), 132.
Stephen, 132.
Griffin, Augustus, 456.
Austin, 456.
Claribel, 456.
Edwin, 441.
Esther Skinner, 456.
John A., 456.
Luah, 441.
Luah Grant, 441.
Lyman P., 181.
Maria J. (B.), 456.
Samantha (B.), 181.
Grimshaw, Annie, 289.
Eli, 289.
Mary Murphy, 289.
Grinnel, Halsey, 165.
John, 165.
Lucy (B.), 165.
Grinnell, Eliza (B.), 165.
Seymour, 165.
Griswold, Daniel, 78.
Fanny (B.), 78.
Mary, 425.
Groat, Christiana, 191.
Jacob, 191.
Groot, Maria, 348.
Groton, Beniamin, 163.
Hannah (B.), 437.
Harriet M. Palmer, 163.
Helen M. Richmond, 437.
James R., 437.
John M., 438.
Laura (B.), 163.
Nathaniel, 438.
O. N., 163.
William M., 437.
Grover, Gould, 310.
Ida B. Sheldon, 310.
Julane, 310.
Silas E., 310.
Groves, Clara L. Lippencott, 277.
John, 277.
Guardner, Laura, 432.
Guiteon, Frances (B.), 91.
Norman, 91.
Guitian, Calom, 91.
Mary (B.), 91.
Guthrie, Harriet, 230.
Mary, 313.
Gwin, Annie, 467.
Carrie, 467.
Elvia A., 467.
Frances Wood, 467.
Hayes G., 467.
John, 467.
Mary, 467.
P. S., 467.
Sherman L., 467.
William H., 466, 467.
Haas, Elizabeth, 412.
Frederick, 412.
Hadley, Edwin R., 428.
Eliza, 509.
George, 221.
May, 221.
Phœbe A. (B.), 428.
Sarah Grambell, 221.
Hadsell, Elijah, 459.
Rhoda, 459.
Haff, Agnes Hopkins, 231.
Anna, 231.
C. Josephine, 231.
Edward, 231.
Elizabeth, 231.
Elizabeth (B.), 231.
Elizabeth W., 409.
Emily, 231.
Jacob, 231.
John, 231.
Julia A., 454.
Hague, Ruah A., 158.
Haight, Edwin, 312.
Lillie M. Lucas, 312.
William, 312.
Hain, Anga, 375.
Catherine, 375.
James, 375.
Hair, Baxter, 503.
Lavina B., 503.
Hale, Mary E. Stanton, 437.
Nancy, 430.
Nathan, 437.
Hall, Abigail (B.), 22, 552.
Benjamin, 22.
Bertha F. Lucas, 312.

Hall, Charlotte Gardiner, 268.
Content, 19.
Daniel C., 227.
Elizabeth, 19.
Emily M., 217.
Eunice A., 227.
Gay W., 311.
Harriet Riddell, 311.
Helen G., 465.
Helen M. (B.), 384.
Henry, 19, 312.
Jesse, 384.
John, 454.
John F., 227.
John P., 124, 227.
Joseph, 61.
Kate, 481.
Lucy Dickens, 227.
Lyman E., 227.
Maria F., 227.
Mary, 465.
Mary E., 454.
Mary Gavitt, 227.
Mary Nicholson, 454.
Mary T. Harris, 217.
Nancy (B.), 227.
Nancy Crandall, 124.
Nancy Wilcox, 227.
Theresa S., 268.
Sally Randall, 103.
Sarah (B.), 13.
Slocum, 268.
William, 217, 312, 465.
Hallenbeck, Mary A., 224.
Hallet, Lois, 50.
Hallock, G. H., 337.
Mary, 534.
Halpen, Bridget Dorney, 408.
Ella S., 408.
Hannah R. (B.), 408.
Margaret B., 408.
William J., 408.
Hamilton, Emma H., 515.
Hannah (B.), 124, 381.
Martha, 286.
Pernilla, 189.
Samuel C., 381.
Walter G., 381.
William, 124.
Hamlin, Frank A., 493.
Margaret Vandeburg, 131.
Martha M., 131.
Salmon, 131.
Hammond, Ann, 128.
Armeda E. (B.), 171.
Hammond, Chas. D., 174.
David H., 257.
Eunice E. (B.), 174.
Frances (B.), 148.
Frank, 171.
Joseph, 43.
Lois N. (B.), 257.
Martha Adams, 174.
Nathan, 171.
Stephen, 174.
William, 148.
Hancie, Catherine, 400.
Hancox, Alice D., 415.
Benjamin, 415.
Eunice Stevens, 415.
Hannah, 238.
Hannel, Margaret E., 398.
Hansom, Elizabeth, 431.
T., 431.
Harding, Capt., 68.
Hardman, Elizabeth, 159.
Martha, 284.
Hardy, Augustus, 149.
Frances J. (B.), 149.
Hargin, Martha, 345.
Harley, Ruth (B.), 73.
Solomon, 73.
Harmon, Polly, 453.
Harrington, Amanda, 416.
Harris, Anna, 52.
C., 481.
Ellen, 510.
Fred J., 481.
Juliana, 421.
Maria, 505.
Mary T., 217.
Mattie E. (B.), 481.
Nancy, 268.
Harrison, Alice R., 402.
Camilla Greenwood, 402.
Edmund, 402.
Esther, 250.
Frank, 402.
George L., 483.
Harriet R. (B.), 402.
Ida M. (B.), 483.
Jabez B., 402.
Noah, 402.
Susan Morey, 402.
Hart, Anna, 136.
Clarissa Parmalee, 425.
Elizabeth S. (B.), 425.
George, 425.
Henry I., 425.
Rebecca, 224.
Harter, Andrew, 480.
Eva, 480.
Harter, Margaret Conderman, 480.
Maria, 480.
Hartman, Louise, 500.
Hartwell, G. W., 529.
Ida L., 529.
Mary Hughes, 529.
Harvey, Betsey, 499.
Emma, 400.
John E., 499.
Julia M. Catlin, 499.
Ransom, 499.
Harwood, Jane B. Drake, 304.
Jane O., 304.
Richard, 304.
Haskell, Harriet, 415.
Haskins, Eunice, 135.
Hastings, Albert E., 491.
Annie F., 492.
Catherine (B.), 491.
Dora, 492.
George B., 492.
Henry, 426.
Margaret C., 492.
Paul, 492.
Sarah, 426.
Hatch, Mable, 183.
Hatchman, Chas. F., 487.
Emma Brockway, 487.
Frederick I., 487.
Herbert E., 487.
Jessie Dean, 487.
Robert, 487.
Hathaway, Adelia (B.), 305.
Esther L. Farrell, 305.
Margaret, 354.
Marion L., 305.
Mary (B.), 92.
Raymond W., 305.
Ruth, 344.
Samuel, 92.
Wesley, 305.
Havard, Lucy, 404.
Haven, Charles, 140.
Horace, 343.
Mary J., 343.
Maud R. Platts, 343.
Thankful (B.) Cole, 40.
Haviland, Ann, 424.
Hawes, David, 355.
Julia M. (B.), 355.
Hawkins, Nancy, 95.
Sarah Porter, 202.
Hawley, Amarilla, 184.
Hayden, Charles, 225.
Cornelia Bryan, 225.
Edwin W., 225.
Emily (B.), 224.

Hayden, Gardner, 224.
George L., 225.
Helen L., 225.
Joseph, 393.
Lucy B. Ward, 393.
Lydia, 225.
Mary E., 225.
Mary J. Sliter, 225.
Thomas A., 225.
Hayes, Edward, 264.
Mabel F. (B.), 296.
Mary E. (B.), 264.
Walter, 296.
Haynes, Charles E., 478.
Eldridge M., 478.
Elizabeth Barnard, 478.
Israel, 478.
Lena M. Robinson, 478.
Nora E., 478.
Rose E., 478.
Sarah E. (B.), 478.
Hazard, Abby, 92.
Ann G. Childs, 145.
Brenton, 145.
David, 294.
Elizabeth, 545.
Esther H. (B.), 91.
George, 144, 145.
George C., 145.
Gulielma (B.), 92.
Hannah, 262.
Martha, 545.
Martha Wanton, 145.
Mary Peckham, 262.
Richard, 262.
Robert, 91.
Sally, 145.
Sylvester R., 92.
Thomas, 545.
Violet, 294.
Hazelton, Rose, 461.
Hazenbuck, Lydia, 532.
Hazzard, Esther, 35.
John, 73.
Mary, 73.
Robert, 36.
Sarah Nichols, 73.
Stephen, 73.
Susanna, 48, 89.
Healey, Abraham, 515.
Edwin P., 515.
Lillian H. Hoxie, 515.
Heap, Grace A., 537.
William, 537.
Heard, Deming S., 298.
Sarah Mosher, 298.
Heath, Emily, 382.
Mary J. Adams, 415.
Heath, Newell, 415.
Heathcote, Josephine Sibley, 307.
William E., 307.
Heeferman, Mary, 143.
Helme, Nathaniel, 43.
Helmer, Adam, 531.
Elizabeth, 531.
George H., 367.
Harriet E., 531.
Ida, 367.
Lillie A. Curtis, 367.
Hemphill, Adrian, 229.
Arphelia Gavitt, 229.
Avilda (B.), 229.
Betsey A., 229.
Elizabeth, 229.
Ellen, 229.
James, 229.
Robert, 229.
Ruth, 229.
Sally Morrison, 229.
Sarah, 229.
Silvia, 229.
Verona Monroe, 229.
Hendee, Libbie M. Kelley, 530.
Samuel B., 530.
Hendricks, Hannah, 103.
Moses, 103.
Reuben, 103.
Hendrickson, Alice L. (B.), 473.
Eliza Terwilliger, 473.
Jessie O., 473.
John, 473.
Louise, 473.
Henkson, Susan, 415.
Henny, John, xiii.
Henry, James, 297.
Lillie, 171.
Lulu P. Clark, 297.
Sarah Smith, 297.
William S., 297.
Herne, William, 61.
Herrick, Arloine, 370.
Delos, 370.
Edna L., 370.
Edward D., 370.
Elizabeth (B.), 254.
Iva B., 370.
Lillie M. (B.), 370.
Minie S., 370.
Sandford E., 254.
Sophronia Curtis, 370.
Hertoz, Annie Der, 469.
Hess, Odessa, 172.
Hewett, Joseph, 54.
Polly, 54.
Hewett, Sarah (B.), 54.
Hewitt, Emeline McGregor, 249.
Eunice Randall, 103.
Josiah, 249.
Mary, 57.
Hibbard, Almirin, 367.
Angeline (B.), 366.
Charles H., 367.
Charles W., 367.
Clarissa A., 367.
Daniel B., 367.
Dianthe, 337.
Emogene, 367.
Fred, 388.
Harriet, 473.
Harriet N. (B.), 388.
Irene F., 367.
James F., 367.
John P., 367.
Lois, 116.
Mary A. Conley, 367.
Nellie V. Mahan, 388.
Ruth Collins, 388.
Stephen H., 388.
Syble, 380.
Thomas, 388.
Willie B., 388.
Hickox, Chauncey, 256.
Cynthia, 147.
Cynthia M. (B.), 256.
Dorliska Sapp, 256.
Henry, 256.
Lucy Bryant, 256.
Seth, 256.
Stephen, 256.
Waite, 256.
Hide, Cornelia, 405.
Higginson, G., 68.
James, 68.
Martha (B.), 68.
Higley, Algerose, 465.
Elizabeth Burdick, 465.
John, 465.
Hill, Abigail, 342.
Almena, 419.
Caleb, 22.
Catherine, 161.
Deborah Davis, 277.
Isabell, 277.
James, 277.
Jane, 283.
Joshua, 283.
Polly, 369.
Ruth (B.), 22.
Hillard, Nancy M. Wheeler, 483.
William H., 483.
Hills, Arthur C., 404.
Ella (B.), 404.

Hills, Mary E., 404.
Sarah, 286.
Hillyer, Emma L. (B.), 205.
W. D., 205.
Hilts, Catherine, 289.
Lawrence, 289.
Nancy, 289.
Himes, Amelia (B.), 413.
Fred P., 413.
Hi Mott, Betsy Whipple, 321.
Elias, 321.
Mary A., 320.
Hinckley, Abbie H., 517.
Abby, 253.
Abby E. (B.), 378.
Abel, 379.
Abel H., 379.
Agnes J., 379.
Alice, 379.
David, 186, 207.
Grace, 94.
Harry, 517.
Mary, 93.
Mary (B.), 49.
Mary Wyatt, 49, 94.
Mercy, 180.
Nathan, 49.
Nathaniel, 103.
Prudence Chesebro, 517.
Samuel, 49, 94.
Susanna Brown, 186.
Hine, Isaac, 243.
Mary, 243.
Rhoda Wright, 243.
Hines, Miranda, 101.
Hinman, Mary, 251.
Royal, xxiii, xxvi.
Hiscox, Abigail, 213.
Amelia Stanton, 125.
Ann F., 237.
Bethia Clark, 15.
Thomas, 15.
William, 5, 15, 20.
Hitchcock, Sarah A., 386.
Hite, Sarah Ann, 416.
Hoadley, George, 400.
Ida A. Burtch, 400.
Mary A., 340.
Hoag, Bertha A. Smith, 401.
William P., 401.
Hoagland, Anna C., 295.
B. C., 500.
Frank N. Catlin, 500.
Harriet (B.), 295.
Hoagland, Joshua M., 295.
Margaret, 500.
Mary L., 473.
Nettie J. Richardson, 295.
William A., 295.
Hobbs, Henry, 264.
Mary A. Northam, 264.
Hoddie, Christine, 214.
Hodge, Martha Johnson, 409.
Mary G., 409.
Hoffman, Elizabeth, 280.
Elizabeth D., 157.
Moses, 157.
Holcomb, Mary, 381.
Holcombe, Chas. S., 524.
Elizabeth, 524.
Marion C. Woodruff, 524.
Silas, 524.
Holden, Betsey (B.), 94.
Carrie L., 502.
Charles, 116.
Daniel, 489.
Edgar A., 502.
Ethel J. (B.), 489.
Maryetta, 502.
Reuben, 94.
Sarah, 274.
Virginia, 535.
Holdridge, Edwin S., 264.
Sarah P. Thayer, 264.
Holland, Anne F. Burdick, 347.
George A., 347.
Phebe A., 347.
Holley, Anna, 444.
Hollis, Martha C., 484.
Mary L., 484.
Holloway, John Waite, 80.
Joseph, 79, 80.
Lydia (B.), 79, 80.
Mary, 80.
Sarah K., 439.
Holman, Barbara M. Clark, 287.
George W., 287.
Holmes, Abigail, 398.
Aurelia, 399.
Chandler, 233.
Clark, 297.
Cynthia A. Clemons, 271.
Elisa (B.), 117.
Ella L. Clark, 297.
Holmes, Emery, 271.
Emory B., 297.
Harriet E., 202.
Isaiah, 117.
Jenny, 367.
Laura, 233.
Lois B., 202.
Margaret, 186.
Mary, 29.
Mary E., 367.
Mary E. (B.), 314.
Mason, 314.
Polly, 367.
Polly (B.), 202.
Sarah B., 367.
William, 202.
Holt, Alex, 285.
Ione Parker, 448.
Kate (B.), 285.
Robert O., 448.
Hooper, Mary E., 454.
Rachel, 443.
Hoover, Maria, 439.
Hopkins, Abigail, 379.
Agnes, 231.
Amelia, 231.
Annie P., 230.
Edward O., 231.
Hannah (B.), 229.
Jane R., 230.
Jessie Goodlet, 231.
Lemuel, 229.
Lemuel J., 230.
Mary Stuart, 231.
Sarah Devlin, 230.
Susan B., 408.
Susanna, 43.
Horr, Dora Bristol (B.), 403.
Samuel P., 403.
Horton, Barbara M. (B.), 181.
Emma (B.), 46, 439.
George, 181.
George T., 439.
Hiram, 439.
Hiram T., 439.
Horace B., 439.
Horace E., 439.
Isaiah C., 182.
Jessie, 439.
Joseph L., 536.
Lucyett (B.), 182.
Maria P. (B.), 536.
Mary A. (B.), 181.
Mary Hurd, 439.
Orlando, 182.
Peleg, 181.
Ruth Gould, 182.
Sarah, 256.

Horton, Susy M., 439.
Hosley, Annie Blanchard, 309.
Celah, 309.
Eliza A., 309.
Hossack, Archie, 497.
Charles B., 497.
Ella, 497.
Ella (B.), 497.
Frances E., 497.
Fred N., 497.
Gertrude, 497.
John, 497.
John A., 497.
Mary (B.), 497.
Myra L., 497.
Pratt, 497.
Hostler, Alice, 296.
Hotchess, James, 225.
Mary (B.), 225.
Hotchkiss, Abigail C. (B.), 255.
Gabrilla Miner, 298.
Julius, 255.
Lorain, 469.
Phelps, 298.
Villie, 298.
Houghton, Sarah, 464.
Houser, Alice I., 445.
Christian, 232.
Cornelius, 445.
Isabelle Craig, 445.
Mary E., 232.
Sarah Fisher, 232.
Hovey, Abijah, 199.
Elizabeth W. (B.), 199.
Martha Story, 199.
Howard, Alonzo P., 252.
Amelia (B.), 306.
Charles, 306.
Emma Pearce, 252.
Harriet, 306.
Ida, 465.
John L., 484.
Katherine M. Brown, 484.
Nina, 306.
Nora, 306.
Howe, Emery E., 428.
Hannah, 428.
Hannah Furman, 428.
John, 297.
Kate C., 297.
Mary, 379.
Philip, 182.
Rachel, 396.
Sarah Cutter, 297.
Howell, Benjamin, 220.
Benjamin B., 219.
Howell, Emily W. (B.), 220.
Henry W., 220.
Mariah A., 278.
Rebecca, 219.
Howland, Desire, 40.
Elisa (B.), 430.
Elizabeth Tilly, 40.
John, 40.
S. P., 430.
Hoxie, Ann (B.), 151.
Benjamin, 89.
Deborah, 247.
Deborah (B.), 19, 45.
Dorcas, 131.
Elijah, 45.
Ella L. (B.), 447.
Elsie A. (B.), 291.
Emma H. Hamilton, 515.
Jeremiah, 45.
Job, 45.
John, 45.
Joseph, 45.
Lillian H., 515.
Martha, 87.
Mary, 45.
Mary (B.), 151, 263.
Matilda (B.), 263.
Orville, 447.
Perry, 263.
Samuel, 45.
Simeon, 45.
Solomon, 151, 263.
Stephen, 151.
T. C., 515.
Thomas, 45.
Walter H., 291.
Hoyt, Allen G., 496.
E. R., 286.
F. R., 286.
Jennie L. Budlong, 496.
Martha Hamilton, 286.
Mary J. (B.), 286.
Phœbe, 432.
Willis, 496.
Hubbard, Bethia, 26, 27, 29, 30.
Bethiah, 24.
Daniel, 67.
Esther, 241.
Martha, 67.
Hubbell, Maria, 338.
Hudson, Abigail, 23.
Huges, Dudley, 279.
James A., 279.
Minerva Van Horn, 279.
Thyatima (B.), 279.
Hughes, Arsentha Davis, 157.
Charles D., 439.
David, 439.
Dudley, 157, 276, 280.
Elizabeth Davis, 439.
Ellen, 440.
Henry S., 276.
Ida E., 280.
Mary, 529.
Mary C. (B.), 439.
Mary C. Avery, 439.
Minerva Van Horn, 276.
Rosa (B.), 276.
Huling, Sarah, 446.
Hull, Alice (B.), 92
Altha, 181.
Amos, 181.
Comfort, 104.
Comfort (B.) Wells, 54.
Elizabeth, 43.
Elizabeth R., 424.
George Wagner, 92.
Herman, 208.
Nancy B. Crandall, 208.
Nettie E., 249.
Stephen, 54, 104.
Hulpz, Eliza, 504.
John, 504.
Humphrey, Lucinda, 345.
Sarah A. (B.) (B.), 345.
William, 345.
William M., 345.
Humphry, Mary, 245.
Hungerford, Adella (B.), 412.
Emily A. (B.), 490.
Fanny, 376.
George, 490.
Helen Osgood, 412.
Ida R., 412.
Josephine Merrick, 490.
Richard, 412.
William B., 490.
Hunt, Benjamin, 524.
Bessie H. (B.), 296.
Charles, 414.
David, 279.
Emily (B.), 279.
Eugene, 209.
Eunice, 209.
Eunice (B.), 209.
Ezekiel, 246.
George, 202.
J. E., 209.

Hunt, James, 279, 414.
John W., 296.
Julia M., 524.
L., 174.
Lovina Thayer, 246.
Lucinda, 279.
Malinda, 279.
Mary L., 524.
May, 279.
Myra Pixley, 524.
Naomi, 546.
Perlie, 246.
Phebe C. (B.), 414.
Preston, 209.
Robert, 209.
Sarah Porter, 202.
Silas, 279.
Stephen, 524.
Uranea Bently, 414.
William, 279.
Hunter, Agnes, 141.
Anna, 529.
Charlotte, 461.
Elizabeth (B.), 461.
Elizabeth Greer, 461.
Elizabeth L., 524.
Henry B., 461.
James, 461.
Robert, 461.
Hunting, Anne Rhodes, 33.
Benjamin, 33.
Huntington, Jed, 179.
Lucy A., 169.
Weltha (B.), 179.
Huntley, Laura W., 325.
Mary R. (B.), 327.
Porter S., 327.
Hurd, Charles, 369.
Clara, 492.
Lillie M. Randel, 369.
Marie, 439.
Mary, 439.
Nettie, 492.
Sarah, 492.
Sophronia, 492.
Sophronia M. (B.), 492.
Walter S., 492.
Hurlbut, Alfred, 48.
Ellen L., 242.
Hannah Moore, 429.
Iantha C., 429.
James, 242.
Lucy, 242.
Lydia (B.), 48.
Reuben, 429.
Sarah, 190.
Hurley, Angie Brown, 284.
Hurley, Althalia A. Van Horn, 284.
Bertha A., 284.
Charles F., 284.
Clarissa M., 284.
Emma L. Mullett, 284.
Eva M. Davis, 284.
James H., 284.
John G., 284.
L., 284.
Lewis, 284.
Mary A. Pierce, 284.
Mary E., 284.
Oliver, 284.
Orville A., 284.
Sarah (B.), 284.
Sylvia E. Bailey, 284.
Theodore S., 284.
Ulysses G., 284.
Hurly, Charles L., 283.
Jennie B. Sayer, 283.
Hutchins, ——, 114.
Elizabeth, 439.
Mary A. (B.), 248.
Putnam W., 248.
Hutchinson, Alice, 182.
Daniel, 182.
Eliza, 182.
Esther (B.), 182.
Jennie B. Rosebush, 397.
Mary, 182.
Nancy, 182.
Polly Curtis, 182.
Ruby H., 182.
Sophia, 182.
Walter, 397.
Huyler, Abby J., 431.
George, 431.
Sarah Ferman, 431.
Hyde, Ella M. (B.), 479.
Frank D., 479.
Josephine E., 479.
Mary, 254.
Hyer, Elizabeth, 521.
Hynds, George, 482.
Hettie B., 482.
Weltha Rice, 482.
Ibath, Rhoda P. (B.), 247.
William, 247.
Iliff, Abigail, 467.
Hannah Morrison, 467.
William, 467.
Ingalls, Elizabeth, 270.
Elizabeth Blake, 270.
Philip W., 270.
Ingersol, Climena, 171.
Ingersoll, Eliza (B.), 68.
Ingersoll, Nathaniel, 68.
Ingraham, Asel, 376.
Emma, 376.
Rebecca (B.), 24.
Triphena, 376.
Ireland, Frank, 436.
Sarah (B.), 436.
Irish, Albertine S., 343.
Amy E., 343.
Amy E. Potter, 509.
Arthur, 343.
Benjamin, 194.
Bennie W., 508.
Bertha L., 507.
Bertha M., 508.
Betsy (B.), 194.
Charles, 343.
Charlotte (B.), 343.
Charlotte E. Maxson, 507.
Daniel B., 343.
Earnest M., 507.
Edgar W., 507.
Edith, 343.
Elaine, 344.
Eliza, 342.
Eliza Green, 343.
Ellen A. Crandall, 508.
Ethel Davis, 344.
Eva R. Bond, 343.
Flora B., 343.
George, 194, 342.
George C., 343.
Gertrude E., 509.
Glen W., 507.
Harold R., 507.
Harry, 343.
Hattie E. Burdick, 509.
Henry P., 343.
Ida M. Wightman, 508.
James O., 343.
James R., 343.
Jessie M., 508.
Joseph H., 344.
Lucy A., 344.
Lydia Johnson, 343.
Maria Potter, 342.
Martha, 194.
Martha A., 342.
Martha Irish, 104.
Mary, 138, 207.
Mary C., 344.
Mary E., 508.
Mary I. Haven, 343.
Mary L., 508.
Mary S. Adams, 342.
Maud Saunders, 507.
Miranda F., 509.

Irish, Myron M. H. C., 508.
Nathan W., 508.
Oliver B., 344.
Paul, 343.
Sally Potter, 194.
Sarah Anthony, 344.
Sarah M., 507.
Viola S., 342.
William A., 509.
William B., 509.
Irvine, Emeline (B.), 386.
Herbert, 386.
Irwin, Catherine, 378.
Isaacs, Grace, 66.
Judge, 66.
Mary Rumsey, 66.
Isbell, James, 101.
Lucinda B., 101.
Isham, Cora V., 303.
Ives, Amanda J., 318.
Anna E. Platts, 486.
Clarence D., 486.
Eliza (B.), 318.
Ella M. Seers, 319.
Florence G., 486.
Frances Van Wie, 318.
Frank, 486.
Jennie M. Ozard, 486.
John W., 486.
Lewis C., 486.
Lucy Richards, 318.
Martha A. Bixler, 486.
Mary E., 486.
Roy, 486.
Walter, 318.
Warren A., 318.
William O., 319.
Jackson, Mariette, 308.
Roxanna, 457.
William, 357.
Jacobs, Frances, 380.
James, Anna, 276.
Clark, 126.
Edward K., 269.
Elizabeth Lyman, 536.
George W., 269.
Malachi, 536.
Marcia H., 269.
Mary A., 215.
Mary (B.), 126.
Mary E., 261.
Mary H. Chappell, 269.
Richard E., 269.
Ruth H., 269.
Sarah, 147.
Sarah L., 269.
Sarah Saunders, 269.
Jamieson, Adam, 462.
Addie V., 462.
Christina, 462.
John, 462.
Melissa Furrow, 462.
Jaques, Caroline, 239.
Marian A., 239.
Willoughby, 239.
Jarvis, Sarah, 429.
Jaycox, Florence, 455.
John, 455.
Sarah Brewster, 455.
Jefferies, Elizabeth, 49.
Jenks, Mary, 506.
Jennings, Ida M. Clark, 464.
John M., 464.
Thomas, 464.
Jerome, Miss, 98.
Jinks, Lavina, 224.
Johnson, Adelia (B.), 489.
Adeline, 405.
Alice (B.), 48.
Augusta, 506.
Caroline, 273.
David, 489.
Delia, 423.
Elizabeth, 157.
Elizabeth R. Hull, 424.
Ellen C., 424.
Emma M., 489.
Esther Russel, 346.
Florence H. (B.), 413.
George P., 413.
Gersham P., 343.
Isaac, 437.
Jerome, 424.
Julia, 369.
Lucretia, 308.
Lydia, 343.
Martha, 409.
Mary, 304.
Mary E. Tabor, 343.
Michael, 48.
Moses, 287.
Phebe W., 346.
Ray, 346.
Russel D., 489.
Ruth Goodrich, 489.
Sarah P., 437.
William, 1, 6.
Jollie, Alice R., 354.
Emma Slade, 354.
Thomas, 354.
Jones, Addie, 172.
Agnes L. (B.), 409.
Byron W., 536.
Caroline E.V. (B.), 323.
Clare E., 459.
Jones, David, 312.
Deborah Levering, 323.
Dorothy (B.), 14.
Elizabeth Postlewait, 304.
Ellen, 531.
Harvey L., 459.
Helen C., 312.
Herbert, 409.
Horatio G., 323.
Horatio Gates, vi, 54.
J., 459.
Jesse, 459.
John, 515.
Lewis, 171.
Mary, 515.
Mary A. (B.), 157.
Millie, 515.
Minerva Waldorf, 459.
Miriam, 304.
Phebe, 440.
Rose, 483.
Runa, 157.
Sarah, 214.
Teresa (B.), 171.
Thalia A. (B.), 536.
William M., 304.
Joslyn, Benjamin F., 327.
Mary R. (B.), 327.
Joyce, Marie Fox, 481.
Parish, 481.
Ruby M., 481.
Karr, Ann L., 505.
George C., 512.
Isaiah, 505.
Julia Ellis, 505.
Louise, 512.
Kaufman, Ava, 527.
Daniel W., 527.
Mary A. Neff, 527.
Kavanaugh, Bulia, 493.
Bulia (B.), 493.
Keblar, Amory J., 452.
Kebler, Emeline Pierce, 452.
Fred, 452.
Keeney, Henrietta P., 446.
Keevn, Annie B. (B.), 481.
Ulysses G., 481.
Kees, John, 477.
Susan Knaeble, 477.
Susie M., 477.
Keith, Phebe (B.), 117.
Ruel, 117.
Keller, Catherine, 315.
Clarissa Welch, 294.
Jane, 480.

Keller, Liman, 294.
Lydia, 294.
Kelley, Archie, 530.
Asa, 375.
Catherine, 530.
Catherine McKenzie, 530.
Eleanor, 291.
Eleanor Gardner, 291.
Emily Ford, 375.
Frances D. (B.), 375.
James, 291.
John, 530.
John M., 530.
Leona Osborn, 530.
Libbie M., 530.
Lizzie McClesey, 530.
Maggie L. Campbell, 530.
Mary M., 291.
Maryett (B.), 530.
Merritt B., 530.
Myron J., 530.
Nathan, 375.
Olive Welch, 530.
Scott L., 530.
Kellogg, Alvan, 173.
Amanda, 323.
Celia, 173.
Jesse, 323.
Maria, 323.
Sylvia Stowe, 173.
Kelly, Jane E. (B.), 333.
Nathaniel, 333.
Kelsey, Alida, 410.
Alida Sturges, 410.
Percival, 410.
Kennedy, Areno I. (B.), 282.
Catherine O. Dowd, 380.
Cecelia, 380.
Hugh, 380.
James, 282.
Mary Davis, 282.
Sylvia B., 282.
William, 282.
Kent, Charles S., 475.
Faith E. (B.), 475.
Paul B., 475.
Kenyon, Abbey E., 344.
Agnes, 299.
Alexander C., 509.
Alpheus B., 299.
Altana M. Langworthy, 340.
B. A., 407.
Benjamin, 172.
Benjamin F., 267.
Birdie M., 486.
Caroline (B.), 151.
Kenyon, Charles H., 267.
Cordelia Burdick, 299.
Damarius, 119, 120.
Daniel, 453.
Dora, 299.
Edward, 267.
Edwin, 299.
Eleanor, 82.
Eliza A. Cottrell, 172.
Elizabeth, 264.
Elizabeth T., 150.
Elizabeth Webster, 119.
Ella M., 300.
Ellis H., 453.
Florence Beebe, 450.
George, 212.
Hannah, 82.
Isabell, 267.
James, 52, 150.
Jane Prill, 300.
John, 119, 340.
Jonathan C., 267.
Lucy A. Irish, 344.
Marie E. (B.), 267.
Martha Averill, 453.
Mary, 168.
Mary Brightman, 344.
Mary L., 450.
Mary L. Seaver, 450.
Mary Perry, 150.
Mary S. Wheeler, 509.
Mary V. (B.), 299.
Matthew H., 344.
Matthew S., 344.
Mercy, 119.
Minnie G. Crandall, 509.
Nancy, 267.
Penelope, 92, 93.
Phineas, 83.
Rodman, 151.
Ruth (B.), 52.
Sarah, 267.
Sarah (B.), 212.
Simon, 344.
Stephen, 267.
Susan, 152.
Susan S. (B.), 267.
Warren, 300.
William C., 450.
William S., 450.
Kermpton, Edward, 322.
Ellen F., 322.
Mary (B.), 322.
Kernochan, Grace W., 394.
Grace W. Ogden, 395.
Henry P., 395.
Kers, Susan Boswell, 269.
Waller, 269.
Kerwich, Mamie E., 512.
Key, Dorothy, 13.
Keyes, Austin H., 407.
Charlotte (B.), 407.
Donald, 407.
Kidder, Charlotte Kent, 409.
Eliza, 409.
Elizabeth W. Haff, 409.
George H., 409.
Joseph, 409.
Kate J., 409.
William E., 409.
Killburn, Olive, 224.
Kimball, Alice, 519.
Deliverance (B.), 48.
Elijah, 48.
Frederick H., 519.
George, 396.
Helena, 396.
Henry H., 519.
James C., 519.
James M., 519.
Jessie M., 519.
L., 535.
Laura B., 519.
Leona, 535.
Margaret W., 519.
Marie B. Moore, 519.
Sophia M., 302.
Kimbrick, Alfonso, 476.
Harry W., 476.
John, 476.
Laura E., 476.
Leonard A., 476.
Lillian E. (B.), 476.
Ray W., 476.
Walter, 476.
King, Aaron, 455.
Albert R., 455.
Alice M. Chillingworth, 455.
Alvena, 508.
Amanda, 396.
Ann E., 505.
Cora, 455.
Frank, 455.
Fuller P., 325.
Harriet E. Brown, 325.
Harry K., 396.
Mabel B. Mathews, 396.
Mary E., 191.
Meritt A., 455.
Sarah A. Clemons, 455.
Sarah Ayers, 455.

King, Susan, 146.
Walter, 455.
William, 396.
Willie, 455.
Kingsley, Lois, 372.
Kinney, Arnold, 245.
Laura M. (B.), 245.
Mercy, 106.
Kinsley, Celia A., 433.
Lois Hazen, 433.
Nathan, 433.
Klimfeltre, Annie, 433.
Knaeble, Susan, 477.
Knapp, Amy Phillips, 169.
Asher, 169.
Clarence, 169.
Elizabeth Smith, 169.
Epenetus, 169.
Ezra B., 169.
Henry, 255.
James R., 169.
Loretta Wiltsey, 169.
Maria, 255.
Nancy Vandenburg, 169.
Olivia Barber, 169.
Peter, 169.
Saberah (B.), 169.
Sally A., 169.
Stephen, 169.
Uretta, 169.
Knerfel, Milton, 306.
Nora Howard, 306.
Kneveles, Mary A., 391.
Knickerbocker, Deborah, 146.
Knight, Charlotte T. Lippencott, 277.
Cinderella Lippencott, 278.
Elizabeth, 276.
Elizabeth Randall, 285.
James, 277, 285.
James M., 277.
Jesse B., 526.
John, 19, 276, 277, 278, 285.
Laura S. (B.), 526.
Lizzie Van Horn, 285.
Lorenzo D., 278.
Maggie E., 528.
Mary A., 277.
Mary Davis, 276, 278.
Minnie M., 526.
Rolland, 526.
Knoche, Anna, 490.
Knorr, Caroline, 169.
Knowles, Adolphus C., 354.
Knowles, Ann E. Clark, 354.
Beulah A., 354.
Deborah, 24.
Foster S., 354.
Harriet, 354.
Kenneth H., 354.
Margret Anthony, 354.
Rhoda, 385.
Ruth H., 354.
Sarah A., 385.
William, 385.
William H., 354.
Knowlton, Joanna, 385.
Knox, Charles M., 191.
John, 270.
Lucinda F. (B.), 270.
Mary E. Briggs, 191.
Kohles, Helen Watson, 466.
Kowalskey, Henry, 298.
Julia, 298.
Kyle, Amanda C., 277.
Kysor, Charles, 370.
Lois C., 370.
Polly, 370.
Lackey, Effie F., 527.
Elizabeth, 527.
Nancy, 271.
Richard, 527.
Ladd, Clara B. Brandan, 500.
Fred, 500.
Ladrick, Jacob, 536.
Laura J. (B.), 536.
La Fayette, George, 201.
Jerusha G. (B.), 201.
La Forge, Abiel, 420.
Lily, 420.
Margaret Gilchell, 420.
Laid, Eliza, 522.
Lamb, Joseph A., 378.
Mary E. (B.), 378.
Landon, Cynthia E. (B.), 248.
Delia White, 248.
Edwin, 248.
J. M., 248.
Landphear, Mary, 102.
Landpheare, Champlin, 94.
Landpher, Nathan, 84.
Landphere, Amy, 446.
Asa, 470.
Charles E., 385.
Dorcas (B.), 90.
Elisha, 84, 446.
Elizabeth Potter, 84.
Emily, 446.
Emma Brown, 278.
Landphere, Esther, 287.
Eunice (B.), 51.
George, 90.
Guy K., 385.
H. B., 278.
Hannah Potter, 373.
Harriet A., 373.
Henry, 385.
Joseph, 94.
Joshua, 94.
Julia, 173.
Lettie, 278.
Lydia, 446.
Mary J. (B.), 315.
Millie J., 385.
Olive French, 385.
Polly, 95.
Prentice, 95.
Rebecca, 95.
Rebecca (B.), 94.
Ruth, 470.
Samuel, 373.
Sarah E. (B.), 385.
Stephen, 94.
Lane, James, 412.
Mary, 391.
Mary L. (B.), 412.
Lang, Emily Green, 518.
Emma, 449.
Elizabeth C. (B.), 518.
Francis G., 518.
Gertrude E., 518.
Horatio L., 518.
John, 518.
Langworthy, Ada, 238.
Altana, 108, 192.
Altana (B.), 111.
Altana M., 340.
Amos, 82.
Amy Lewis, 192.
Angeline, 289.
Ann L. Karr, 505.
Anna, 57, 82, 104, 108.
Anne (B.), 108.
Anne L., 506.
Arlone, 287.
Asa, 111.
Asa A., 192.
Belle C., 504.
Benjamin, 44, 82.
Benj. F., 192, 342, 506.
Bertha, 507.
Caroline, 372.
Catherine E. Day, 507.
Charles D., 192.
Clara, 302.
Clarence E., 340.
Content, 108, 192.
Content Sanford, 82, 108.

Langworthy, Daniel A., 503.
Daniel B., 507.
Dean, 506.
Eleanor Kenyon, 82.
Elias, 289.
Eliza A., 340.
Eliza Irish, 342.
Eliza Lewis, 339.
Elizabeth, 111.
Elizabeth Carr, 192.
Ella I., 506.
Emeline, 340.
Emma, 226.
Eunice Stillman, 192.
Floyd B., 506.
Frank A., 506.
Frank O., 506.
George, 287.
George I., 505, 506.
H., 372.
Hannah Kenyon, 82.
Harriet A., 340.
Helen O., 506.
Henry, 238.
Henry W., 507.
Horace, 340.
Howard S., 506.
Isaac M., 340.
Isaac P., 192.
Jacob, 372.
James B., 192.
Jane McPherson, 340.
Jemima L., 468.
John, 71, 82, 111, 192, 342, 468.
John A., 339.
John B., 82.
John F., 506.
Joseph, 226.
Josephine Burdick, 372.
Julia E., 505.
Leslie P., 340.
Lily, 507.
Lois C. (B.), 372.
Lovina Richmond, 468.
Louisa, 300.
Louise Paterson, 340.
Lucretia M., 340.
Lydia, 309.
Margaret, 372.
Marguerite, 506.
Martha J., 372.
Martha Mills, 289.
Martha Stillman, 192.
Mary A. Lewis, 506.
Mary E., 506.
Mary Utter, 339.
Maud Brouson, 504.
Langworthy, Mercy, 108.
Mercy Saunders, 117.
Nathan H., 192.
Olin L., 504.
Oliver, 108.
Patience Peckham Bentley, 82.
Persis Cotton, 226.
Phebe Thurston, 111.
Ralph, 340.
Rosina Pope, 372.
Ruth Crandall, 111.
Ruth K., 506.
Ruth S. Place, 340.
Sally Pendleton, 71, 192.
Samuel, 117.
Sandford, 82, 108.
Sarah A., 192.
Sarah A. Marvel, 340.
Sarah (B.), 44.
Sarah E., 339.
Sarah P. Cooke, 504.
Sarah Pendleton, 342.
Sarah Williams, 192.
Susan Saunders, 192, 340.
Susie M., 340.
Tacy, 117.
Thomas, 82, 108.
William I., 506.
William N., 507.
William P., 340, 372.
Lapham, Abbie Austin, 261.
Elizabeth, 261.
Enos, 261.
Guy S., 311.
Winnifred E. (B.), 311.
Laraway, Caroline, 292.
Larkin, David, 145.
Hannah (B.), 8.
Roger, 8.
Sally Hazard, 145.
Larrison, Mary, 102.
Mary Landphear, 102.
Thomas, 102.
Latham, Prudence, 346.
Tentie, 384.
Lathrop, Benjamin R., 482.
Caroline C., 444.
Edith, 396.
Elizabeth, 392.
Elizabeth S. (B.), 218.
Emily, 508.
Lucy M., 358.
M. C., 218.
Mary R. (B.), 482.
Lathrop, Norman, 444.
Sarah Comstock, 444.
Laurens, Lois, 75.
Law, Hattie, 178.
Lawson, Myra, 178.
Lawton, Elizabeth, 546.
Elizabeth Hazard, 8, 545.
George, 8, 545, 546.
Isabel, 546.
John, 546.
Mary, 8, 36, 546.
Mary Boomer, 546.
Mary Wodell, 546.
Mercy, 546.
Naomi Hunt, 546.
Robert, 546.
Ruth, 546.
Susanna, 546.
Lay, Mary, 40.
Layton, Lucy, 57.
Leach, Agnes, 339.
D. F., 339.
Levanthia, 339.
Lee, Angel, 293.
Benjamin F., 294.
Caroline, 294.
Eunice, 293.
Lucy, 293.
Lydia, 79.
Mary, 212.
Minnie M. Goodsell, 379.
Leeds, Abby E. (B.), 216.
Jedediah, 216.
Paul B., 216.
Sarah Avery, 216.
Leedings, Marie, 275.
Lehre, Ann Miller, 71.
Mary Ann, 71.
William, 71.
Leonard, Betsy, 202.
Lester, Elizabeth Budlong, 496.
Fred, 497.
Fred W., 497.
Jerome B., 497.
Leverich, Charles E., 393.
George B., 393.
George D., 393.
Julia Drysdale, 393.
Louise F., 393.
Mary, 393.
Mary A. (B.), 393.
Levering, Deborah, 323.
Lewis, A. H., 506.
Abbie, 69.
Abby A., 193.

Lewis, Abel G., 118.
Ada, 331.
Alice M. Bacon, 423.
Amey Clark, 119.
Amy, 119, 192.
Amy (B.), 138.
Augusta Johnson, 506.
Belinda (B.), 161.
Benazah, 138.
Beriah, 331.
Bertha M. Lowell, 531.
Bill, 161.
C., 439.
Caleb, 480.
Carrie Kenyon, 499.
Cecilia E., 491.
Charles H., 423.
Charles W., 531.
Clarissa, 480.
Content Langworthy, 193.
Daniel, 8, 119, 193, 288, 339.
Delia Graves, 427.
Denison, 355.
E. R., 484.
Edwin R., 253, 484.
Elias, 208.
Elisha, 8.
Eliza, 339.
Elijah, 135.
Elizabeth (B.), 8.
Elizabeth A. (B.), 480.
Elizabeth Browning, 208.
Elizabeth Fish, 491.
Ella B. Saunders, 355.
Eugenia L., 300.
George H., 331.
Hannah, 102, 122.
Harriet, 451.
Harriet L., 480.
Henrietta L., 484.
Horace G., 499.
James, 8, 124.
Jane (B.), 8.
Johana Wade, 480.
John, 8.
Leverrier, 355.
Lois, 208.
Louisa Langworthy, 300.
Louise A. Brown, 484.
Martha (B.), 118, 124.
Martha P., 88.
Mary, 384, 499.
Mary A., 506.
Mary A. (B.), 135, 331.
Mary E., 498.
Lewis, Mary F. (B.), 484.
Mary T. (B.), 253.
Morton, 135.
Nancy, 60.
Nathan K., 300.
Nathaniel, 60.
Pardon, 265.
Phebe E. Gardner, 451.
Phœbe, 499.
Polly, 169.
Roxey, 234.
S. Marie Brown, 288.
Samuel, 12.
Sarah, 339.
Sarah A., 265.
Sarah (B.), 8.
Sarah C., 192.
Sarah F., 353.
Susan A. Bishop, 355.
Susan Peckham, 265.
Thomas, 69.
Wellington L., 355.
William, 451, 491.
Lightfoot, Elizabeth Pomeroy, 401.
James T., 401.
Lillibridge, Almira (B.), 264.
Amy D., 264.
Warren, 264.
Lillsfield, Anna R. (B.), 264.
William, 264.
Lindsey, Fanny E. Rogers, 359.
Frederick, 359.
Martha E., 359.
Lippencott, Amy, 157.
Amy Maxson, 157, 278, 280.
Charity G., 277.
Charlotte T., 277, 281.
Cinderella, 278.
Clara L., 277.
Claud, 462.
Curtis, 277.
Cynthia, 278.
Darwin C., 277.
Dosia, 276.
Eliza, 282.
Elizabeth M. (B.), 277.
Emily (B.) Hunt, 279.
Ephraim, 279.
Eveline Van Horn, 277.
Flossie, 462.
Hannah Maxson, 277, 280, 281, 282.
Lippencott, Henry, 278.
Herbert, 462.
Indiana, 278.
Jackson, 278.
Jacob, 280.
Jemima, 280.
Jessie M., 277.
John, 280, 462.
John A., 279.
Josephine, 462.
Laverna, 277.
Lemon, 278.
Lulu V., 462.
Lydia, 280.
Maria, 278, 280.
Martha (B.), 157, 158.
Martha Davis, 278.
Mary A., 157.
Nancy A. (B.), 280.
Nancy E., 462.
Orfah L., 278.
Perry B., 462.
Priscilla (B.), 278.
Rebecca Davis, 278.
Rebecca Sly, 462.
Robinson, 278.
Samuel, 157, 277, 278, 281, 282.
Simeon, 277.
Susan M., 280, 282.
William, 157.
Lippitt, Anne, 70.
Cornelia, 402.
Lisbee, Elizabeth (B.), 232.
George B., 232.
Mary E., 411.
Littell, Abigail, 155.
Livermore, Edmund, 162.
Hepsey, 400.
Tacy Fitch, 162.
Livingston, Elizabeth Austin, 305.
John, 158, 305.
Martha A., 305.
Lloyd, Harriet Thomas, 445.
Lettie E., 445.
William, 445.
Loan, Mary A., 369.
Locke, Florence J., 395.
James, 380.
Mary, 380.
Logan, Albert F., 307.
Charles M., 307.
Fanny L. Crane, 307.
Libbie, 257.
Longstreet, Laura (B.), 209.

Longstreet, S. P., 209.
Loodell, John M., 273.
Lucinda, 273.
Sally Warner, 273.
Loofboro, Amaranda, 284.
Beecher, 284.
Dwight, 284.
Euphrema Sayer, 284.
Jacob, 157.
John, 284.
Mary Davis, 157.
Matilda, 278.
Rebecca, 157.
Susan Forsythe, 284.
Loomis, Amanda M. (B.), 319.
Charles, 320.
Charles R., 320.
Clara V., 320.
Delia A. Chappell, 319.
Dianthe (B.), 141.
Eugene S., 319.
Kate M. Shortwell, 320.
Mabel, 319.
Maretta, 256.
Samuel, 319.
Lord, Desire (B.), 213.
Hannah, 24.
Samuel, 213.
Sarah, 133.
Sherburne, 213.
Losey, Arthur, 308.
Ella A. (B.), 308.
Lovejoy, Andrew, 190.
Carl H., 434.
Emma S. (B.), 434.
Harriet S. Palmer, 190.
John W., 190.
Josephine, 434.
Lewis H., 434.
Mary R. Sheldon, 434.
Thomas L., 434.
Lowell, Bertha M., 531.
Carlos F., 531.
Carlos G., 531.
Daniel, 531, 535.
Dorothy, 535.
Edward V., 535.
Grace, 535.
Harriet F. (B.), 531.
Harriette, 531.
Julian, 531.
Lavina Butts, 531.
Leona Kimball, 535.
Louisa Baldwin, 531.
Philomela, 535.
Ruth A., 531.
Lowell, William D., 531.
Lowrey, John, 222.
Mary, 222.
Mary S. Peck, 222.
Lucas, Bertha F., 312.
Frances C. (B.), 312.
Lillie M., 312.
Phebe Scarriot, 312.
William, 312.
Wilson W., 312.
Luce, Edgar P., 464.
Ida E. (B.), 464.
Myron H., 531.
Ruth A. Lowell, 531.
Sarah E., 464.
Luceke, Hannah, 527.
Ludeman, Arthur, 496.
Fred J., 496.
John H., 496.
May K. (B.), 496.
Lung, Lucy, 422.
Luther, Laura, 388.
William, 388.
Luthers, Josephine, 368.
Lutz, Anna, 411.
Lyman, Carlton M., 333.
Cornelius M., 333.
Elizabeth, 536.
Emma C., 333.
Harriet, 408.
Helen L. Washburn, 333.
Jane Van Valer, 333.
Marietta B. (B.), 333.
Mary J., 333.
Mary V. Lyons, 333.
Nathan, 333.
William E., 333.
Lynde, Catherine C., 259.
Charles, 258, 259.
Cynthia Thompson, 259.
Eliza Warren, 258.
Mary (B.), 258.
Mary E. Blanchard, 91.
T., 258.
William P., 91.
Lyon, Mary, 475.
Matilda, 291.
Lyons, Mary V., 333.
Mabbett, Agnes M., 380.
Catherine, 328, 514.
Joseph, 380.
Mackay, Louis, 130.
Macomber, Abiel, 258.
Dianna, 302.
Harriet Felton, 258.
John, 12.
Lydia, 258.
Macomber, Mary (B.), 12.
Villa, 148.
Macy, Lucy, 174.
Madden, Charles, 526.
Emma J. Simpson, 526.
Magee, Birdella, 453.
Emma, 453.
Katherine, 453.
Solomon, 453.
Maghee, Annie E., 232.
Mahan, David, 388.
Mary Middleton, 388.
Nellie V., 388.
Main, A. Hamilton, 173.
Abigail Brown, 100.
Amos, 100.
Betsey, 100.
Content, 522.
Content Langworthy, 108.
Emma L. Cottrell, 172.
Jeremiah, 108.
Mary Cottrell, 172.
Maine, Eunice, 317.
Frances Burdick, 85.
Grace D. Bell, 447.
Hannah E., 447.
John, 447.
Julia E. (B.), 265.
Lucy, 372.
Lyman, 85.
Reuben, 85.
Sarah Burdick, 85.
Saxton, 125.
Sophronia Stanton, 125.
T. E., 265.
Major, Juliette, 173.
Malcom, Margaret, 299.
Malloy, Blanche O. (B.), 374.
John, 374.
Malory, Lottie C., 462.
Malthie, Ebenezer, 259.
Emily M., 259.
Mary A. Davis, 259.
Malthy, Ezra, 469.
Lauraett, 469.
Lorain Hotchkiss, 469.
Maneval, Mary, 462.
Mann, Adelia M., 381.
Adeline Morrison, 381.
David, 381.
Helen A., 423.
Jane, 423.
Jason, 174.
Joseph, 174.
Lura (B.), 174.

Mann, William, 423.
Mannering, Mary, 133.
Susan, 253.
Mansfield, Sarah, 33.
Manville, Martha, 303.
Mapes, Henry, 164.
John, 164.
Nancy (B.), 164.
Solomon, 164.
Wellcome, 164.
Maraw, 79.
Marble, Charles B., 487.
Georgia C. Brockway, 487.
Marchant, Henry, 81.
Markham, Sally A., 288.
Marquis, Charles F., 492.
Nettie Hurd, 492.
Marsh, Horace, 330.
Louisa, 529.
Myra F., 330.
Marshall, Hattie (B.), 203.
Sarah, 427.
Marther, Hezekiah, 40.
Martin, Catherine E., 336, 502.
Eliza P. (B.), 217.
Elmer B., 429.
Hetty A. (B.), 429.
Kate H. (B.), 387.
Kate I. Dixon, 429.
Marion E., 429.
Robert B., 217.
Samuel B., 429.
Walter, 429.
William H., 387.
Wilton W., 429.
Marvel, Sarah A., 340.
Marvin, Arthur, 336.
Charles, 299.
Charles M., 172.
Frances A. Cottrell, 172.
Fronie H., 299.
Sarah (B.), 336.
Mason, Adeline Gates, 360.
Alzina, 207.
Isaac, 360.
John, 41.
Josiah, 207.
Julia, 360.
M. P., 402.
Meria (B.), 402.
Mathews, Albert P., 396.
Anna E., 396.
Anna E. Wright, 396.
Anna L., 396.
Edith C., 396.
Mathews, Edith L., 396.
Elizabeth S. (B.), 218.
Flora E. Swain, 395.
Gertrude M. Singleton, 396.
Grace E., 395.
Jesse L., 396.
John, 218.
John L., 396.
John W., 219.
Mabel B., 396.
Martha A., 219.
Mary E., 396.
Nancy Eaton, 218.
Sally, 247, 248.
Samuel S., 218, 396.
Sherburne, 396.
William H., 396.
William S. B., 395.
Matterson, Cilda, 353.
Lois A., 446.
Mauran, Charles J., 185.
Olivia Bicknell, 185.
Wait, 185.
Maxson, Adassa F. (B.), 282.
Addie, 282.
Albert S., 381.
Amelia, 420.
Amos, 84.
Amy, 157, 278, 280.
Ann, 30.
Ann E. (B.), 314.
Anna, 75.
Anna Bond, 281.
Anna Langworthy, 82.
Asa L., 398.
Benjamin, 382.
Bethiah, 84.
Calvin, 535.
Carlton, 471.
Caroline, 382.
Caroline D. (B.), 397.
Charity, 157.
Charles H., 383.
Charlotte E., 507.
Chloe, 287.
Content, 15, 84.
Content Rogers, 15.
Corydon L., 471.
Daniel, 212, 471.
David, 168.
Dollie (B.), 381.
Dorothy, 30.
Elizabeth, 50, 282.
Elizabeth Davis, 157.
Elizabeth Langworthy, 111.
Elytie L. (B.), 537.
Emogene (B.), 383.
Maxson, Ephraim, 157.
Esther E. (B.), 212.
Ethel, 471.
Eusebia, 468.
Frances A., 382.
George, 95.
George R., 170.
Gerrit S., 282.
Gilbert, 471.
Hannah, 85, 277, 280, 281, 282.
Hannah A. (B.), 269.
Hannah Potter, 84.
Henrietta L. Lewis, 484.
Henry M., 484.
Horace, 484.
Jacob D., 281.
James, 95.
Jesse, 158.
John, 30, 49, 88, 95.
Jonathan, 15, 549.
Joseph, 51, 84, 95.
Lizzie M. (B.), 471.
Lois M. (B.), 381.
Louisa Felton, 471.
Lucinda, 165.
Lucy, 97, 509.
Lucy A., 171.
Lucy M., 382, 507.
Lucy Stillman, 282.
Luke, 314.
Lydia, 158, 278, 280, 281, 479.
Lydia (B.), 51, 170.
Lydia Potter, 84.
M. E. Paul, 382.
Mabel, 381.
Maria Eldredge, 536.
Martha P. Lewis, 88.
Mary Holcomb, 381.
Mary K., 168.
Mary Kenyon, 168.
Moshure, 95.
Nancy, 214.
Nathan, 95.
Norman, 282.
Paul, 165.
Peleg, 314.
Permilla, 279.
Perry, 82, 536.
Polly, 257, 535.
Rachel, 281.
Rolland B., 471.
Russel, 260.
Ruth, 88, 95, 97.
Ruth Rogers, 97.
Samuel, 97.
Sarah C., 483.
Sarah Rogers, 507.
Sarah Sutton, 158.

Maxson, Simeon, 95.
Stephen, 382.
Susanna, 223.
Susannah, 95.
Sutton, 281.
Sylvanus, 84, 111, 381.
Tacy, 97.
Tacy Rogers, 30.
Thomas, 95.
Torrey, 84.
Vienna, 281.
William, 95, 507.
Maxwell, Emma Gray, 320.
John, 320.
Lucy, 320.
May, Desire E. (B.), 147.
Esther Millie, 467.
J. S., 147.
John, 467.
Mary, 467.
McBride, Almira Parsons, 430.
Cyrus, 430.
Grace J., 430.
John, 430.
Laura (B.), 430.
Nettie, 430.
McBurney, Jemima, 276.
McCart, Edward, 290.
Malinda, 290.
McCarthy, Charles, 200.
Emily (B.), 200.
Hattie I. Sumner, 489.
T. W., 489.
McChesney, Louisa, 297.
Maggie, 493.
McClary, Nancy Davis, 157.
McClean, Althea, 473.
McClellan, Mary, 100.
McClesey, Lizzie, 530.
McClur, Abigail C. (B.), 255.
John, 255.
McClure, Jane, 157.
Mary, 156.
McConnell, Delia, 387.
McCormick, Anna Clayton, 277.
Elizabeth, 277.
Mary Crandall, 236.
Matthew, 236.
Valentine, 277.
McCoy, Gertrude, 514.
Holmes, 514.
McCullough, Mary J., 510.
McCurdy, Sarah E., 440.
McCush, Sarah, 399.
McCutchron, Jane, 296.
McDaniels, Emily, 171.
McDermont, Kate, 514.
McDonald, Sarah E., 354.
McDowell, James, 34.
Joanna, 34.
Lucy Stanton, 34.
McElroy, Barnard, 249.
Catherine, 249.
James, 249.
Lucy, 249.
Marcomah, 249.
Mary (B.), 249.
William, 249.
McElwee, William H., 240.
Daniel, 209.
McGhee, Mary, 250.
McGie, Allen, 491.
Pauline B. (B.), 491.
McGill, John W., 276.
Rachel, 276.
Rachel Frazier, 276.
McGinnis, Caroline A., 393.
McGlaflin, Almira M., 484.
McGrann, Agnes, 368.
Arloine, 368.
Charles, 368.
Ellen, 368.
Ethel M., 368.
Florence, 368.
Florence A., 368.
George T., 368.
Jane E., 368.
John A., 368.
John F., 368.
Joseph, 368.
Laura Rossmunson, 368.
Lenore, 368.
Mary E., 368.
Nancy J. (B.), 368.
Preston, 368.
William, 368.
William R., 368.
McGregor, Alice, 249.
Catherine, 247.
Daniel, 248.
Deborah Hoxie, 247.
Effie, 249.
Elisha, 248.
Elisha E., 249.
Emeline, 249.
Eliza, 247.
Gertrude, 249.
James, 249.
McGregor, John, 247.
Lena, 485.
Mary (B.), 248.
Nettie E. Hull, 249.
McGuire, Alice Fish, 510.
Mary J. McCullough, 510.
Samuel A., 510.
Samuel K., 510.
McHenry, Dudley, 211.
Rue G., 211.
McIntire, Harriet, 232.
McIntosh, Ella Ebblie, 368.
William, 368.
McIntre, Phila, 528.
McIntyre, Delilah, 161.
McKee, Flora, 493.
McKinley, Lucy, 274.
McKinney, Charlotte, 442.
Edwin, 442.
Eliza Niven, 441.
Marcia Phillips, 442.
William A., 442.
McLafferty, Elizabeth (B.), 50.
Henry, 50.
McLellan, Maggie L., 367.
McMaster, Mary, 247.
McMurry, C. C., 240.
Laura Taylor, 240.
McNeil, Amanda, 356.
Janette, 233.
McNitt, Eliza, 234.
Noah, 234.
McWhorten, Margaret, 521.
McWilliams, Catherine T., 446.
Meacham, Lucinda Church, 184.
Mead, Emily C. Goodrich, 525.
Meade, Annie A. (B.), 469.
George, 469.
Meader, Eugene A., 448.
Julia M. Northam, 448.
Laura, 448.
Richard D., 448.
Meech, Ellen S., 412.
Mendell, Matilda, 428.
Mendenhall, Abner, 303.
Artimesia M. (B.), 303.
Ellis A., 303.

Mendenhall, Elmira, 303.
Huldah Piper, 303.
Lee C., 303.
Martha Manvill, 303.
Mattie A., 303.
Merret, Austin, 242.
Merrick, Elizabeth, 155.
Eunice L. (B.), 247.
Horace W., 247.
Josephine, 490.
Merrill, Abigail Hill, 342.
Anna A., 505.
Betsey, 234.
Caroline Deane, 488.
E. A. Foster, 492.
Elisabeth, 128.
Elizabeth R., 492.
George, 488.
Helen B. (B.), 488.
Henry A., 342.
John H., 341.
John J., 505.
Mary A., 396.
Mary L. Burdick, 505.
Mary M., 505.
Samuel, 492.
Samuel W., 488.
Merriman, Benjamin, 376.
Benjamin C., 376.
Mary A. (B.), 376.
Morris, 376.
Merritt, Eliza, 189.
Susan, 189.
Messenger, Josephine Smith, 490.
Lester H., 490.
Renihold, 490.
Theresa Cook, 490.
Metz, Rosanna, 460.
Metzgar, Adeline, 476.
John, 476.
Mary Derkins, 476.
Meyn, Alfred T., 505.
Camilla (B.), 505.
Michaels, Margaret, 433.
Middleton, Mary, 388.
Milkin, Fred C., 305.
S. Evelyn Cheney, 305.
Millard, Lura, 384, 386.
Miller, Abby G., 214.
Adrian, 322.
Allen, 416.
Ann, 71.
Ann A. Sibley, 174.
Anna E., 242.
Annie, 173.
Avilda (B.), 416.
Charles, 174, 192.
Miller, Christine, 174.
Elisabeth, 245.
Eliza (B.), 255.
Ella F. Kermpton, 322.
George, 192.
Hannah, 140.
Huldah (B.), 289.
Jacob I., 192.
Joseph, 163.
Lodema (B.) Barney, 163.
Martha (B.), 192.
Nettie, 432.
Rebecca, 388.
Rhoda, 460.
Sarah R., 487.
Simon, 174.
Stephen, 255.
William, 289.
Millichamp, Catherine, 339.
Catherine E., 339.
Joseph, 339.
Julia A. (B.), 339.
Lucy W., 339.
Stephen W., 339.
Millie, Esther, 467.
Milliken, Eliza, 345.
Mills, Albert R., 455.
Catherine A., 341.
Charlotta, 295.
Frederick, 341.
Martha, 289.
Susan Grant, 341.
Miner, Anna, 179.
Christopher, 40.
Daniel, 179.
Emeline, 510.
Eunice, 57, 146.
Gabrilla, 298.
Henry W., 310.
Mary, 85, 235.
Mary E. (B.), 310.
Mary Lay, 40.
Maud, 450.
Phebe, 57.
Samuel A., 310.
Sandford, 450.
Mings, Cornelia S., 243.
Elizabeth, 243.
Joseph, 243.
Minor, Ephrain, 542.
Mary, 38.
Mitchell, Alfred, 264.
Anna R. (B.), 264.
Hattie, 300.
Henry C., 261.
Nellie R. (B.), 261.
Monck, Margaret Chandler, 41.
Mondy, Flora D., 336.
Monfret, Sally, 401.
Monkhouse, Harriet L., 521.
Mary De Castaing, 521.
Richard, 521.
Monroe, John, 412.
Mariette Priest, 412.
Polly, 137.
Rose, 412.
Susan, 328.
Verona, 229.
Montgomery, Elizabeth, 524.
James, 524.
Mabel E., 524.
Monypeny, Brunson, 525.
George B., 525.
Margaret C. (B.), 525.
William M., 525.
Moodie, Elizabeth, 378.
Mooney, Susan M., 469.
Moore, Abby E. Truman, 167.
Anna (B.), 461.
Betsey, 157.
Fanny, 245.
Hannah, 429.
Harriet (B.), 254.
Henry, 254.
James C., 461.
James D., 389.
Jean Campbell, 276, 461.
Lavinda Fitch, 162.
Lucy (B.), 379.
Luther, 379.
Margaret, 276.
Maria E. (B.), 389.
Marie (B.), 519.
Mercy, 260.
Sylvanus, 162.
William, 276, 461.
William N., 167.
Willis L., 379.
Moon, Asa, 43.
Deborah (B.), 43.
Isaac, 43.
Moots, Nancy A., 270.
Morehouse, David, 189.
Jane, 189.
Jane Belding, 189.
Morey, Susan, 402.
Morgan, Amy, 164.
Annie (B.), 242.
B. E., 242.
Daniel, 209.
David H., 155.
Elijah W., 155.

Morgan, Elisha, 154, 155.
Elizabeth Merrick, 155.
Frances (B.), 209.
Julia, 498.
Lucy C., 273.
Lucy Stowe, 155.
Mahala, 181.
Maria, 254.
Martha, 164.
Polly (B.), 154, 155.
S. S., 242.
William, 181.
Moris, Richard, 1.
Morley, Annie, 380.
Morning, Phebe T. (B.), 152.
W. H., 152.
Morris, Demsa (B.), 284.
Fannie, 500.
Helen E., 306.
Henry K., 284.
James, 284.
Jane, 279, 280.
John, 284.
Josephine Crandall, 236.
Julia Collier, 306.
Lewis, 306.
Louisa, 284.
Morrison, Hannah, 467.
Jane (B.), 226.
Sally, 229.
Morse, Sarah, 299.
Susan, 419.
Mortimer, Elizabeth Scott, 378.
Emma, 378.
Samuel, 378.
Moses, Joshua, 105.
Thankful, 105.
Timothy, 105.
Zeruiah, 105.
Moss, Marie, 474.
Mossman, Andrew, 526.
Minnie M. Knight, 526.
Mosher, Ann E., 237.
Daniel, 237.
Daniel P., 238.
Florence A. Cottrell, 173.
George, 417.
John M., 238.
John P., 173.
Martha C. Burdick, 238.
Myrtle L. Brown, 417.
Sarah A., 237.
Moulton, Asa, 322.
Betsy Sanburn, 309.
Charlotta, 323.
Edith M., 479.
Edmund, 253.
Esther, 463.
George M., 478.
Jane M. (B.), 309.
Joseph T., 309.
Julia, 442.
Martha S. (B.), 253.
Miriam, 322.
Rodman, 253.
Submit (B.), 322.
Mount, Edgar V., 369.
Lydia V. (B.), 369.
Mowry, Leonard, 170.
Sarah M. (B.), 170.
Moyer, Mary Maneval, 462.
Peter, 462.
Phebe A., 462.
Moyle, Mary E. Murphy, 314.
Samuel, 314.
Mulkins, Abigail, 49.
Henry, 49.
Mullett, Emma L., 284.
Mungar, Esther Moulton, 463.
Lorinda, 463.
Whitman, 460.
Munger, Asa, 480.
Emeline, 437.
George D., 480.
Harriet L. Lewis, 480.
Jane Keller, 480.
Kate, 437.
S. Lewis, 437.
Munn, Adelia J., 234.
Adelia J. (B.), 234.
Henry, 234.
Munson, Amey F., 408.
Edward, 408.
G., 408.
Harriet L., 408.
Harriet Lyman, 408.
Paul, 408.
Robert, 408.
Samuel, 408.
Samuel L., 408.
Susan B. Hopkins, 408.
Murphy, Ann E. Chapman, 481.
Ann M., 314.
Arthur G., 479.
Edith M. Moulton, 479.
Elizabeth A. (B.), 314.
Murphy, Emeline, 421.
Harriet P., 314.
John H., 479.
Julia A., 314.
Mary E., 314.
Mary Landphere, 314.
Minnie Grant, 314.
Oscar F., 481.
Peleg B., 314.
Sophia Savage, 314.
William P., 314.
Murray, Cecil D., 520.
Delia D., 182.
Fanny M. B., 520.
Glady F., 471.
Henry A., 520.
James H., 182.
John B., 471.
Lovila, 458.
Margaret Homes, 457.
May B. (B.), 471.
Nancy, 182.
Peter, 471.
Polly (B.), 182.
Thomas, 457.
Virginia, 520.
Murry, Helen C., 479.
Musgrave, Alice, 449.
Catherine, 449.
Thomas, 449.
Muthersbough, Byron A., 508.
David H., 508.
Jacob M., 508.
Mary D., 508.
Mary J., 508.
Nora D. Norton, 508.
Myers, Amaryllis, 486.
Eber, 368.
George, 467.
Lula M. (B.), 368.
Matilda, 534.
Nettie Saunders, 467.
Nash, David, 426.
Elizabeth, 426.
Hannah Payn, 426.
Harriet, 259.
Harriet E. Chichester, 513.
William, 513.
Need, Mary, 402.
Neel, Laura Catlin, 332.
Robert, 332.
Neff, Mary A., 527.
Negus, Helen, 357.
Nelson, Altana (B.), 199.
Charles W., 480.
Electa E. Greenman, 480.

Nelson, Eliza, 123.
Roger, 123.
Thomas, 190.
Nestelle, Eliza, 351.
Netherland, Annie E., 339.
William B., 339.
Nettleton, Albert, 399.
Sarah I. Barber, 399.
Newberry, Polly, 98.
Newbury, Malvina, 361.
Newcombe, Betsey Church, 184.
Harvey, 184.
Newell, Eunice, 289.
Jabez, 175.
Lydia Palmer, 175.
Sally, 100.
Newton, Ann (B.), 209.
Ann D., 184.
Adolphus, 388.
Burdette, 388.
Clarence, 488.
Eliza S., 336.
Florence Tucker, 388.
Frank, 209.
Ina B. Wilsey, 488.
Margaret Edgerton, 336.
Phebe E. Tucker, 388.
Seline, 336.
Nichols, Alice C. (B.), 257.
Charles E., 534.
Emily, 314.
Gladys M., 534.
Hannah, 36.
Jennie B. Rosebush, 397.
Joe B., 534.
John D., 413.
Jonathan, 36, 73.
Joseph B., 534.
Juniata, 534.
Mabel (B.), 413.
Mary, 444.
Mary Hallock, 534.
Nancy, 120.
Otto L., 257.
Rosetta, 290.
Ruth, 490.
Sarah, 73.
Susan T., 260.
Thomas, 36.
William L., 397.
Nicholson, Mary, 454.
Nicks, John, 521.
Margaret McWhorten, 521.
Martha A., 521.
Niebergall, Anna Lutz, 411.
Henry, 411.
Jacob A., 411.
John G., 411.
Mary E., 411.
Sarah M. Gardner, 411.
Nightingale, Eleanor A., 525.
James W., 526.
Lillian L., 526.
Niles, Clara, 453.
Hannah, 73.
Ninecraft, Sachem, 12.
Niven, Amelia, 258.
Charlotte E., 258.
Eliza, 441.
Elizabeth H. (B.), 258.
Robert J., 258.
William H., 258.
Noble, Betsey Case, 234.
Florence, 415.
Henry J., 234.
Roswell F., 234.
Susan M. (B.), 234.
Norris, Alta F. Clark, 297.
Augustus, 297.
Caroline Avard, 297.
Charles E., 297.
Sarah, 332.
North, Frank G., 465.
Laura (B.), 213.
Versula (B.), 465.
William, 213.
Northam, Albert D., 264.
Edgar R., 264.
Ellen C., 448.
Emma E., 448.
Florence, 264.
Ida, 264.
Julia M., 448.
Mary A., 264.
Mary A. (B.), 264.
Northup, Albert L., 526.
Elijah, 384, 386.
Jane, 384.
Lennon, 526.
Lura Millard, 384, 386.
Mary, 80.
Mary E. (B.), 526.
Sarah, 526.
Sarah E., 526.
Norton, Abbie, 476.
Alfred, 337.
Cora E., 476.
Cornelius, 337.
Dessie W., 508.
Ella M., 387.
Norton, James H., 508.
Mary E. Irish, 508.
Matilda, 386.
Nora D., 508.
Phœbe B. Briggs, 337.
Sarah Darrow, 337.
W. R., 476.
Norwood, Albert D., 449.
Cornelia, 449.
Edgar, 449.
Frances Northam, 449.
Walter, 449.
William P., 449.
Noyes, Adaline (B.), 150.
Anna M., 145.
Asa, 150.
Benjamin, 146.
Benjamin F., 506.
Carrie, 534.
Charles, 146.
Charles E. P., 506.
Charlotta A., 217.
Courtland, 146.
Eliza, 146.
Elizabeth, 148.
Elizabeth (B.), 146.
Elizabeth Stanton, 148.
Eunice Chesebrough, 217.
Eunice Miner, 146.
Frank, 506.
Hannah Phelps, 128.
Harriet P. Murphy, 314.
James, 6, 28, 55.
James W., 128.
John, 148, 256.
Joseph, 34, 35, 146, 217.
Lydia, 145.
Lydia Rogers, 128.
Martha (B.), 145.
Mary Cobb, 50.
Mary E. Langworthy, 506.
Mercy Langworthy Collins, 108.
Nancy Phelps, 128.
Patty, 145.
Phebe, 256.
Rhoda, 146.
Robert, 150.
Ruth, 447.
Ruth (B.), 146.
Sally, 189.
Sanford, 145.
Susan B. Pendleton, 506.

Noyes, Susan King, 146.
Susanna Church, 150.
Thomas, 50, 88, 128.
Thomas J., 314.
Nugent, Mary, 212.
Nye, Phebe (B.), 126.
William S., 126.
Oakley, Bertha L. (B.), 338.
N. C., 338.
Oatley, Lorema, 212.
O'Connor, Mary, 327.
Odell, Charlotte, 205.
Georganna, 320.
O'Dowd, Catherine, 380.
Ogden, Caroline Clark, 441.
Clara N. (B.), 441.
Elizabeth, 441.
Frank O., 441.
George B., 441.
Grace W., 395.
Henry, 441.
Henry B., 441.
Olendorf, Glovina, 387.
Oliver, Jennie A., 166.
Margaret J., 230.
Olney, Louisa, 450.
O'Neill, Mary E., 412.
Oppenhimer, Alice (B.), 292.
Ormsby, Cyrenus P., 408.
Daniel, 408.
Julia A. Satterlee, 408.
Sarah D. Satterlee, 408.
Osborn, Leona, 530.
Osgood, Helen, 412.
Maria, 524.
Ostrander, Benjamin, 423.
Daniel, 245.
Hattie Barnes, 423.
Helen A. Thompson, 423.
Mary P. (B.), 245.
Wallace D., 423.
Ostrum, Augusta W. (B.), 443.
James A., 443.
Otis, Lorinde, 120.
Lucy M., 498.
Sally, 200.
Ottignon, Lucy Canfield, 222.
Mary F., 222.
Pierre M., 222.
Ouderkirk, Susan, 335.
Overton, Elisha, 470.
Overton, Harriet A., 470.
Ruth Carter, 470.
Owen, Nancy, 238.
Owens, John, 224.
Olive Killburn, 224.
Ozard, Jennie M., 486.
Packer, James G., 359.
Louisa G. (B.), 359.
Lucretia, 346.
Page, Fannie Morris, 500.
Harriet, 201.
Letitia, 338.
Susan E., 500.
William D., 500.
Paine, Elizabeth, 491.
John S., 150.
Martha S., 150.
Palmer, Abbey Morgan, 498.
Abigail Brown, 186.
Adaline C., 163.
Albert, 192, 251.
Albert E., 296.
Amos F., 331.
Anna Langworthy, 108.
Arminda F., 163.
Benjamin, xxv, 5, 331.
Benjamin H., 498.
Bessie, 498.
Betsey A. (B.), 331.
Billings, 163.
Bridget, 70.
Charles, 331.
Charles B., 190, 498.
Charles C., 498.
Clara E., 331.
Clara Emery, 296.
Clarissa, 165.
Daniel, 101.
David, 57.
Desire, 287.
Desire (B.), 58.
Dwight R., 263.
Edmund L., 296.
Ednah Armstrong, 385.
Edward, 190.
Elisha, 263.
Eliza Brown, 498.
Eliza T. (B.), 127.
Elizabeth, 107, 387.
Emily L., 163.
Ephraim, 186.
Eunice E., 228.
Frank G., 225.
Fred, 225, 228.
George H., 392.
Giles, 190.
Palmer, Grace Plumb, 57.
Hannah Rhodes (B.), 34.
Harriet, 225, 361.
Harriet E. (B.), 296.
Harriet M., 163.
Harriet S., 190.
Harriet Trumbull, 392.
Harver, 477.
Helen Porter, 331.
Henry, 7.
Henry R., 392.
Henry M., 163.
Herbert H., 296.
Huldah B., 163.
James, 102.
James B., 498.
Jane, 140.
Jane Burdick, 309.
John, 107.
Jonas, 102.
Julia A., 163.
Julia Morgan, 498.
Keturiah, 102.
L. A., 225.
Leander, 163.
Lemuel, 97.
Lucretia (B.), 190.
Lucy Burdick, 228.
Lucy M. Otis, 498.
Lydia, 175, 385.
Maggie Hone, 296.
Margaret Smith, 101.
Martha (B.), 97, 251.
Martha A., 477.
Mary (B.), 263.
Mercy, 117.
Mercy Brown, 127.
Mira B., 498.
Milo, 309.
Nancy, 345.
Nancy B. (B.), 127.
Nathaniel, 108, 127.
Nehemiah, 5.
Noyes, 134.
Olive M. Ash, 477.
Perry G., 263.
Peyton R., 190.
Phebe (B.), 101.
Phebe Darrow, 58.
Phebe Pierce, 163.
Polly, 162.
Rhoda (B.), 225.
Rieta W. (B.), 392.
Robert, 263.
Rufus, 101.
Sarah, 102, 529.
Sarah A., 190.
Sarah A. Langworthy 192.

Palmer, Sarah Abbott, 361.
Shepard, 498.
Submit, 122.
Susan (B.), 163.
Tacy L., 163.
Thomas, 251.
Vose, 58.
Walter, 165, 251.
Welltrian, 129.
Welthie, 102.
Wesley B., 361.
William, 58, 385.
William R., 127.
Palmeter, Ardicicia, 421.
Sally, 383.
Palmiter, Fannie Bassett, 491.
Lynn B., 491.
Polly, 245.
Pardee, Emily, 300.
Parish, Jemima, 342.
Polly S., 454.
Parker, Anne Rose, 449.
Edward S., 448.
Ellen C. Northam, 448.
Emma, 415.
George, 123.
Ione, 448.
Junius, 448.
Mary E., 448.
Otis, 449.
Phebe (B.), 123.
Parkerson, Mary A., 420.
Parkes, Anna D., 221.
Jabiel, 221.
Lois D. (B.), 221.
Mary, 221.
Norman, 221.
Robert J., 221.
Teressa E., 221.
Parkhill, Clare, 518.
Louise, 518.
Marjorie Rice, 518.
Parkhurst, Benjamin, 452.
Lizzie J. Burdick, 452.
Parks, Ada, 332.
Cora, 332.
Eliza, 307.
Ella, 307.
Israel, 332.
James, 307.
Nancy A. (B.), 332.
Parmalee, Clarissa, 425.
Parmelee, Alice, 319.
Edith, 319.
Lucius, 319.
Lucius B., 319.
Porter, 319.
Parmelee, Susan Allen, 319.
Parmenter, Celia Baker, 294.
Emma L., 294.
William H., 294.
Parmeter, Oliver, 202.
Nancy (B.), 202.
Parmlee, Betsey, 141.
Samuel, 141.
Parnaham, Mary, 256.
Parshley, Anthony, 422.
Edward, 422.
Lela Chapman, 422.
Parsons, Addie, 385.
Fannie Durkee, 433.
Harmon, 433.
Mabel P., 433.
Ransom J., 433.
Sarah A. (B.), 433.
Seth, 90.
Susan (B.), 90.
Parton, Anna Taylor, 446.
Arthur, 446.
Paterson, Louise, 340.
Patterson, Azro, 285.
Catherine Wilbur, 276.
Frank A., 280.
John, 276.
Margaret J. (B.), 276.
Mary (B.), 285.
Sarah T., 471.
Susan, 400.
Paul, M. E., 382.
Payn, Hannah, 426.
Payne, Albert, 289.
Emogene M. (B.), 289.
George, 488.
George W., 257.
Harriet S., 488.
Harriet Watts, 488.
Henry, 289.
Sophronia M. (B.), 257.
Peacock, Ambrose, 411.
Mary E. Updyke, 411.
Pearce, Abigail, 38.
Abigail (B.), 38.
Ann B., 252.
Bessie B. Simpson, 526.
Catherine A., 252.
Duty J., 252.
Emma, 252.
John E., 526.
Peard, Fanny, 487.
Pease, Bertha A., 513.
Calvin, 513.
Pease, Mary Tericker, 513.
Peck, Byfield, 214.
Charles H., 418.
Ida L., 418.
Jennette J., 418.
Mary, 173, 214.
Mary S., 222.
Nancy (B.), 214.
Nathaniel B., 214.
Peckham, Ann (B.), 93.
Byron, 400.
Cornell, 260.
Dorcas, 150.
Hannah H. (B.), 260.
Jessie W., 400.
Joseph, 48.
Josiah, 93.
Mary, 47, 151, 262.
Mary (B.), 48.
Mercy Perry, 150.
Patience, 82.
Robert, 57.
Sarah, 260.
Susan, 265.
Susan E. Barber, 400.
Temperance Plumb, 57.
Thomas W., 400.
Waite, 92.
William, 150.
Pelton, Harriet, 161, 239.
Lucy Webster, 239.
Martha, 502.
William, 239.
Pendleton, Amelia (B.), 62, 71.
Ann, 29.
Anna, 59.
Bathsheba, 117.
Betsey Pettet, 71.
Bridget Stanton, 71.
Caleb, 29, 550.
Catherine, 59, 71.
Charlotte, 71.
Deborah, 29.
Deborah (B.), 117, 118.
Dewitt, 129.
Enoch, 129.
Eunice Cobb, 50.
George, 118.
Isaac, 61, 71, 209.
James, 542.
James M., 129.
Joseph, 51, 547.
John, 118.
Katherine, 371.
Keturah, 71, 129.
Lois, 35.

Pendleton, Lucy A. (B.), 209.
Lucy B., 71.
Lydia E., 129.
Mary, 61, 71.
Mary Davis, 71.
Mercy Palmer, 117.
Molly, 71.
Nancy, 129.
Nathan, 62, 71, 129, 192.
Patience, 51.
Peleg, 71, 209.
Phebe, 129.
Phebe Cole, 129.
Rhoda (B.) Gavitt, 62, 71.
Rhoda Wade, 71.
Richard, 129.
Ruth, 61, 63.
Sally, 71, 129, 341.
Sarah, 51, 192, 342.
Sarah E., 260.
Sarah Worden, 51.
Sebra Thompson, 118.
William, 550.
Simeon, 117.
Susan, 129.
Susan B., 506.
Susanna, 234.
Sylvester, 50, 59.
William, 71, 129.
Zebulon, 61.
Penery, David, 322.
Lydia (B.), 322.
Penfield, Ann J., 411.
Penney, Mary J., 325.
Perigo, Drusilla (B.), 138.
James R., 138.
Perkins, Doroleski R., 293.
John, 130.
Lucy (B.), 121.
Mariah L., 130.
Mary, 301.
Mary Plumb, 57.
Phebe, 91.
Phila Trumbel, 293.
Samuel, 293.
Perry, Abigail, 148.
Alfred, 214.
Elisha, 93.
Elizah, 93.
Elizabeth 48, 263.
Elizabeth R. (B.), 214.
Freeman, 148.
Harriet Tubbs, 453.
Hazard, 148.
Horace, 463.
Perry, Jerome, 453.
John B., 92.
Lavina L. (B.), 214.
Lillian A. Clark, 463.
Lois, 262.
Loren J., 463.
Lydia, 93.
Mary, 92, 150, 244.
Mary C., 148.
Mary P., 262.
Mercy, 150.
Nancy, 153, 420.
Oliver H., 148.
Penelope Kenyon, 92, 93.
Ruth, 93.
Ruth B., 93.
Samuel, 48, 89.
Sarah, 48, 89.
Sarah E. Cross, 453.
Sarah R., 225.
Simeon, 92, 93.
Susan, 93.
Susan P. (B.), 92.
Susanna, 89, 153.
Susanna Hazzard, 48, 89.
William S., 262, 453.
Peterson, Mary E. Murphy, 314.
Robert E., 314.
Petrich, Karl, 457.
Theresa, 457.
Pettet, Betsey, 71.
Pettibone, Prudence, 309.
Pettie, Caroline, 272.
Hannah (B.), 271.
Lucinda, 323.
Moses, 271.
Petty, Sarah, 282.
Phelps, Adaline (B.), 398.
Ann Hammond, 128.
Charles, 128.
Frederick, 398.
H. H., 398.
Hannah (B.), 128.
Hannah Denison, 128.
Hannah Phelps, 128.
J. J., 398.
Joseph D., 128.
Margaret E. Hannel, 398.
Nancy,
R. R., 398.
Susan M., 398.
Philbrick, Calista E. (B.), 405.
John S., 405.
Phillips, Abby L. (B.), 317.
Amy, 169.
Asa, 436.
Ephraim, 175.
Fannie Crawford, 436.
Hattie, 449.
Josephine L. (B.), 175.
Laura, 184.
Marcia, 442.
Ruth, 436.
Sarah, 305.
Thankful, 417.
Wallace A., 317.
Phin, Emily, 256.
Pickett, Deforest, 531.
Ed., 531.
George, 531.
Jennie, 531.
John, 531.
Leata, 531.
Lena Wright, 531.
Myra D. (B.), 531.
Sally Barden, 531.
Pickrell, Louisa E. (B.), 373.
Mahlon K., 373.
Pierce, Albert O., 413.
Alfred, 527.
Althea J. (B.), 413.
Archibald, 426.
Augusta, 463.
Emeline, 452.
Frances, 269.
Isaac, 94.
Jennie Bryne, 413.
John, 452.
John G., 252.
John L., 252.
John P., 452.
Lena M., 413.
Lena Randall, 413.
Margaret A., 426.
Mary, 452.
Mary A., 284.
Mary Brown, 452.
Matilda (B.), 94.
Obed W., 413.
P., 413.
Phebe, 163.
Polly, 426.
Raymond W., 452.
Sally A. (B.), 252.
Sarah M. Weightman, 452.
Thomas J., 452.
Pike, Emeline, 143.
Ezra, 143, 144.
Mary Garlic, 143, 144.
Sarah, 144.

Pilling, Alten, 400.
Jessie W. Peckham, 400.
Piper, Huldah, 303.
Pitts, James, 173.
Lillie, 173.
Pixley, Bennet, 524.
Myra, 524.
Place, Amy E. Irish, 343.
Jeremiah, 343.
Mary Prosser, 343.
Ruth S., 340.
Thomas J., 343.
Plass, Eva, 452.
Platner, Hannah, 528.
Platt, Rachel, 257.
Platts, Anna E., 486.
Maud R., 343.
Metta, 283.
Plumb, Anna, 54.
Anna Langworthy, 57.
Elizabeth, 28, 57.
Elizabeth Baldwin, 115.
Eunice Miner, 57.
George, 54, 56, 57.
Grace, 57, 115.
Grace (B.), 56, 115.
Green, 115.
James, 57.
Joseph, 57.
Lois, 115.
Lucy Layton, 57.
Lydia Safford, 57.
Mary, 57.
Melinda Richardson, 115.
Nathaniel, 57.
Phebe Miner, 57.
Philura, 115.
Prudence Richardson, 54, 56.
Samuel, 56, 57, 115.
Sands, 57.
Sarah, 57, 115.
Temperance, 57.
Poe, David, 402.
Mary Need, 402.
Poer, Jonathan, 526.
Mary D. Simpson, 526.
Ore B., 526.
Polk, Lucretia, 426.
Poland, Ann B. Pearce, 252.
John, P., 252.
Pomeroy, Elizabeth, 401.
Olive C. (B.), 401.
Orange, 401.
Sally Moufret, 401.
Pomeroy, Whiting G., 401.
Winifred G., 402.
Poole, Eugene N., 418.
Hartley, 418.
Lizzie A. (B.), 418.
Sarah Williamson, 418.
Pope, Betsey, 148.
Rosina, 372.
Porter, Alta L., 380.
Charles H., 440.
Col., 68.
Eliza (B.), 245.
Elizabeth W., 474.
Emily, 202, 229.
H. H., 380.
Helen, 331.
Leura A. Coolman, 440.
Mary, 202.
Rectina (B.), 202.
Sarah, 202, 460.
Seymour, 245.
Solomon, 202.
Postlewait, Elizabeth, 304.
Potter, Alvena King, 508.
Amelia P., 522.
Amy E., 509.
Annie B., 509.
Benjamin, 342, 470.
Benjamin F., 507, 509.
Bertha L. Irish, 507.
Bridget Rathbun, 346.
Calista V., 346.
Catherine A., 286.
Charlotte E., 407.
Clark, 211.
Content Maxson, 84, 113.
Daniel, 507.
E. H., 166.
Edith B., 278.
Edwin S., 508.
Eliza, 383.
Eliza Green, 342.
Elizabeth, 45, 84, 551.
Ellen C., 510.
Ellen Culver, 510.
Ellen S., 399.
Emma, 470.
Fanny, 375.
George, 84, 113, 114, 149, 551.
German, 399.
Hannah, 84, 373.
Hannah Gills, 470.
Harriet Greene, 278.
Henry, 196.
Potter, J. Adelford, 507.
Jeanette, 238.
Jonathan, 45, 551.
John, 45.
Joseph, 84, 196, 313.
Judith Rogers, 45.
Lois, 211.
Lucy, 84.
Lucy M. Maxson, 507.
Lucy Maxson, 509.
Lucy Rogers, 84.
Lydia, 84.
Marford, 376.
Maria, 200, 342.
Martha, 84, 551.
Mary, 45, 84, 551.
Mary (B.), 45, 313.
Mary L., 510.
Mary L. (B.), 399.
Mary O., 376.
Mary Stillman, 84.
Mary West, 45.
May K. Burdick, 376.
Nancy (B.), 196.
Nathan, 84.
Nellie M. Smith, 510.
Orletta A. (B.), 376.
Orvil S., 376.
Perry, 383.
Phebe Wells, 84, 196, 313.
Phœbe A., 346.
Phœbe A. Potter, 346.
Polly, 144.
Prudence Latham, 346.
Rebecca Bowler, 507.
Roxanna Burdick, 166.
Sally, 194, 348.
Sally Palmeter, 383.
Samuel M., 376.
Sarah, 131, 149.
Sarah M. Irish, 507.
Sarah Sheldon, 45.
Sarah W., 149.
Sarah Wilson, 45.
Stephen, 45, 557.
Stephen R., 278.
Susan, 84, 71.
Susanna, 33, 45, 551.
Susanna Tripp, 45.
Susannah, 222.
Thomas, 45, 114, 346.
Thomas C., 346.
Thomas W., 510.
William H., 45, 346.
Z. Stanley, 507.
Zelina, 508.
Powell, Alden, 523.

Powell, Euphemia Salisbury, 523.
Jennie, 433.
Jennie B., 523.
Powers, Bessie, 421.
Carrie, 300.
Francis G., 420.
Louise E. (B.), 420.
Luther, 421.
Nina Howard, 306.
Peter, 57.
Polly Randal, 421.
Pratt, Elmira, 311.
Emma L., 311.
Hiram, 311.
Jessie H., 286.
Maggie, 272.
Nancy, 188.
Peleg B., 188.
Pray, Lydia W., 219.
Martha A. (B.), 219.
Mary E., 219.
Moses, 219.
Thomas J., 219.
Prentice, Abigail Allen, 238.
Alfred C., 420.
Alice I. Toop, 420.
Allen, 238.
Asa (B.), 420.
Callie A., 466.
Carlyle L. F., 420.
Earnestine, 466.
Elizabeth (B.), 238.
Ellen, 178.
Ellen F. Rist, 238.
Emogene E., 466.
Hannah E., 238.
Harry W., 420.
Henry A. L., 466.
Ira, 238.
Lily La Forge, 420.
Lucy A., 420.
Marion W. Greene, 420.
Mary A. Greene, 420.
Nancy C. (B.), 466.
Nathan B., 238.
William A., 466.
Preston, Adeline Johnson, 405.
Amy E., 341.
Arthur M., 372.
Elsie, 372.
Elsie M., 459.
Emily, 533.
Hannibal, 341.
Jerome, 459.
Keziah, 341.
Lucy Maine, 372.
Preston, Riley, 372, 533.
Sarah Starkweather, 459.
Presturch, Martha, 449.
Price, Anna L., 495.
Clarissa Streator, 449.
Ellen, 467.
Esther Elwood, 467.
Harriet Price, 164.
Ida N., 449.
Joseph, 467.
Samuel, 449.
Priest, Mariette, 412.
Prill, Jane, 300.
Prime, Marion Dutton, 525.
William A., 525.
Proctor, Rebecca, 128.
Proper, Howard R., 178.
Lina M. (B.), 178.
Proseus, Fidelia A. Clemons, 455.
Ira, 455.
Janet L., 454.
William D., 455.
Prosser, Hester, 529.
Mary, 343.
Pryme, Thankful (B.) (B.), 213.
William, 213.
Purdy, Esther E. Bell, 177.
Israel, 177.
Maria, 164.
Mary, 274.
Ruth, 177.
Putnam, Alonzo L., 314.
Ida, 357.
Mary A. (B.), 314.
Mary L. (B.), 167.
Nellie, 206.
Pyke, C. W., 231.
Mary B. Haff, 231.
Quinby, Edward, 423.
Laura, 423.
Ophelia Flewellyn, 423.
Rand, Dorothy Rice, 254.
Ebenezer, 254.
Martha O., 254.
Randal, Polly, 421.
Randall, Abigail, 103.
Amelia, 71.
Beniamin, 19, 103.
Betsey, 103.
Betsey Brown, 186.
Charles, 71.
Cynthia, 207.
Dorana, 164.
Elenor, 103.
Randall, Elisha, 186, 207.
Eunice, 103.
Ichabod, 103.
John, 71.
Keturah Pendleton, 71.
Lina, 413.
Lois, 103.
Lucy, 103.
Lucy (B.), 51.
Mary (B.), 19.
Molly Pendleton, 71.
Nathaniel, 103.
Peleg, 71.
Polly, 187.
Rosalthe, 404.
Ruth, 157.
Sally, 103.
Sarah, 103.
Simeon, 71.
Stephen, 103.
Randalls, Amy Rhodes, 108.
Rodney, 108.
Randel, Betsy C. (B.), 369.
Lillie M., 369.
Randolph, Albert, 516.
Alfred T. F., 476.
Annie Standard, 516.
Arthellow M., 516.
Carrie, 344.
Charlette Davis, 278, 283.
Delila F., 279.
Edna M., 516.
Elizabeth, 377.
George M. F., 278.
John, 278, 283.
Julia, 476.
Leeona, 516.
Lizzie Swing, 476.
Mary L. (B.), 516.
Mary S. F., 283.
Samuel, 282.
Sarah F., 282.
Rathbon, Penelope (B.), 92.
Rathbun, Adam, 102.
Bridget, 346.
Elisha, 346.
Lucretia Packer, 346.
Raub, Bertha M. Irish, 508.
Elmer, 508.
Lucy, 508.
William, 508.
Rawlett, Orpha, 239.
Sarah A., 239.
William, 239.

Ray, Abigail Hopkins, 379.
Annie E., 379.
Carrie L. Goodsell, 379.
Elos, 379.
Jennie A., 379.
Read, John, 57.
Lydia Caswell, 57.
Thankful, 57.
Reats, Clara, 249.
Deborah (B.), 249.
Frank, 249.
Washington C., 249.
Willis, 249.
Redman, Frances V., 421.
Julian Harris, 421.
William, 421.
Reed, Addie E., 359.
Emily (B.), 319.
Jabez, 55.
James, 319.
Lydia (B.), 55.
Maud, 370.
Rachel, 74.
Reese, Susan (B.), 291.
William, 291.
Reiser, F. W., 450.
Mary L. Kenyon, 450.
Remington, Effie (B.), 431.
Elmer, 431.
Rew, Eunice Corbin, 173.
Inez (B.), 173.
Lucius, 173.
Orris, 173.
Reynolds, Benjamin, 81.
Clarissa (B.), 328.
Daniel, 202.
Elizabeth, 327.
Elizabeth (B.), 326.
Ellen T., 493.
Fanny Potter, 375.
Foster, 375.
Grace, 471.
Hannah, 159.
Jemima, 44.
Joseph, 429.
Leander B., 493.
Leander E., 493.
Lois B. Holmes, 202.
Mary, 151, 536.
Polly, 159.
S. H., 326, 328.
Sally, 247.
Sarah, 322, 429.
Sarah A., 493.
Sarah B., 328.
Sarah B. Turner, 493.
Reynolds, Sarah E., 375.
Sarah Jarvis, 429.
Rheinhardt, Catherine, 210.
Dolly, 210.
William, 210.
Rhodes, Abigail, 70, 91.
Adelbert, 495.
Amy, 108.
Amy Denison, 91.
Ann (B.), 33.
Anne, 33.
Anne (B.), Langworthy, 108.
Anthony, 108.
Avery, 108.
Betsey, 91.
Blanche E., 496.
Bridget Palmer, 70.
Catherine, 247.
Charles, 91.
Clara V., 496.
Eliza, 201.
Foster, 70.
Frederick A., 496.
Hannah, 134.
Henry, 70.
James, 86.
Joseph, 134.
Louise J., 201.
Martha (B.), 86.
Martha (B.) Rhodes, 86.
Mary, 69.
Nancy, 398.
Paul, 91.
Rebecca Sherwood, 91.
Sally Woodbridge, 70.
Samuel, 91, 201.
Sarah, 505.
Sarah Mansfield, 33.
Simon, 33, 36, 70, 86.
Simon Henry, 70.
Susan M. Brown, 495.
Theodoty, 15.
William, 33.
Rice, Alice, 298.
Anna C. Hoagland, 295.
C. D., 295.
Dorothy, 254.
Florence, 298.
Frank, 298.
Ida (B.), 298.
Lora, 234.
Marjorie, 518.
Mary, 298.
Weltha, 482.
Rich, Ann, 405.
George, 137.
Rich, Hannah, 133.
Mary (B.), 137.
Orsa M., 404.
W. B., 137.
Walter I., 137.
William, 137.
Richards, Elizabeth, 422.
Fannie F., 357.
Hannah, 199.
Henry, 422.
Lucy, 318.
Marion L. Brown, 484.
Mary Coburn, 199.
Mary Gordon, 237.
Mary K., 237.
Stephen B., 237.
Thadeus, 199.
Virgil M., 484.
Richardson, Anna, 55.
Henry, 224.
Idelle, 332.
James, 425.
Lavina, 317.
Lucy M. (B.), 224.
Mary, 299.
Mary Bosworth, 425.
Mary G., 425.
Melinda, 115.
Nathan, 224.
Nettie J., 295.
Prudence, 54, 56.
Sarah M. Barney, 163.
Sophia Berelette, 224.
Richmond, Aurilla, 516.
D. A., 516.
Emma, 516.
Helen M., 437.
Knight O., 519.
Lovina, 468.
Phebe A. Campbell, 519.
Richwine, Allen, 221.
Clara F. (B.), 221.
Frank, 221.
Riddell, Agnes L., 177.
Ann, 177.
Arminda (B.), 177.
Caroline F., 311.
Carrie E., 311.
Carrie Shurtliff, 311.
Elizabeth, 177.
Emma L. Pratt, 311.
Gawn, 177.
George, 177, 311.
George H., 312.
Harriet, 177, 311.
Helen, 311.
Helen C. Jones, 312.
John, 177.
Joseph, 177.

Riddell, Laura E., 311.
Le Roy, 311.
Lemuel, 177.
Lemuel C., 311.
Lewis, 311.
Lizzie L., 311.
Lorenzo B., 311.
Mary, 177.
Mary (B.), 177.
Mary Warner, 311.
Sara, 312.
Sophronia, 177.
William, 177, 312.
Riddle, Caroline, 221.
Edward, 221.
Rider, Charles, 458.
Jennie, 395.
Lena (B.), 458.
Silas, 458.
Ripley, Rebecca, 458.
Ripsom, Lulu, 453.
Seward, 453.
Rist, Ellen F., 238.
Silas, 238.
Ritchey, Kate, 290.
Ritchie, Cecillia A. Gosselin, 249.
James, 249.
Robbins, Alice, 329.
Catherine, 187.
Cora W., 389.
Eunice, 188.
Polly, 327.
Roberts, Burt B., 474.
Delyra P. Wilcox, 474.
Florilla, 381.
George, 430.
Helen, 474.
J. W., 250.
Lovey, 250.
Marian (B.), 250.
Martha Sawyer, 430.
Robertson, Mira, 130.
Robinson, Almond, 480.
Andrew J., 480.
Ann Haviland, 424.
Aurila (B.), 171.
Caroline Johnson, 273.
Clarissa Lewis, 480.
Drusilla, 144.
Eliza Noyes, 146.
Ella A., 419.
Fayette, 171.
Hannah, 145.
Harriet, 147.
Helen L. (B.), 424.
Huldah (B.), 151.
Israel, 151.
L. A., 273.
Lina M., 478.
Robinson, Mary, 273.
Mary A., 311.
Mary Fits, 478.
Philip N., 424.
Ruth (B.), 151.
Sarah Ellis, 480.
Spencer, 478.
Sylvester, 146.
William, 424.
Rockwell, Ashbee, 399.
Cornelia A., 399.
Rockwood, David, 385.
Joanna Knowlton, 385.
Martha E., 385.
Rodem, Frances, 400.
Roden, Henrietta, 474.
Henry, 474.
Marie Moss, 474.
Minnie S., 487.
Rodman, Benjamin, 73, 451.
Bertha, 451.
George, 445.
Hannah Niles, 73.
Harriet Brown, 451.
John B., 451.
Kate H. Dickray, 445.
Marjorie, 445.
Martha, 263.
Mary, vi, 451.
Ruth, 73.
Sarah E. (B.), 451.
Rogers, Abigail (B.), 386.
Almira B. Caprins, 513.
Andrew, 359.
Anna, 287.
Anna A., 204.
Anne, 70.
Barton R., 521.
Charles E., 381.
Charles L., 350.
Charles W., 521.
Clara (B.), 381, 521.
Content, 15.
D. V., 386.
Daniel, 386.
Dora, 514.
Edmond B., 481.
Edna C., 521.
Edson, 521.
Edward B., 521.
Edwin S., 513.
Elizabeth, 25.
Elizabeth Hyer, 521.
Elizabeth S. (B.), 359.
Emerson, 514.
Etta Stanton, 359.
Ezekiel, 84.
Rogers, Fanny E., 359.
Fanny Ely, 359.
George W., 386.
Grace, 347.
Hannah, 84.
Harry, 381.
Helen, 224.
Henry, 514.
Howard, 521.
James E., 386.
John, 521.
John B., 521.
Joseph, 433.
Judith, 45.
Kate McDermont, 514.
Laura J., 386.
Lebbeus, 359.
Lillie M., 359.
Lois Sherman, 381.
Lucy, 84.
Lydia, 128.
Maranda Brown, 481.
Margaret M. (B.), 521.
Martha E. Lindsey, 359.
Mary, 377.
Mary Becket, 433.
Mary F., 386.
Mary Rhodes, 69.
Matie (B.), 481.
Muriel, 374.
Peter, 481.
Rhoda Collins, 521.
Robert, 69, 70.
Ruth, 97.
Sally, 198.
Samuel, 249, 381.
Sarah, 507.
Sarah A. Hitchcock, 386.
Sarah Gosselin, 249.
Sherman S., 381.
Susannah, 96.
Tacy, 30.
Tammison W., 325.
William, 69.
William Sandford, 70.
Willie J., 359.
Rohl, Leonard, 477.
Mary, 477.
Rohr, Amelia, 371.
Joanna Brumer, 371.
John, 371.
Roice, Emily, 200.
Rollins, Caroline C., 484.
Rood, Albert J., 184.
Ann, 184.
Ann D. Newton, 184.
Charles, 282.

Rood, Charles J., 282.
Hope Townsend, 184.
James, 184.
Launcelot, 184.
Laura Phillips, 184.
Levi, 184.
Lydia, 184.
Mary A. Thorgate, 282.
Rosina P. Furrow, 282.
Sally (B.), 184.
Sarah, 184.
Root, Addie Parsons, 385.
Calvin, 385.
Lillie J., 385.
Nancy (B.), 213.
Rodney, 213.
Ropes, Sarah, 402.
Rose, Abram, 449.
Adelaid G. (B.), 387.
Anne, 449.
Charles O., 387.
Cora L., 456.
Evelyn, 444.
George, 444.
Glovina Olendorf, 387.
Hortense, 449.
Jane, 435.
Jane M., 341.
Lena R., 449.
Maud B., 444.
Orlon S., 456.
Walter G., 387.
Rosebush, Amanda (B.), 397.
George R., 397.
Jennie B., 397.
Rosecrans, Hannah E. Prentice, 238.
Priscilla Whittaker, 238.
William J., 238.
Ross, Anne, 122.
Ebenezer, 305.
Esther Burdick, 250.
Hannah, 75, 227.
Hannah Lewis, 122.
Hannah Saunders, 123.
Isaac, 122.
James, 250.
Jane Walker, 305.
John, 23, 24, 75, 123.
Lois, 250.
Martha A. Livingston, 305.
Mary, 122, 316.
Mary (B.), 122.
Mary L. (B.), 305.
Ross, Otis L., 305.
Peleg, 122.
Prentice (B.), 122.
Robert W., 305.
Sarah, 123.
Rossmunson, Laura, 368.
Rouse, Caroline, 315.
Rowell, Catherine G., 325.
Rowland, Elias, 420.
Grace M., 42.
Harry, 419.
Lucinda J. (B.), 419.
Mary A. Parkerson, 420.
Royce, Harriet N. (B.), 172.
Henry, 172.
Ruggles, Louise, 488.
Rumble, G. W., 386.
Mary F. Rogers, 386.
Rumsely, Mary, 66.
Runnels, Caroline, 336.
Rury, Euleta Barnes, 460.
Ora, 460.
Russel, A. O., 528.
E. T., 528.
Esther, 346.
Freda, 430.
Maggie E. Knight, 528.
Nettie Dickens, 528.
Rust, Amasa, 514.
Ezra G., 514.
Kate E. (B.), 514.
Katherine, 514.
Marietta, 514.
Rutherford, George A., 487.
Lillian M. Brockway, 487.
Ryan, Rozina, 214.
Rythur, Charles, 413.
George D., 413.
Jannie I. Cutler, 413.
Mary De Groot, 413.
Safford, Eunice, 490.
John, 57.
Lydia, 57.
Sarah Plumb, 57.
St. Clair, Henry R., 354.
Maud L., 354.
Sarah E. McDonald, 354.
St. John, Alice M. Crandall, 288, 371.
Corwall, 238.
De Valois, 288.
De Valoise, 371.
Elizabeth (B.), 238.
St. John, Henry C., 238.
John M., 371.
Mary (B.), 288, 371.
Mary M., 371.
Milton, 288, 371.
Milton W., 371.
Nancy Wilcox, 238.
William E., 371.
Salesbury, Augusta, 167.
Salisbury, Charles J., 453.
Ellen R. Barber, 400.
Euphemia, 523.
Fred R., 400.
Hadarah J. Cross, 453.
Sarah Alton, 453.
Theron, 453.
Saltonstall, Abbie Lewis, 69.
Dudley, 69.
Frances, 69.
Frances (B.), 69.
Gilbert, 67.
Gurdon, 69.
Hannah, 69.
Harriet (B.), 67.
Joshua, 69.
Rebecca Winthrop, 69.
Sanburn, Betsy, 309.
Sandberg, Frederick W., 425.
Mary (B.), 425.
Sanders, Betsey, 487.
Elizabeth, 551.
Tobias, xxii, xxv.
Sandford, Content, 82, 108.
Elizabeth, 82.
John, 2.
Sands, Catherine, 436.
William P., 436.
Sanford, Content, 108.
Charles, 457.
John, 541, 542.
Mary Burr, 457.
Mercy Langworthy Collins Noyes, 108.
Sarah A., 457.
Sapp, Dorliska, 256.
Sarle, Abigail P. (B.), 257.
Grace Warren, 257.
Ida F., 257.
Jordan, 257.
Libbie Logan, 257.
Thomas, 257.
Thomas H., 257.
Willis C., 257.
Satterlee, Amelia A., 229.

Satterlee, Celia T., 228.
Darius, 228.
Edna L. White, 229.
Julia A., 407.
Mary, 63.
Sarah D., 468.
Thankful (B.), 228.
William, 229.
Saunders, Addie Wells, 468.
Caroline A., 517.
Clark, 198.
Edward, 21, 517.
Eliza (B.), 462.
Elizabeth, 15.
Elizabeth (B.), 21.
Elizabeth Potter, 45.
Ella B., 355.
Ellen A. (B.), 467.
Frances, 464.
Frank R., 507.
Hannah, 123.
Harriet (B.), 462.
Henrietta L., 532.
Isaac, 45, 84.
Isabelle Wells, 469.
James M., 467.
Margaret Williams, 517.
Martha Potter, 84.
Mary, 172.
Mary (B.), 198.
Mary E. Witter, 507.
Mary L., 467.
Maud, 507.
Mercy, 117.
Minerva, 380.
Nettie, 467.
Peleg, 198.
Prudence (B.), 49.
Sally Rogers, 198.
Sarah, 269, 320.
Susan, 192.
Susan Potter Wells, 84.
Susanna, 211.
Thankful, 206, 208.
Tobias, 15, 543, 545.
William, 49, 462.
Savage, James, xxi.
Maria, 242.
Sophia, 314.
Saw, Emma M., 404.
Sawyer, Adelaide, 430.
Albert W., 430.
Delana, 430.
Eugene A., 221.
Harriet C. (B.), 440.
Jane M., 527.
John W., 430.
Sawyer, Luke, 440.
Lydia C., 430.
Martha, 430.
Mary D. (B.), 221.
Olive (B.), 430.
Sally E., 430.
Susan D., 430.
Theron, 528.
Sayer, Alpha D., 283.
Anna, 284.
Benjamin, 147.
Charles, 284.
Delila, 284.
Deniza, 284.
Emaline, 278.
Euphrema, 284.
George O., 283.
Jennie B., 283.
Jesse A., 283.
John, 284.
Lewis, 283.
Lydia Davis, 278, 283.
Mabel Clark, 284.
Margaret (B.), 283.
Martha Hardman, 284.
Mary M. Clement, 283.
Moses, 283.
Orpha, 284.
Rosa, 284.
Sarah, 147, 284.
Sarah James, 147.
Solomon, 278, 283.
Walter, 283.
Sayles, Mable E., 367.
Scarriot, Phebe, 312.
Scharbute, Annie, 460.
Ferdinand, 460.
Rosanna Metz, 460.
Schermerhorn, Cornelia, 379.
Harriet Swift, 297.
Jeremiah, 297.
Maria L., 320.
Mary E., 297.
Scheurer, Marie, 514.
Schlosser, Emma (B.), 279.
Schmucker, Mary, 273.
Schoonmaker, Aaron, 430.
Lydia C. Sawyer, 430.
Schuyler, Ellen Bradford, 230.
Thomas, 230.
Scott, Alice Robbins, 329.
Bryan, 329.
Catherine A. (B.), 329.
Charles T., 496.
Scott, Clara Ferris, 496.
Cornelia, 328.
Earl B., 496.
Eliza, 118.
Elizabeth, 378, 496.
Elizabeth G. (B.), 329.
Fred L., 496.
Giles, 329.
Giles F., 496.
Grace Clark, 532.
Irving N., 496.
James W., 532.
Leo S., 305.
Loren R., 496.
Marion L. Hathaway, 305.
Nellie, 329.
O. W., 305.
Robert W., 402.
Washington, 329.
Winifred G. Pomeroy, 402.
Scripture, Mary (B.), 336.
Reuben, 336.
Seaberry, Jane, 353.
Seabury, Samuel, 66.
Seager, William, xi, xii.
Seals, Homer W., 329.
Nellie Scott, 329.
Searl, Amanda, 276.
Betsy, 159.
Sarah, 159.
Timothy, 159.
Seaton, Alice, 172.
Seaver, Louisa Olney, 450.
Mary L., 450.
William, 450.
Seber, Eva, 288.
Sechrist, Albert, 429.
Hattie K. (B.), 429.
Sarah Bigwood, 429.
William, 429.
Seeley, Eleanor, 504.
Melissa, 319.
Seeman, Blanche K., 495.
Seers, Ella M., 319.
James, 319.
Kate Bigelow, 319.
Mary (B.), 319.
Ransom, 319.
William A., 319.
Segar, Elizabeth Tucker, 261.
Henry R., 338.
Jane B., 261.
Jane Bradford, 338.
Joseph, 261.
Lula (B.), 338.

Segar, Mary, 261.
Sarah, 44.
Thomas, 338.
Waite T., 149.
Seward, Charles, 221.
Ella J. (B.), 221.
Shackford, Charles, 426.
Lucy B., 426.
Martha Bartlett, 426.
Shafer, Elizabeth F. (B.), 460.
Francis J., 460.
John F., 460.
Rebecca, 460.
Shankland, Frank, 403.
Mary (B.), 403.
Shannon, Emory, 371.
Mary L. (B.), 371.
Sarah C., 366.
Shattock, Eunice, 417.
Shattuck, Harriet, 175.
Shaven, Andrew, 480.
Enoch, 480.
Maria Harter, 480.
Mary E. (B.), 480.
Shaw, Alven E., 345.
Amy L. (B.), 345.
Annis Andrews, 345.
Celia T. Satterlee, 228.
Chester R., 228.
Eden D., 345.
Florence, 329.
Harold E., 345.
Mary (B.), 159.
Remington, 228.
Sylvanus G., 159.
Tacy Burdick, 228.
Shear, Gertrude, 490.
Jay C., 490.
Sarah Brow, 490.
Sheffield, Acors, 50.
Edmund, 153.
Elizabeth (B.), 93.
Lois Cobb, 50.
Nathaniel, 315.
Sally I., 153.
Susannah Perry, 153.
Sheldon, Ada E. Williams, 310.
Arthur M., 310.
Climena, 101.
Elizabeth, 81.
Eunice, 517.
Hiram, 310.
Ida B., 310.
Isaac, 81.
Jane, 179.
Jemima (B.), 81.
Jemima Reynolds (B.), 44.
Sheldon, John, 81.
Lydia Balam, 310.
Mary E. (B.), 310.
Mary R., 434.
Mehitable, 81.
Myron S., 310.
Sarah, 70, 81.
Sheley, Albert, 453.
George, 453.
Shelland, Anna M. (B.), 273.
Luther J., 273.
Shelley, Elizabeth H. Averill, 453.
Shepard, Mabel Loomis, 319.
Mary J., 404.
Verne L., 319.
Shepardson, Joseph, 168.
Lucinda, 168.
Serviah, 168.
Serviah Parker, 168.
Shepherd, Albert, 529.
Loa O., 529.
Sherman, Albert, 229.
Amanda Harrington, 416.
Anna, 173.
Anna Rogers, 287.
Charlotte, 287.
Chloe, 506.
D. W., 419.
David, 127.
Elizabeth Hemphill, 229.
Fanny Burdick, 261.
Florence, 416.
Floyd C., 419.
Frank R., 419.
Fred W., 419.
Harley, 229.
Hiram S., 419.
Huldax, 262.
Isaac, 481.
Isabel, 223.
Julia A., 481.
Julia A. Todd, 481.
Lois, 381.
Louise, 354.
Martha Coughlin, 262.
Mary A. (B.), 127.
Mary D. (B.), 262.
Mary E. (B.), 419.
Mary F., 261, 419.
Niles, 261.
Richard, 287.
Ruth Hemphill, 229.
Sophronia Curtiss, 419.
Thomas, 416.
Sherwin, John, 133.
Rebecca S. Goodrich, 133.
Sherwood, Esther (B.), 74.
John, 74.
Mahala, 435.
Rebecca, 91.
Shields, Julia, 241.
Shipen, R. R., 458.
Shippen, Bessie H. Blount, 458.
Eugene R., 458.
Shippie, Ella J. Boswell, 269.
Eugene, 269.
Shirk, Edna M. Randolph, 516.
Harrison K., 516.
Sholes, Charles, 259.
Harriet Este, 259.
Mary E. (B.), 259.
Thomas, 259.
Shorkley, Allen, 293.
Harriet R. Burdick, 293.
Shortridge, Mary, 466.
Shortwell, Kate M., 320.
Shoultz, John, 278.
Orpha L. Lippencott, 278.
Shurer, A. Marie, 494.
Shurtliffe, Carrie, 311.
Shute, Maria, 216.
Shuyler, Margaret V., 230.
Sibley, Abijah, 174.
Ann A., 174.
Celia, 307.
Edwin H., 307.
Joseph C., 174, 307.
Josephine, 307.
Lucy E. (B.), 174.
Lucy Macy, 174.
Sigbee, Rachel, 453.
Sill, Fanny A., 422.
Siller, Mary, 221.
Silliman, Alice A. Adams, 415.
Frank L., 415.
Silver, Lida, 248.
Silvey, Annie M., 320.
Silvis, Louisa, 357.
Thomas G., 357.
Simon, Ellen, 471.
John, 471.
Nellie, 471.
Simpkins, Effie, 282.
J. W., 339.
Joseph, 282.

Simpkins, Rebecca Davis, 282.
Susie A., 339.
Simpson, Bert, 526.
Bessie B., 526.
Emma J., 526.
Iapheme, 526.
John, 526.
Laura S. (B.), 526.
Mary D., 526.
William P., 526.
Sims, Amelia, 239.
Sindlar, Iantha A. (B.), 432.
Lawrence, 432.
Singleton, Gertrude M., 396.
Sipley, Alice, 536.
Sisson, Alonzo, 266.
Ida E., 266, 482.
John H., 179.
Lucy H. (B.), 179.
Patience Allen, 266.
Skellie, Ebenezer, 416.
Florence, 171.
Harriet (B.), 140.
Henry, 140.
James, 171, 416.
Janett Dorg, 416.
Minnie G., 416.
Sarah J. (B.), 416.
Skelton, Adelia Carson, 333.
Skinner, Alfred, 141.
Eliza J. Catlin, 499.
Esther, 456.
Lois Hyde, 499.
Newell K., 499.
Rachel (B.), 141.
Thomas, 499.
Slade, Emma, 354.
Slater, Delilah R. (B.), 416.
James, 417.
Samuel, 417.
Thankful Phillips, 417.
Sleight, Edward, 394.
Emily, 394.
Marie, 394.
Sliter, Mary J., 225.
Sloan, Augustus, 504.
Sloane, Julia Voris, 504.
Lillian A., 504.
Slocum, Albertine S. Irish, 343.
Edgar R., 343.
Emmet, 343.
Fanny, 91.
Floyd H., 343.
Jane A. Curtis, 343.
Slocum, Leslie D., 343.
Rachel, 309.
Sarah, 48.
William, 343.
Slocumb, Charles, 85.
Sly, John, 462.
Rebecca, 462.
Smallwood, Blanche (B.), 381.
Smally, John, 96.
Martha Davis (B.), 96.
Smalwood, Florilla Roberts, 381.
William R., 381.
Smart, Augusta Wicker, 438.
Carlos F., 438.
Smith, Abigail, 67.
Adaline Cory, 438.
Adeline Cutler, 510.
Alfred, 505.
Almond, 428.
Amarillis (B.), 490.
Amy (B.), 248.
Ann Coffin, 510.
Ann E. King, 505.
Anna C., 127, 510.
Anna M. (B.), 468.
Anna Tefft, 337.
Annie K., 505.
Augusta W. (B.), 443.
Benoni, 61, 63.
Bertha A., 401.
Bethiah (B.), 428.
Betsey (B.), 159.
Bryaie, 443.
Carrie B., 490.
Charles 469, 511.
Charles G., 420.
Charles V., 127.
Charles W., 420.
Christiana, 106.
Cora L., 431.
Cyrus P., 443.
Dalton A., 354.
Daniel, 173, 354.
David, 127.
Dell (B.), 292.
Deon B., 302.
Desire Denison, 98.
Edmund B., 438.
Edward, 191.
Edward A., 428.
Elijah, 178.
Elizabeth, 169, 252.
Elizabeth (B.), 63.
Elizabeth Buckley, 443.
Elizabeth C. (B.), 505.
Elizabeth M., 127.
Smith, Eloise B., 443.
Emeline, 457.
Emily L. (B.), 178.
Erastus, 472.
Esther (B.), 126, 127.
Ethel E., 505.
Eunice, 173.
Ezra C., 510.
Fern (B.), 469.
Frank B., 505.
George B., 438.
George F., 178.
Gertrude Chichester, 505.
Gitty, 386.
Hannah M. Anthony, 354.
Hannah W. (B.), 179.
Harriet, 480.
Harriet E. (B.), 372
Harriet N., 127.
Harriette B., 420.
Henry L., 354.
Horace, 179, 490.
Hubbard, 457.
Irving, 292.
Isaac H., 468.
James J., 276.
Jessie, 337.
John, 159.
Joseph, 63.
Joseph E., 372.
Joseph G., 438.
Josephine, 490.
Joshua, 63.
Katherine L., 443.
Keziah, 100, 121.
Lafayette, 492.
Lavina F. Furrow, 276.
Levi, 438.
Lucinda J. (B.), 419.
Lucinda Winter, 178.
Lucius, 401.
Lydia, 245.
Lydia Cutter, 354.
Lydia Rood, 184.
M. G., 248.
Margaret, 101.
Martha, 127.
Mary, 61, 179.
Mary (B.), 438.
Mary Denison, 91.
Mary F., 127.
Mary H. (B.), 492.
Mary Peck, 173.
Mary T. (B.), 191.
Mary W., 403.
Melvin, 428.
Nathan, 63, 91.

Smith, Nathaniel, 185.
Nellie M., 490, 510.
Norman, 510.
Olivia B., 185.
Philip H., 490.
Rebecca, 454.
Rebecca A., 239.
Rhoda, 143, 370.
Roxanna Jackson, 457.
Ruth A. (B.), 302.
Ruth Nichols, 490.
Ruth Pendleton, 61, 63.
Sabra, 511.
Sarah, 297, 392, 478.
Sarah A. (B.), 401.
Sarah Rood, 184.
Shepard C., 401.
Sidney, 337.
Solomon, 184.
Sophronia Church, 184.
Stephen, 126, 127.
Velina A. Barber, 400.
Uriel, 184.
Wait Mauran, 185.
Wayland A., 354.
William, 63, 184, 292.
William A., 400.
William O., 127.
Snapp, Abram, 518.
Caroline Cummings, 518.
Cassie M. (B.), 518.
Donald C., 518.
J. Gaylord, 518.
James B., 518.
Reba K., 518.
Snell, Althea E., 361.
Frances E. B. Bolton, 361.
Fred C., 361.
Fred W., 361.
Snider, Edith L., 410.
Snow, Luella E., 450.
William G., 450.
Snyder, Ann Rich, 405.
Augustus, 405.
Eliza, 274.
Emma, 405.
James, 382.
Jennie M. (B.), 368.
Mary A. Collins, 382.
William, 368.
Sosoa, Indian chief, 3.
Sowles, David, 247.
Mersula, 247.
Spade, Hannah, 289.
Spalding, Lowell, 71.
Philip, 71.
Spalding, Susanna Green, 71.
Thankful Waterman, 71.
Spaulding, Alexander, 388.
Isabelle H., 388.
Lydia, 300.
Mary, 300.
Rebecca Miller, 388.
Spence, H. M., 110.
Spencer, Addie E. Reed, 359.
Agnes Spill, 510.
Arthur L., 359.
Charles E., 510.
Charles H., 359.
Edith Fish, 510.
Edward, 428.
Frank H., 359.
Frank L., 359.
Hannah, 261.
Horace F., 510.
John J., 209.
Julia, 165.
Lily M., 359.
Louisa G. (B.), 359.
Mary A. (B.), 209.
Mary L., 359.
Pearline (B.), 428.
Sadie C. Wood, 359.
Samuel W., 359.
Sperry, Emily, 458.
Henry, 458.
Spicer, Anna O. Burdick, 373.
Clarence W., 373.
Content, 373.
Content Potter, 373.
Cornelia (B.), 373.
Hannah, 212.
Harold W., 373.
John G., 373.
Joseph, 373.
Spill, Agnes, 510.
Spindler, Edward, 513.
Esther M. Chichester, 513.
Spoon, Julia, 248.
Orange, 248.
Sprague, Abbie, 403.
Arminda, 434.
Deborah, 300.
Esther, 183.
John, 141.
Jonathan, 447.
Lydia (B.), 141.
Mercy, 447.
Sallie, 447.
Silas, 403.
Sprayth, Estella, 402.
M., 402.
Springe, Thomas, xiii.
Springer, Ella A., 380.
Samuel C., 380.
Squires, Almira (B.), 167.
Stacey, Phebe, 306.
Stack, Samuel, 546.
Stafford, Deborah, 60.
Staley, Julia A. (B.), 158.
William, 158.
Standard, Annie, 516.
Stanhope, Gertrude, 353.
Stanley, Cynthia, 530.
Stanton, Albert W., 250.
Alvin, 303.
Amariah, 189.
Amelia, 125.
Amelia (B.), 125, 316.
Amos, 125, 316.
Anna, 64.
Annie L., 437.
Augustus, 87, 250.
Azariah, 50.
B. Frank, 437.
Blandina, 392.
Bridget, 71, 162.
Calvin P., 471.
Caroline, 125.
Caroline S., 316.
Catherine Sands, 436.
Cornelia, 392.
Daniel, 19, 26.
Demsey, 64.
Dolly, 115, 189.
Dorothy Whipple, 189.
Edith D., 471.
Edmund, 391.
Edmund D., 391.
Edwin, 218.
Elizabeth, 148, 256.
Elizabeth Bacon, 26.
Elmira Mendenhall 303.
Emma D. (B.), 471.
Emma W. Stark, 218.
Esther, 74.
Etta, 359.
Eunice Crandall, 87, 250.
Experience Barber, 399.
Fannie P., 437.
Frances A. (B.), 218.
George A., 436, 437.
George D., 23.
Georgia, 301.
Hannah, 30, 125.

Stanton, Hannah Lord, 24.
Hannah Stanton, 125.
Harriet Aldrich, 437.
Harriet B., 437.
Hester Gallup, 33.
Hosea, 125.
John, 125.
Joseph, 23, 24, 26, 30, 33, 74, 87.
Kate S., 437.
Lodowick, 125.
Louis, 391.
Louis L., 391.
Louise (B.), 391.
Lucy, 34, 338.
Lucy B. (B.), 216.
Marlborough, 250.
Martha H. (B.), 250.
Mary, 64, 127.
Mary (B.), 19, 26, 87.
Mary Champlin, 74.
Mary E., 437.
Mary E. Thompson, 125.
Mary Lane, 391.
Mary Wilcox, 26.
Nathaniel G., 437.
Pauline Dixon, 391.
Phineas, 68, 218.
Priscilla, 391.
Prudence, 126.
Rebecca, 24, 36.
Robert, 24, 64.
Samuel, 218, 392, 471.
Sarah, 33, 90.
Sarah B., 399.
Sarah M. Brown, 436.
Sarah T. Patterson, 471.
Sophronia, 125.
Stiles, 216, 391.
Susan, 125.
Susanna Champlin, 125.
Susannah, 26.
Susannah Cobb, 50.
Thankful, 123.
Thomas, 5, 30, 399.
Triphena Brown, 125.
Virginia, 391.
William F., 391.
Stapp, Caroline E. Tucker, 463.
Guy, 463.
Lucy, 531.
Persis W. (B.), 463.
Wyatt B., 463.
Stark, Amanda M. (B.), 308.
Stark, Clark, 308.
Daniel, 308.
Edith M. Fletcher, 308.
Emma W., 218.
Esther, 308.
Minnie A., 308.
Willard, 308.
Starkweather, Almira, 270.
Amos, 270.
Elizabeth Benjamin, 270.
Mary, 427.
Sarah, 459.
Starns, Susannah, 199.
Starr, Fanny B., 254.
States, Mary A., 213.
Steadman, Anna, 165.
Isabel (B.), 43.
James, 43.
Philemon, 52.
Sarah (B.), 52.
Waite (B.), 261.
William, 261.
Stearn, Mary, 285.
Stearns, Mary, 159.
Stebbins, Polly (B.), 132
Steele, James E., 536.
Sarah A. (B.), 536.
Stephens, Almon, 370.
Anna (B.), 105.
Caroline, 427.
Ennice, 370.
Ezra, 105.
Henry, 105.
L. H., 370.
Susan (B.), 370.
Wealthy Williams, 105.
Stevens, Bryan K., 520.
Eben, 520.
Eunice, 415.
Evelena B., 520.
Mary, 210.
Mr., 78.
Rachel (B.), 78.
Stewart, Ida, 283.
Mary, 283.
William A., 505.
Stilcon, Harriet, 381.
Stiles, Adele C., 434.
Arminda Sprague, 434.
Hollis, 434.
Mary, 442.
Stillman, Adam, 300.
Adelbert M., 307.
Alfred T., 420.
Amanda (B.), 307.
Annette B. (B.), 289.
Stillman, Barton, 289.
Benjamin, 84, 98.
Carol, 420.
Carrie Powers, 300.
Charles A., 300.
Chloe Sherman, 506.
Clara E., 302.
Clara Langworthy, 302.
Clarissa, 287.
Deborah (B.), 68.
Desire, 98.
Edward A., 397.
Esther V. (B.), 300.
Ethan, 160, 287.
Eunice, 99, 192.
Ezra, 98.
George E., 300.
Hannah, 383, 384.
Hattie Mitchell, 300.
Hazel, 420.
Jarus, 302.
Jarvis, 98.
Jenette Denison, 287.
John, 84.
John T., 287.
Jonathan, 348.
Joseph, 99.
Lucile, 420.
Lucy, 282.
Lucy A., 300.
Lucy A. Prentice, 420.
Luen, 300.
Lydia Spaulding, 300.
Maria L., 506.
Marion, 420.
Martha, 192.
Mary, 84.
Mary A., 348.
Mary E., 160.
Mary Potter, 84.
Mary Spaulding, 300.
Matthew, 397.
Nancy, 98.
Nathaniel, 98.
Oliver D., 98.
Phebe Carr, 348.
Polly, 204.
Polly Lewis, 160.
Polly Newberry, 98.
Ruhannah, 68.
Ruth Burdick, 68.
S. C., 420.
Saberah, 99.
Sally, 377.
Samuel, 506.
Sarah, 68.
Sarah Brown, 150.
Susan, 340.
Susan Burdick, 98.

Stillman, Theresa Clark, 420.
Stimpson, Anna E., 523.
Stinaff, Ellen Whitney, 256.
Emily Phin, 256.
Henry W., 256.
Lydia Button, 256.
Maretta Loomis, 256.
Maria, 256.
Mary L. Day, 256.
Sally (B.), 255.
Sylvanus P., 256.
William, 255.
Stoddard, D. R., 121.
Enoch, 526.
Keziah Smith (B.), 121,
Sarah Allen, 526.
Stone, Adelbert A., 418.
Alva J., 311.
Carrie E. Riddell, 311.
Celia, 394.
Cilda Matterson, 353.
David, 418.
Delia, 418.
Elizabeth A., 511.
Elizabeth Almy, 353.
Elizabeth H. (B.), 258.
Fanny Moore, 245.
George, 258.
Hannah Eames, 176.
Horatio A., 353.
Jennie A., 418.
Marion, 245.
Mary A. (B.), 418.
Matthew, 176.
Nathan, 353.
Samuel, 245.
Sarah, 176.
Storrs, Richard, 217.
Story, Martha, 109.
Stout, Elizabeth D. Hoffman, 157.
Milton, 157.
Stover, Catherine, 431.
Joel, 431.
John, 431.
Maria, 271.
Stella M. (B.), 431.
Vernon R., 431.
Stowe, Alzina, 311.
David, 176, 310.
Elizabeth, 176.
Elizabeth Crosier, 310.
Hannah A. (B.), 176.
Lewis S., 176.
Lucy, 155.
Maria, 310.
Stowe, Sylvia, 173.
Stowell, Albert, 454.
Harriet L. (B.), 454.
Julia A. Haff, 454.
Mary E. Hooper, 454.
Strait, Lydia, 374.
Stranburg, Henry R., 495.
Mary S. Brown, 495.
Streator, Clarissa, 440.
Strickland, Frank, 491.
George, 491.
Juliet (B.), 491.
Strong, Sarah, 254.
Timothy, 254.
Strunk, Hannah (B.), 181.
Stuart, Elizabeth, 180.
Julia E. Langworthy, 505.
Mary, 231, 259.
Sturges, Alida, 410.
Sturtevant, Blanche S., 474.
J. C., 474.
Mary Tuttle, 474.
Styles, Esther, 158.
Sulida, Mabel, 466.
Sullivan, Ella A. (B.), 308.
William, 368.
Sumner, Caroline D. (B.), 489.
Charles, 489.
Fred L., 489.
Hattie L., 489.
Sarah Plumb, 115.
Sutton, Cornelius, 96.
Judith (B.), 96.
Sarah, 158.
Swain, Almira Waite, 395.
Edward, 395.
Flora E., 395.
Swan, Phebe, 52.
Phebe A., 389.
Sweet, Amy (B.), 144.
Amy (B.), Andrews, 83.
Bertha (B.), 452.
Charles, 444.
Delia M., 468.
Eusebia Maxson, 468.
Florilla, 210.
Harold, 452.
Harriette A. (B.), 258.
James, 144.
John, 444.
Martha Gardner, 444.
Sweet, Mary Nichols, 444.
Newton, 452.
Perry, 468.
Samuel, 83.
Sarah (B.), 83.
Walter I., 258.
Swift, Emily E. (B.), 324.
George H., 324.
Harriet, 297.
Mary Swineburn, 387.
Swing, Lizzie, 476.
Switzer, Louisa T. Wilbur, 360.
Peter, 360.
Sylvester, Alice S. (B.), 368.
Alma, 478.
Charles, 368.
Tabor, Augusta Pierce, 463.
H. A., 463.
Luella R. (B.), 463.
Mary E., 343.
N. M., 463.
Persis A., 463.
Taft, Caleb, 505.
Elizabeth, 400.
Ethel E. Smith, 505.
George C., 505.
Henry, 400.
Lydia, 265.
Maria Harris, 505.
Talbot, Alice, 443.
Clara A. Cory, 443.
Ruhamah Denison, 98.
Theodore, 443.
Wheaton, 98.
Tallman, Benjamin, 451.
Katherine E., 443.
Sarah Anderson, 443.
Sarah C., 451.
Sarah Dennis, 451.
Tanner, Almira (B.), 137.
Amanda, 153.
Barrodell (B.), 63.
E., 137.
Frances M. (B.), 151.
Hiram, 151.
John, 63.
Lois (B.), 63.
Mary, 63.
Mary (B.), 13.
Mr., 13.
Stephen, 63.
Tarbox, Caleb, 370.
Malinda, 370.

Tarbox, Rhoda Smith, 370.
Tarpening, Isabell Hill, 277.
Taylor, Abigail Gardner, 345.
Amos B., 345, 446.
Amy Landphere, 446.
Anna, 446.
Benjamin F., 446.
Byron C., 345.
Candis L., 501.
Charles, 281, 345.
Charles C., 422.
Christiana Groat (B.), 191.
Daniel A., 345, 446.
Edith Cranor, 240.
Elizabeth, 240, 422.
Elizabeth (B.), 240.
Elizabeth Cundall, 345.
Elizabeth Richards, 422.
Emily Landphere, 446.
Frank H., 240.
Frank P., 528.
George H., 339.
George S., 240.
Georgia, 326.
Hannah A. Cundall, 345.
Hannah Cundell, 446.
Hannah Platner, 528.
Harry, 191.
Hazel A., 528.
Henrietta Van Patten, 348.
Henry B., 446.
Huldah (B.), 345, 446.
Huldah M., 446.
Isaac B., 98.
J. D., 266.
James E., 240.
Job, 345.
John H., 348.
Kate T., 422.
Laura, 240.
Leona M., 528.
Lillie, 446.
Lizzie, 265.
Luzern, 528.
Lydia, 325.
Lydia Taft, 265.
Mary, 345, 505.
Mary A., 166.
Mary Wilbor, 240.
Orpha L. (B.), 249.
Phineas R., 528.
Ralph V., 349.
Rosa L. (B.), 281.
Taylor, Ruhannah Stillman, 98.
Sarah, 240.
Sarah E. Langworthy, 339.
Sarah J., 422.
Sarah M., 266.
Viola O. (B.), 528.
William, 240.
William T., 240.
Teal, Arthur R., 437.
Jane C. (B.), 437.
Teed, Fanny I., 338.
Lebbeus, 338.
Letitia Page, 338.
Tefft, Anna, 337.
George, 83.
Isabel, 19.
Jessie, 211.
Mary, 83.
Susanna Saunders, 211.
Templar, Ida, 305.
James, 305.
Jane Flansburg, 305.
Temple, Carrie, 337.
Templeton, Josephine Burdick, 411.
William K., 411.
Ten Brooke, Charles, 424.
Mary C. (B.), 424.
Tenbrook, Cynthia Dunham, 335.
Tenney, Jeremiah, 50.
Susannah Cobb Stanton, 50.
Tericker, Mary, 513.
Terry, Mary Stewart, 283.
Terwilliger, Eliza, 473.
Thatcher, Peter, 27.
Safford, 340.
Sarah L. Langworthy, 340.
Thayer, Elizabeth Kenyon, 264.
George K., 264.
Helen, 320.
Martha E. (B.), 264.
Mary E., 447.
Russel, 264.
Sarah P., 264.
Thresher, Annie Hayward, 346.
Asahel, 346.
Calista V. Potter, 346.
Lydia M. Handy, 346.
Mabel S., 346.
Seneca, 346.
Thomas, Abigail (B.), 386.
Edward B., 442.
Edward S., 442.
Eleanor, 287.
Gardner, 287.
Harriet, 445.
John, 442.
Katherine, 442.
Libbie, 250.
Mary E. (B.), 442.
Mary Stiles, 442.
Thorn, Betsy Leonard, 202.
Mary, 500.
Melissa, 202.
Richard, 202.
Thorngate, Arloiena Crandall, 236.
George T., 236.
Henry, 236.
Lorenda Crandall, 236.
Mary A., 282.
Thompson, Abigail, 29.
Albert L., 499.
Alice, 41.
Anna, 37, 53.
Anna (B.), 123.
Anna Rathbon, 124.
Annie M., 244.
Barbara, 367.
Benjamin, 499.
Bridget, 41.
Bridget Berry, 210.
Charles J., 423.
Clifford B., 499.
Cynthia, 259.
Elias, 123.
Eliza, 529.
Emeline, 210.
Fanny, 212.
Hannah, 122.
Helen A., 423.
Irving H., 499.
Isaac, 29, 37, 49, 122, 547.
Jene, 306.
Jennie J. (B.), 499.
John, 41, 124, 210, 423.
Joshua, 90, 548.
Julia, 204.
Julia Beebe, 422.
Laura Quinby, 423.
Maria, 307.
Maria L. (B.), 423.
Mary, 37, 49, 90.
Mary E., 125, 425.
Mary Holmes, 29.
Myron W., 423.
Nancy (B.), 124.

Thompson, Robert, 39, 123.
Russel B., 422.
Sarah (B.), 39.
Sarah L., 423.
Sarah Stanton, 90.
Sarah Westfall, 423.
Sebra, 118.
Susanna, 49.
Thankful Stanton, 123.
Vietta E., 423.
William, 124.
Thurber, Edith M. (B.), 257.
Edward I., 257.
Elizabeth Hull, 272.
Jane A., 272.
Lois A., 272.
Samuel, 272.
Thurston, Jeremiah, 89.
Mary E., 501.
Phebe, 111.
Sally (B.), 89.
Tibble, Bradford, 213.
Julia (B.), 213.
Tieft, Dorcas (B.), 51.
Tiffany, Ellinda, 293.
Henrietta, 146.
Maria B., 146.
Sarah, 146.
Tifft, Fanny, 118.
John, 118.
Mary, 118.
Tift, Alana, 131.
Arline E., 131.
Esther, 131.
Esther (B.), 131.
Martha M., 131.
Mary L., 131.
Robert, 131.
Sarah Potter, 131.
Tillinghast, Louise B., 391.
William H., 391.
Tilly, Elizabeth, 40.
John, 40.
Tinkham, Amanda H., 210.
D. W., 219.
Titsworth, Emeline Langworthy, 340.
Frank, 340.
Titus, Ada M., 497.
Almira Wheaton, 418.
H. Allen, 418.
Julia A., 418.
Lovilla (B.), 418.
Lyman, 418.
Willie H., 418.
Todd, Hiram, 184.
James, 500.
Julia A., 481.
Louise Hartman, 500.
Lydia Church, 184.
Sarah E., 500.
Tolwell, Call, 140.
Lucy (B.), 140.
Tombs, Henry, 440.
Mary, 440.
Nancy Farland, 440.
Tompkins, Betsey, 189.
Toop, Alice I., 420.
Tourjee, John, 228.
Nancy (B.), 228.
Townsand, Katie, 459.
Lizzie M. (B.), 304.
M. Evelyn, 304.
Mary, 145.
Vernon, 304.
Townsend, Byron S., 304.
Hope, 184.
Townson, Maretta, 153.
Walter, 153.
Tracers, Eva M. Coughlin, 413.
John, 413.
Robert, 413.
Tracey, Douglas, 332.
Sarah Barnes, 332.
Sarah N., 332.
Tracy, Cora J. Bell, 177.
Edward, 177.
Martha P. (B.), 212.
Silas, 212.
Trainer, Priscilla, 358.
Treat, Elizabeth Lapham, 261.
Robert, 41.
Tredwell, Aaron, 459.
Helen, 459.
Trevorrah, Elizabeth A., 375.
Richard, 375.
Tripp, James, 546.
Lois E. (B.), 262.
Mercy Lawton, 546.
Sarah, 489.
Susanna, 45.
Thomas, 262.
Trobridge, Rebecca E., 281.
Rhoda A., 259.
Vianna (B.), 281.
William, 281.
Trolt, Alice A., 441.
Alice C. (B.), 441.
Eliza Whitney, 441.
James, 441.
Trolt, John W., 441.
Trowbridge, Mary Stuart, 259.
William, 259.
True, Jessie, 405.
Truman, Abbye E., 167.
Adelbert W., 167.
Augusta Salesbury, 167.
Daniel, 98.
Huldah (B.), 167.
Josephine, 167, 475.
Nancy Stillman, 98.
William M., 167.
Trumbel, Phila, 293.
Harriet, 392.
Truslow, Annie G. (B.), 504.
Frederick, 504.
James, 504.
Tubbs, Harriet, 453.
Tucker, Abner, 215, 388.
Anson, 463.
Belle C. Langworthy, 504.
Byron B., 178.
Caroline E., 463.
Charles E., 516.
Charles O., 389.
Cora W. Robbins, 389.
Cynthia N. (B.), 141.
Edith, 451.
Elizabeth, 261.
Florence, 388.
Florence Pratt, 389.
George A., 389, 504.
Gurden L., 141.
Horace, 451.
Hubert, 389.
Inez A. (B.), 516.
Joshua, 20.
Laura Luther, 388.
Laurene O., 389.
Martha Burdick, 451.
Mary A. (B.), 178.
Mary (B.), 215.
Phebe E., 388.
Tupper, Flora E. (B.), 374.
Frederick, 374.
Turlington, Hortense Rose, 449.
L., 449.
Turner, Sarah B., 493.
Tuttle, Mary, 474.
Tyler, Sophia, 265.
Undyke, Elinor, 411.
Mary E., 411.
Mary E. Lisbee, 411.
Susan A., 411.

Updyke, William, 411.
Upjohn, Elizabeth A., 244.
Mary Perry, 244.
Richard, 244.
Upton, Cornelia A. (B.), 402.
James, 402.
Sarah Ropes, 402.
Winslow, 402.
Utter, Adalaid, 468.
Ann E., 371.
Eliza A. (B.), 371.
Elizabeth L. Brown, 484.
Francis A., 371.
George H., 484.
Juliette Major, 173.
Mary, 339.
Vail, Frank, 163.
Tacy L. Palmer, 163.
Valentine, Charlotte, 435.
George, 435.
Lucy, 435.
Van Antwerp, Cornelius, 232.
Mary, 137.
Mary E., 410.
Susan (B.), 232.
Van Bergen, Maria, 275.
Van Buren, Mary, 275.
Van Buskirk, Benjamin, 229.
Benjamin S., 408.
Carrie I., 408.
Celia (B.), 229.
Eliza J., 229.
Emeline, 408.
Eva R. Cook, 408.
Floyd, 408.
Mary, 270.
Vandenbrick, Lucinda (B.), 264.
Van Denburg, Henrietta, 461.
Vandenburg, Nancy, 169.
Vandenburgh, Frances T. (B.), 425.
Frederick A., 425.
Frederick L., 425.
Mary G. Richardson, 425.
Vanderhoof, Charles A., 502.
Cora M. (B.), 502.
Guy N., 502.
Van Derzee, Cornelius, 275.
Van Derzee, David, 275.
Eliza, 275.
Hester, 275.
Hester (B.), 275.
Maria Van Burgen, 275.
Veeder, 275.
Van Deventer, Cyrus C., 551.
Van Horn, A. Jay, 281.
Ai, 284.
Almira, 159.
Amaranda Loofboro, 284.
Amy, 279.
Athalia A., 284.
Bernard, 284.
Carrie E. (B.), 285.
Clara L., 285.
Clara L. Van Horn, 285.
Christopher C., 284.
Elizabeth (B.), 283.
Elizabeth Davis, 284.
Evaline, 277.
Eveline A. Davis, 280.
James R., 283.
Job, 280, 283.
John B., 284.
Joseph J., 285.
Leon, 283.
Leonard A., 285.
Lewis, 277.
Lizzie, 285.
Lucy Furrow, 285.
M., 280.
Maleta A., 284.
Malinda Davis, 285.
Marion, 285.
Martha (B.), 284.
Mary Davis, 279.
Minerva, 276, 279.
Minnie, 283.
Olive L. (B.), 281.
Orel, 285.
Prudence Davis, 283.
Ruth, 285.
Sarah Furrow, 277.
Sylvanus D., 285.
Ulysses S., 285.
William, 279, 280.
Van Nostrand, Elizabeth Armstrong, 497.
Emma, 497.
Henry D., 497.
Van Nov, Agnes L., 339.
Eva B. (B.), 339.
Peter F., 339.
Van Patten, Adam C., 348.
Van Patten, Henrietta, 348.
Maria Groot, 348.
Margaret I., vi.
Van Tine, Sarah E., 334.
Van Valer, Jane, 333.
Vanveichten, John, 335.
Vanvichten, Lydia (B.), 335.
Van Vieten, Nora, 465.
Van Volkenburg, Katherine, 409.
Van Wie, Frances, 318.
Vars, Doreas, 293.
Vaugn, William, 3.
Veatch, Arthur C., 523.
Caroline H. Evans, 523.
Eliza Anderson, 410.
Harry, 410.
Henry B., 410.
James, 410.
Mary K., 410.
Mary K. (B.), 410.
Vedder, Martha Fen, 98.
Vincent, Albert O.,
Annie G. (B.), 382.
Christopher S., 382.
David, 382.
Joshua, 211.
Lucy A. (B.), 211.
Oran, 211.
Vinton, Fannie, 273.
Violet, Thankful, 29.
Voorhes, Eleanor, 167.
Voris, Julia, 504.
Vosburgh, Cornelius, 156.
Mary, 156, 165.
Vose, Abigail, 27, 28.
Charles, 125.
Delight (B.), 124, 125.
Edward, 27, 28.
Eliza S., 213.
Harriet, 379.
Henry, 28.
Joshua, 379.
Lemuel, 125, 213.
Mary A. States, 213.
Robert, 28.
Sarah, xxviii, 27.
Sarah Berry, 379.
Sophia, 125.
Thomas, 28.
Wade, Edith, 438.
Jared, 308.
Johana, 480.
Laura C., 308.
Rhoda, 71.

Wadsworth, Chloe, 255.
Clara (B.), vi.
Clara E. (B.), 259.
Harry H., 259.
Lawrence, 469.
Mabel J. (B.), 469.
William A., 469.
Wagoner, Francis, 275.
John, 275.
Marie Leedings, 275.
Mary (B.), 275.
Wait, Betsy G. Bell, 349.
Christopher, 349.
Harriet (B.), Saltonstall, 67.
John, 81.
Lucy B., 511.
Marvin, 67.
Oliver B., 350.
Phebe J. (B.), vi, 349.
Sarah, 81.
William B., 349, 350.
Waite, Almira, 395.
Anne L. Langworthy, 506.
Loren G., 506.
Wakefield, Harriet E. Holmes, 202.
Zera, 202.
Waldorf, Alice E., 460.
Berlin H., 459.
Eloise C. (B.), 275.
Harvey, 275.
Helen Tredwell, 459.
Mary, 245.
Maud, 460.
Mertie, 460.
Minerva, 459.
Wales, Anna Haff, 231.
William H., 231.
Walker, Ann Burtis, 410.
Anna, 428.
Benjamin, 413.
Elma E., 182.
G., 101.
Harriet, 126.
Henry B., 410.
James, 410.
James T., 410.
Jane, 305.
Lucy A. (B.), 410.
Mary A. Cutler, 413.
Mary H., 410.
Melissa (B.), 101.
Oakley, 413.
Wallace, Adelaide, 213.
Elizabeth, 344.
Harriet, 408.
James, 101.
Wallace, Jane, 101.
Mary McClellan, 101.
Walley, Hannah Saltonstall, 69.
Joseph, 69.
Wally, Carrie D., 214.
Walrod, Eva Seber, 288.
Fannie, 288.
George, 288.
Wands, Elmore Updyke, 411.
Elmer, 411.
Wanton, Martha, 145.
Ward, Betsey M. (B.), 255.
Giles F., 216.
John, 255.
Lucy B., 393.
Lucy B. (B.), 216.
Mary I. Barber, 399.
Nelson, 255, 399.
Warden, Delia D. Murray, 182.
Ware, Martha A., 478.
Wareman, John, 116.
Sarah, 116.
Warn, B. E., 529.
Clara B. Warren, 529.
Warner, Amy, 183.
Betsey, 359.
Maria, 425.
Mary, 311.
Nancy, 403, 405, 406.
Sally, 273.
Warren, Anson, 431.
Arthur B., 431.
Benjamin P., 481.
Clara B., 529.
Constance W., 391.
Cora L. Smith, 431.
Della Bull, 431.
Eliza, 258.
George H., 391.
Georgie Williams, 391.
Grace, 257.
Ida L. Hartwell, 529.
Jennie (B.), 481.
Oscar C., 529.
Sarah (B.), 431.
Warrenson, Abner M., 71.
Mary A. Greene, 71.
Warthin, Alfred S., 500.
Katherine L. Angell, 500.
Washburn, Alvin, 295.
Harriet A. Crandall, 295.
Helen L., 333.
Washington, George, 31.
Waterman, Grace E. Mathews, 395.
Richard, 395.
Thankful, 71.
Waters, Prudence, 115.
Watkins, Charles, 249.
Orpha L. (B.), 249.
Watrous, Elias, 302.
Fanny E., 302.
Watson, Alexander, 229.
Amanda (B.), 290.
Annie, 445.
Charles, 466.
Charles M., 290.
Daisy A., 466.
Dee E., 466.
Eliza, 258.
Elizabeth, 353.
Elizabeth A., 466.
Gertrude Stanhope, 353.
Helen, 466.
Henry H., 466.
James, 258.
James F., 466.
Jeanette, 466.
John J., 353.
Mabel Sulida, 466.
Mary Cooper, 445.
Mary Shortridge, 466.
Maud, 258.
Miriam (B.), 46.
Nellie O., 373.
Sarah Hemphill, 229.
Thomas, 445.
Watt, James, 532.
Lydia Hazenbuck, 532.
Maggie A., 532.
Watts, Carrie L., 334.
Clarissa Burns, 334.
Emily E. (B.), 334.
Harry H., 334.
Herbert C., 334.
Joseph C., 334.
Virginia J., 334.
Way, Clara, 279.
Kate, 377.
Weaver, Charles L., 486.
H. Reid, 416.
Hattie, 488.
James, 486.
Mary E. Ives, 486.
Minnie G. Skellie, 416.
Sarah, 320.
William L., xxviii.
Webb, Alburtus, 257.
Mary E. (B.), 257.
Weber, Marion, 508.
Webley, Daniel, 301.
Frederick D., 301.

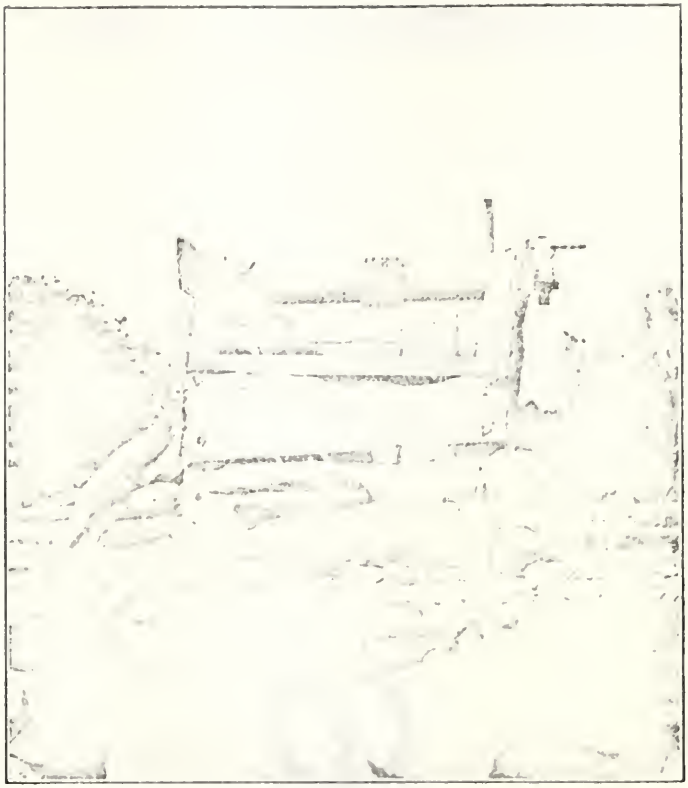
Webley, Mary E. Clark, 301.
Webster, Alice L., 412.
Almeda, 320.
Clara J., 529.
Clemantine, 238.
Cora M., 529.
Cyrus, 529.
Dwight W., 449.
Ecarl J., 529.
Eliza Thompson, 529.
Elizabeth, 119.
Ellen S. Meech, 412.
Emeline (B.), 213.
Emma E., 528.
George, 213.
George E., 529.
James, 238.
James P., 529.
John, 320.
Laura E., 449.
Laura J. (B.), 449.
Levi, 412.
Loa O. Shepherd, 529.
Lucy, 239.
Martha Presturch, 449.
Nancy Owen, 238.
William, 449.
William E., 449.
Wilmenia A. (B.), 529.
Weeden, Elam, 261.
Hannah Spencer, 261.
Sarah, 261.
Weedin, Catherine, 511.
Mary, 268.
Weeks, Almira, 354.
Caroline B., 325.
Charles, 387.
Elizabeth M., 325.
Harriet S. (B.), 324.
James H., 324.
Lois Winters, 387.
Mary A. (B.), 387.
William H., 387.
Wehrman, Emma L., 527.
Hannah Luceke, 527.
William, 527.
Weightman, Sarah M., 452.
Welch, Clarissa, 294, 471.
Olive, 530.
Weld, Benjamin D., 285.
Cynthia, 285.
Persis Wicker, 285.
Welden, Selinda, 453.
Wells, A. Judson, 468.
Adalaid Utter, 468.
Wells, Addie, 468.
Adelia P. Brown, 288.
Albert, xix, xxiii, xxvi.
Amanda J. Ives, 318.
Amey, 178.
Calvin, 288.
Catherine Burdick, 382.
Catherine M., 383.
Comfort (B.), 54.
David, 382, 383.
Eliza, 356.
Elizabeth, 178.
Emily L. Palmer, 163.
Floyd B., 468.
George, 132, 251.
Hannah B., 251.
Hannah B. (B.), 251.
Hannah M., 382.
Horatio, 318.
Isabelle, 469.
Jonathan, 178.
Joseph, 84, 288.
Laura, 468.
Lydia, 164.
Lydia Dodge, 251.
Maria, 192.
Martha, 270.
Mary, 287.
Mary A. (B.), 132.
Mary E. Thompson, 425.
Minnie M. B., 468.
Oliver D., 251.
Phebe, 84, 196, 313.
Sally E. Sawyer, 430.
Samuel, 84.
Sarah, 84.
Susan Potter, 84.
Thomas, 84.
William, 163, 468.
Zelora B., 468.
Welton, Julia, 415.
Wentworth, Burret, 237.
Rebecca, 237.
Wequascooke (Harmon Garret), Indian chief, 4.
Wescott, Albert, 309.
Amos, 259.
Catherine, 259.
Clara (B.), 259.
Harold, 442.
Harriet Nash, 259.
Mina, 309.
Wesley, Barbara, 457.
West, Abigail, 168.
Ann (B.), 95.
Ann M. Murphy, 314.
West, Arnold, 75.
Asa, 95.
Courtland, 314.
Fanny, 212.
Fanny Thompson, 212.
George, 95.
Hannah (B.), 75.
James, 75.
Jesse, 95.
Joseph, 95.
Mary, 45.
Nancy, 95.
Prudence, 95.
Sarah, 95.
Susan, 361.
Susanna, 75.
Timothy, 95, 212.
William, 95.
Westcott, Edward N., 442.
Frank R., 340.
Harriet A. Langworthy, 340.
Jane Dous, 442.
Lois, 383.
Philip, 442.
Violet, 442.
Westfall, Charity S., 427.
Sarah, 423.
Westlake, Charles, 533.
Julia F., 533.
Weston, Celia Stone, 394.
Lizzie, 394.
Louisa, 248.
Milton, 394.
Wetmore, Jesse, 305.
Mary R. Cheney, 305.
Sarah Phillips, 305.
W. W., 305.
Wetsel, Mary E. Hayden, 225.
Peter, 225.
Wexderby, John, 274.
Matilda (B.), 274.
Wheaton, Almira, 418.
Amelia Ball, 131.
Jennie, 131.
John, 260.
Noah, 131.
Sarah Peckham, 260.
Wheeler, A., 178.
Alice M., 323.
Anne Cobb, 50.
Betsy Gould, 412.
Caroline, 177.
Caroline E., 178.
Deidamia Forbush, 178.

Wheeler, Eliza, 412.
Eloise M. (B.), 383.
Emily E. Brown, 483.
Frederick, 503.
George, 368.
Grace D., vi.
Harry E., 503.
James H., 503.
Jessie E., 503.
Joel C., 412.
Lucinda, 380.
M. Kate (B.), 499.
Mary E. Cleveland, 503.
Mary Miner, 85.
Mary S., 509.
Mehitable, 85, 91.
Nancy M., 483.
Noyes, 499.
Priscilla, 51.
Richard A., xxi.
Robert C., 503.
Sarah P. (B.), 368.
Thomas, 85.
Thomas W., 483.
Walter N., 383.
William B., 503.
William J., 503.
Whipple, Alice Greene, 451.
Betsy, 321.
Dorothy, 189.
Frederick, 451.
George A., 267.
George E., 451.
Hannah P. (B.), 267.
Herbert E., 451.
Lydia (B.), 184.
Mary Gardiner, 451.
Maude E., 451.
Whitaker, Mary H. Cheney, 286.
Mary M., 286.
Robert, 286.
White, Ann, 161.
Cana B., 427.
Caroline Stephens, 427.
Charles, 263.
Charles E., 532.
Charlotte H. (B.), 452.
Clark, 427.
Delia, 248.
Doreas (B.), 88.
Dutee J., 452.
Edna L., 229.
Elizabeth, 263.
Elizabeth Perry, 263.
Ellery, 88.
White, Eva Clark, 532.
George A., 452.
Godfrey, 160.
Jesse B., 452.
Joseph, 452.
Mary Bartlett, 452.
Nancy F. Bell, 177.
Phebe, 160.
Samuel, 229.
Sarah J., 214.
Susan Dring, 214.
Thomas, 214.
Walter, 88, 177.
Whiteside, Hannah A. Goodrich, 133.
John, 133.
Whitford, Albert, 465.
Clark, 226.
De Florence, 277.
Eliza, 226.
Eliza (B.), 226.
Eliza Whitford, 226.
Emenetta J. (B.), 277.
Frances (B.), 293.
George, 239.
Hosea, 226, 239.
Jesse, 210.
Mabel M. Crandall, 465.
Marian A. Jaques, 239.
Mary, 451.
Mary Burch, 207.
Maxson, 293.
O. B., 465.
Polly, 471.
Prudence, 135, 210, 211.
Rubie Greenman, 211.
Silas, 207.
Stillman, 293.
William, 207.
Whiting, Addie M. (B.), 475.
Archer B., 476.
Hamilton, 167, 475.
Josephine Truman, 167, 475.
Merton A., 475.
Whitla, John S., 440.
Nettie Carrington, 440.
Whitmore, Abiah, 271.
Olive (B.), 271.
Whitney, Amanda, 421.
Eliza, 441.
Ellen, 256.
Laura, 282.
Whittaker, Priscilla, 238.
Whot, Thomas, xiii.
Wicker, Augusta, 438.
Wicker, Augusta (B.), 438.
Augustus, 438.
Charles A., 438.
Chauncey, W., 438.
Edith Wade, 438.
Emeline Cooley, 438.
Estelle J., 438.
Estelle J. Beebe, 438.
Persis, 285.
Sherman A., 438.
Wickham, Rosalie, 419.
Susan Morse, 419.
William, 419.
Wicks, Bartlett, 442.
Edward B., 258.
Frederick S., 442.
J. J., 398.
John D., 442.
Lily M. Doane, 442.
Lois E., 511.
Martha J., 398.
Mary (B.), Lynde, 258.
Stanton D., 442.
Wight, Lydia, 133.
Sarah Lord, 133.
Wightman, Alfred R., 268.
Benjamin, 267.
Catherine W. (B.), 268.
Emeline, 508.
Ida M., 508.
Lydia C., 267.
Mary W., 268.
Mary Weedin, 268.
Milton J., 268.
Patience Allen, 267.
Peleg W., 268.
Theodore, 268.
William, 508.
Wilbor, Mary, 240.
William, 3.
Wilbur, Adeline H. Brown, 360.
Catherine, 276.
Celia, 73, 135.
Charles D., 360.
Charlotte, 73.
Dennis S., 360.
Desire Stillman, 98.
Elizabeth (B.), 60.
Ethan, 73.
Gideon, 102.
Hannah, 102.
Hannah (B.), 102.
Isaiah, 98.
Jesse W., 360.
Joanna, 73, 135.

Wilbur, Joanna (B.), 72.
John, 60.
John G., 360.
Joseph, 72, 135.
Louisa T., 360.
Mary Ann, 73.
Phebe, 164.
Sally, 73.
Sarah, 72.
Wilcox, Anna, 146.
Apollas, 415.
Chester, 415.
Clara Brown, 495.
Clary J., 376.
Delyra P., 474.
Desire, 33, 135.
Edward, 146.
Elijah, 374.
Elizabeth, 495.
Elizabeth Andrews, 415.
F. Elmer, 374.
Fanny Hungerford, 376.
Florence O. (B.), 374.
Georgiana, 415.
Glover P., 495.
Hannah (B.), 87.
Helen L., 415.
Herbert H., 374.
Huldah Sherman, 262.
Inex L. Broadbent, 415.
Joseph, 87.
Lucy, 60.
Lydia Strait, 374.
Mary, 26, 262.
Mary S., 415.
Nancy, 227, 238.
Sarah, 415.
Sarah M. (B.), 414.
Sophia Vose, 125.
Stephen, 125.
Stephen H., 415.
Tabitha, 85.
Thomas, 376.
Timothy E., 495.
Wilde, John C., 404.
Mary J. Shepard, 404.
Olive L. Burnham, 404.
Wilder, Alfred M., 225.
Anna G. Addis, 225.
Ella H., 225.
Emma C., 225.
Josiah, 225.
Julia M., 448.
Laura Meader, 448.
Lydia E. (B.), 225.
Wilder, Susan Carlton, 225.
William W., 448.
Wiley, Sarah, 265.
Wilkinson, Clara V. Loomis, 320.
Daniel S., 320.
Willard, Mary, 413.
Willey, Ida M., 412.
Williams, A. Ford, 409.
Ada E., 310.
Anna L., 451.
Arloene O. (B.), 296.
Byron, 310.
Charles P., 391.
David, 312.
Eliza, 162.
Elizabeth, 102, 391.
Ella, 206.
Ellen A. Bell, 312.
Emeranc y (B.), 166.
Ephraim, 391, 393.
Ethel, 312.
George E., 312.
Georgia, 391.
Georgia (B.), 391.
Hannah, 204.
Hesebeth, 391.
Ichabod, 118.
James V. V., 409.
Jane, 177.
Jessie A., 307.
Katherine V., 409.
Katherine Van Volkenburg, 409.
Leon, 312.
Margaret, 517.
Margaret M. (B.), 409.
Maria Thompson, 307.
Mary B., 310.
Mary D. (B.), 393.
Maud, 393.
Nancy (B.), 89.
Nellie M., 312.
Parmelia, 208.
Rhoda (B.), 89.
Richard, 307.
Roxanna, 163.
Sarah, 102.
Sarah Dean, 312.
Schuyler, 409.
Stafford, 166.
Susan, 206.
Tacy (B.), 118.
Thomas, 206.
Victoria, 310.
Walter, 312.
Wealthy, 105.
William, 89.
Williamson, Carrie E., 435.
Darwin, 435.
Elizabeth, 435.
Elizabeth (B.), 435.
Floyd, 435.
George H., 435.
Mae, 435.
Robert, 435.
Roy, 435.
Sarah, 418.
Sarah M. (B.), 255.
Tryphena, 435.
William D., 435.
William H., 255.
Wilsey, Betsey Sanders, 487.
Eliza J. (B.), 487.
Grace, 488.
Hugh H., 487.
Ina B., 488.
Jay E., 488.
Jeremiah, 487.
Leora Brockway, 487.
Lucy, 488.
May D., 487.
Merwin W., 487.
Wilson, Alexander, 307.
Anna M., 275.
Anna R., 433.
Carrie B. (B.), 404.
Catherine H., 423.
Celia Sibley, 307.
Clara Mead, 400.
Delia Johnson, 423.
Elizabeth (B.), 269.
Ellis, 481.
Eva K. (B.), 481.
George, 400.
John, 275, 404, 423.
Kate Hall, 481.
Lena, 400.
Mary E., 396.
Mary McBride, 307.
Mary Van Buren, 275.
Persis L. (B.), 463.
Rollin E., 481.
Sarah, 45, 464.
Thomas, 269.
William F., 463.
William M., 307.
Wilts, Rebecca, 74.
Wiltsie, Carrie E. (B.), 472.
Earnest, 472.
Wiltsey, Loretta, 169.
Winchester, Dwight, 308.
Edward, 453.
Ettie M., 453.

Winchester, Mahala Ellsworth, 427.
Minnie A. Stark, 308.
Rachel Sigbee, 453.
Sheldon S., 427.
Window, Polly Holmes, 367.
Wing, Adalaid (B.), 439.
Adalaid Avery, 439.
Albert K., 439.
Bela, 439.
Elizabeth Hutchins, 439.
Helsie S., 439.
Marcia, 310.
Winn, Kathleen, 429.
Winne, Georgiana Burdick, 411.
William, 411.
Winnek, Anna L., 375.
Charles I., 375.
Emilus V., 375.
Irving F., 375.
John, 375.
Lorene E. (B.), 375.
Mary Fuller, 375.
Ruth, 375.
Winter, Lucinda, 178.
Winters, Eliza Fox, 456.
Jane, 456.
Lois, 387.
Mary E. (B.), 456.
William A., 456.
Winthrop, Rebecca, 69.
Wise, Charles W., 431.
E. S., 219.
Ida M. (B.), 431.
Wispell, Bessie, 333.
Edna E., 333.
Joseph J., 333.
Lillie S. (B.), 333.
Witbeck, Henrietta Van Denburgh, 461.
John V. A., 461.
Maria 461.
Withey, Esther Dunnock, 73.
Henry, 73.
John, 73.
Sarah A. (B.), 73.
Witt, Lucy, 175.
Wittemore, Mary E. (B.), 341.
William C., 341.
Witter, Hannah A., 480.
Mary E., 507.
Wodell, Mary, 546.
Ruth Lawton, 546.
William, 546.
Wood, Anna (B.), 392.
Ben C., 382.
Caroline Maxson, 382.
Carrie A. (B.), 308.
Carrie M., 429.
Edith, 382.
Emily Heath, 382.
Erastus, 382.
Frances, 467.
Francis G., 382.
Frank B., 308.
Grace M., 382.
Isabelle, 525.
Isabelle Brown, 525.
James F., 382.
John, 2, 345.
Laura, 392.
Louise, 385.
M. E. Paul, 382.
Mabel, 392.
Marion, 382.
Martha Hargin, 345.
Mary A., 118.
Millicent, 345.
Minnie, 382.
Ralph, 382.
Rufus, 382.
Sadie C., 359.
Samuel, 392.
Stephen, 382.
Woodbridge, Dudley, 70.
Sarah Sheldon, 70.
Woodin, Dolly S., 273.
Eri, 381.
Harriet Stilcon, 381.
Riley, 273.
Woodmansee, Sarah M., 150.
Woodruff, Edith L., 524.
Horace W., 524.
Lloyd, 524.
Maria Osgood, 524.
Marion C., 524.
Marion R. (B.), 524.
Mary, 392.
Woods, Leona Randolph, 516.
William G., 516.
Woodward, Anna, 173.
Anna M., 520.
Annie Miller, 173.
Elizabeth, 141.
Henry, 173.
Lydia, 141.
Martha, 198.
Nathaniel, 141.
Woodworth, George, 286.
Kate, 161.
Mary (B.), 286.
Woodworth, Samuel, 286.
Sarah Hills, 286.
Woof, Helen J., 532.
Isabelle, 532.
Joseph, 532.
Woolstrom, Sarah A. (B.), 280.
Thomas, 280.
Woolworth, Eunice S. (B.), 168.
Leonard, 168.
Worden, Lydia, 515.
Wortendyke, Cornelius, 443.
Hester, 443.
Rachel Hooper, 443.
Wright, Albert, 261.
Amzi, 175.
Ann, 128.
Anna E., 396.
Charles, 175.
Charles A., 261.
Clarissa Welch, 471.
Eddie, 175.
Edward, 396.
Ellen Jones, 531.
Freelove, 471.
Harvey, 531.
John, 471.
Lena, 531.
Loomis, 175.
Mary, 175.
Mary E. Wilson, 396.
Nancy (B.), 175.
Rhoda, 243.
Sarah, 343.
Sarah J. (B.), 261.
Wyatt, Mary, 49, 94.
Wyer, Alice, 129.
Edward, 129.
Wyman, Elizabeth, 199.
Nehemiah, 199.
Susannah Starns, 199.
Yarnall, Nathan, 454.
Rebecca Smith, 454.
Yates, Anah F. (B.), 535.
Arthur, 535.
Arthur G., 535.
Blyn, 214.
Frederick L., 535.
Frederick W., 535.
John H., 535.
Virginia Holden, 535.
Yeaton, Abbie A., 478.
Alma Sylvester, 478.
Amelia Arnold, 308.
Estelle M. (B.), 478.
Harriet A., 308.

Yeaton, James, 308.
York, Grace, 162.
  Maria, 206.
Young, Abigail Holmes, 398.
  Alice, 397. 398.
  Caroline D. (B.), 398.
  Delia McConnell, 387.
Young, E. T., 387.
  Edith, 366.
  Erastus, 153.
  Ethel G., 366.
  Hannah A. (B.), 153.
  Henry H., 366.
  James W., 398.
  Lina, 421.
Young, Lizzie, 366.
  Minnie, 387.
  Robert G., 366.
  Samuel, 398.
  Sarah C. Sharp, 366.
Youngs, Lulu, 465.
Zimmerman, Margaret, 271.



WELL AND WINDLASS

At the old homestead where Isaiah, Sr., was born.

ISAIAH BABCOCK, SR.

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS

BY

A. EMERSON BABCOCK

OF ROCHESTER, N. Y.

NEW YORK

EATON & MAINS

1903

41

TO MY FOUR CHILDREN,

WILLIAM J., RALPH B., ELEANORE, AND A. EMERSON, JR.,

This work is affectionately dedicated by

THE AUTHOR.

PREFACE.

The data of the genealogy of "Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and His Descendants" which appear in this book have been gathered from official sources and can be depended upon to be reliable and correct in all details, so far as can be ascertained, after years of careful research and study. In this work I have aimed at brevity rather than elaboration, and have arranged the records in the simplest and easiest way I could devise, so that the reader of any branch of the family could follow the line to the end without being obliged to consult the index or turn over a large number of pages in order to determine any line of descent. To the large number of descendants of Isaiah Babcock, Sr., who have assisted me in procuring the following records I desire to extend my grateful and cordial thanks. Those who have especially assisted in this work the writer records as follows:

Mrs. Emily W. (Babcock) Alward, Buffalo, N. Y.,
Mrs. Hattie E. Lacy, M.D., Chicago, Ill.,
Mrs. Fannie Burch, Byron, Ill.,
Miss Mary E. Phillips, Oneonta, N. Y.,
Mrs. Mary E. Boardman, Schenevus, N. Y.,
Mr. Artemas Bissell, Montclair, N. J.,
Mrs. Louise C. Sprague, Athens, N. Y.,
Mrs. James E. Scott, Middletown, N. Y.,
Mrs. A. P. Jones, Catskill, N. Y.,
Hon. Charles Kelsey, Marquette, Mich.,
Mrs. Clarence De Puy, Brighton, N. Y.,
Mrs. Adelaide Roper, Wittenberg, Wis.,
Mr. Havilah Babcock, Neenah, Wis.,
Mr. Frank S. Wood, Batavia, N. Y.,
Mrs. Electa (Babcock) Reese, Chadwicks, N. Y.,
Mrs. Lucy Olivia (Babcock) Clark, Lansing, Mich.,
Mr. Bradley W. Babcock, Concord Depot, Va.,
Hon. I. H. Babcock, Lockport, N. Y.,

and a large number of others.

The records here presented are the result of years of careful research and study, all previous genealogists having been unable to trace Isaiah Babcock, Sr., successfully. The writer, without the assistance of previous published records, was obliged to commence at the beginning and trace all lines carefully to the end. I have been prompted to this work solely because it seemed to be high time that a record of the family be gathered before the present generations had all passed away, the writings of those genealogists Albert Wells and Royal R. Hinman being so largely at variance with the truth concerning the early history of the Babcock family. If what is here presented to the members of the Babcock family shall prove to be a source of information and pleasure, the writer will be contented and will feel his labors have not been in vain.

A. Emerson Babcock.

Brighton, N. Y., May 1, 1903.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

FACING PAGE

Well and Windlass, Old Homestead, where Isaiah Babcock, Sr., was Born (Frontispiece)

Peru, Mass. 6

Partridgefield, N. Y. 8

Partridgefield, N. Y., Showing Babcock Settlement 10

Congregational Church, Westford, N. Y. 14

Masonic Medal Presented to Col. Samuel Babcock (page 14)

Residence of Colonel Samuel Babcock, Worcester, N. Y. 18

Sarah Babcock Wing 22

James M. Babcock 24

William J. Babcock 28

Mrs. Phœbe W. Cornell 30

Eleonore Babcock 30

A. Emerson Babcock 34

Hon. Jeptha W. Babcock 36

Hon. Isaac H. Babcock 40

Hon. Charles H. Babcock 42

Stephen Henry Babcock 46

Henry H. Babcock 50

George S. Babcock 54

Leicester Babcock 60

George Reed Babcock 68

Havilah Babcock 82

Adelbert Archer Babcock 90

Brigadier-General Orville E. Babcock, U. S. A. 94

Bradley W. Babcock 98

Louisa Babcock Green 102

Jonas Babcock's Home 104

Enoch Babcock 106

Carrie Odell (Green) Strahorn 108

Isaiah Babcock and Wife 110

William Henry Babcock and Wife 110

John Barton Babcock and Wife 110

ISAIAH BABCOCK, SR.,

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

ISAIAH BABCOCK, seventh child of James, Jr., and Sarah (Vose) Babcock, was born in North Stonington, Conn. (Pung hun ga mung Farm), Jan. 29, 1719. He was baptized by the Rev. James Noyes, pastor of the First Congregational Church, Stonington, Conn., Feb. 1, 1719. On Dec. 25, 1738, he married Miss Elizabeth Plumb, daughter of George and Prudence (Richardson) Plumb, of Stonington, Conn. She was born about 1716. Her father, George Plumb, son of John and Elizabeth (Green) Plumb, of New London, Conn., removed to Stonington before marriage, and married, lived, and died there. He was a shipowner and shipmaster, sailed to the West Indies, and also traded along our coast. From Plumb Genealogy, by H. B. Plumb, Peely, Pa., we learn "he was once fined in Barbados, Dec. 17, 1715, for coming there from New London, Conn., without his clearance papers signed by the collector." There was no collector of the port of New London at that time, which was certified by the Governor of Connecticut to the Governor, Col. Lowthar, of Barbados. George and his wife joined the church Mar. 12, 1710. He was shipwrecked and drowned off Plumb Island in a severe gale. He was called an Englishman. "April 23, 1719, the Governor and Council ordered him to take certain measures at his sloop, where they had the smallpox on board."

Their children were:

Prudence, b. Nov. 18, 1709; m. Ephraim Fellows.
Samuel, b. Oct. 4, 1712; m. Grace Babcock.
Anna, b. 1714; m. Nov. 10, 1737.
Elizabeth, b. about 1716; m. Isaiah Babcock.

There were probably more children, but I can find no record of them.

Isaiah Babcock's farm was in Voluntown, Conn., next north to North Stonington. A portion of his farm was in Stoning-

ton, but his house I assume was in Voluntown. His grandfather, Capt. James Babcock, remembered him in his will as follows:

"Item. I give and bequeath unto my grandson Isaiah Babcock, the son of my son James dec'd, a tract of land lying in Stonington containing two hundred and forty acres, more or less, bounded as follows: Northerly on land I have given unto my grandson Nath'el Babcock by deed: Easterly etc. and further my Will is that in case my grandson Elias Babcock shall lose his land that I gave him by deed of gift by ye Voluntown men then I give him the one-half of the said 240 acres to be equally divided between him and Isaiah to them, their heirs and assigns forever."

We find in the probate records of Voluntown, Conn., the following:

"Isaiah Babcock and Isaiah Babcock, Jr., of Voluntown, conveyed April 25th, 1772, to Isaac Gallup for 450 pounds, 150 acres of land, and on the same date Isaiah, Jr., conveyed to Gallup 50 acres of land for 20 pounds."

This was Isaiah, Sr.'s, farm.

Children of Isaiah and Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock, all recorded upon the town records of Stonington excepting the last three, which are found upon the town records of Voluntown:

Isaiah, Jr., b. Apr. 27, 1741.
Enoch, b. Dec. 27, 1742.
Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1745.
Elisha, b. July 26, 1747.
George, b. July 27, 1749.
John, b. Nov. 13, 1752.
Phebe, b. Oct. 5, 1755.
Elias, b. Dec. 14, 1757.
Samuel, b. Dec. 2, 1761.
Jonas, b. May 14, 1764.

It is noticed that Isaiah, Sr., was early in life baptized in the First Congregational Church of Stonington, Conn. The following appears on record:

"Isaac Gallup, Thos. Douglas and others and Isaiah Babcock upon the dismissal of the Rev. Mr. Dorrance from Voluntown Church, very desirous to enjoy public worship as we think right which is according to the Congregational platform now received liberty from the town and General Assembly to join in a society by themselves without being directed by any other society."

This was on Mar. 5, 1771, at the Rev. Mr. Dorrance's dismissal.

"A society called Nazareth was thereupon formed in the south part of Voluntown and the church gathered there."

The writer has in his possession a letter written by Joshua Babcock, who was a son of Squire Joshua, who was son of Oliver, brother to Isaiah, Sr. This letter is as follows:

UNADILLA FORKS, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1856.

DEAR COUSIN: I was highly gratified in receiving a letter from you in last evening's mail in which you make inquiries in regard to your Grandfather which was my much respected Uncle Christopher A. Babcock. I wish it was in my power to give you the desired information, at the time I saw him last I was not more than 3 or 4 years old, of course cannot remember much of him as to his size, complexion etc. I however carry in my left arm a beautiful schar from his lancet inserting the smallpox matter. I will relate a circumstance which occurred when he left Stonington. He gave me a sheep which my father kept until I had five when he let them out to double and by that process when I was 21 I had about $40.00 which helped to give me a start in the world. Aunt Polly your grandmother and her little son made a visit at my fathers. I remember them well. Your Grandmother was the first person I ever heard Parse grammar, it was not known in those days in our schools, at which place I received my small education. I will now speak of our ancestors, the family of brothers consisted of Isaiah, James, Elijah, Elias (Oliver which was my Grandfather, and Timothy, the most of them I knew, their Posterity has spread almost through the whole of these United States, recently we had a state senator by the name of George R. Babcock from Buffalo. I took the liberty to write him found he was a descendent of Uncle Isaiah, we also had a Mem. of Assembly from Niagara Co. a descendent of Isaiah. I have been made acquainted with Cous. Samuel Babcock of this county, a son of Isaiah, and of course own cousin to your grandfather. He told me my Grandfather was a rude man and when he came to his fathers visiting he would be full of glee, and that his father was a Presbyterian of the strictest order. Would say to our Grandfather in the evening "Come Brother Oliver its time for prayers." His Uncle Oliver would be serious, but as soon as prayer was said would be as rude as ever, and at the time he had fears concerning his Uncle Olivers children but traced of them ever since and he was satisfied they were altogether before the children of either of the brothers, says he there was your Uncle Oliver

was a very celebrated Capt. in the Revolution, lost his life for his countrys good, and my father Joshua a Justice Peace 27 years giving great satisfaction. Uncle William and Gersham both Captains soon after the war, your grandfather a successful surgeon and physician in the time which tried mens souls, and some womans, Uncle Daniel was a Senator, and a Judge and all of them steady exemplary men, lived respected, and died regretted by all their acquaintances. I have now come down to our own family with which you have been made partially acquainted. My wife died more than one year since after we had lived together more than 55 years. I have just entered my 83rd year is it not passing strange that a Harp of a thousand strings should keep in tune so long but we must thank God and take courage.

I hope to see your Masonic magazine. I think I have seen your name connected with the order——

I also am that I am——

Yours very respectfully,

JOSHUA BABCOCK.

COUSIN JAMES F. BABCOCK.

(The Hon. James F. Babcock mentioned was editor of the Daily Palladium, New Haven, Conn., and President of the Connecticut Senate.)

After Isaiah, Sr., had sold his farm in Voluntown to Gallup, with the exception of his eldest son, Isaiah, Jr., and his family, he and the remainder of his family removed to what was then Partridgefield, now Hinsdale and Peru, Berkshire County, Mass. In January, 1902, I inspected the county records of Berkshire County, at Pittsfield, Mass., and found the following deeds of record, which are exact copies:

JOSEPH LOOMER of Partridgefield
To (Book 12, Page 13)
ISAIAH BABCOCK.

Know all Men by these Presents, that I, Joseph Loomer of Partridgefield in the County of Berkshire, In Consideration of thirty-two Pounds, ten shillings lawful money, paid me by Isaiah Babcock of Voluntown, in the County of Windham, and Colony of Connecticut yeoman. The Receipt whereof I do Hereby acknowledge, do hereby give, grant, sell and convey unto the said Isaiah Babcock and his Heirs, One half part to be taken on the Southerly end of a lott of land in Partridgefield aforesaid being the Lott No. thirteen, the whole Lott

contains one Hundred and fifty acres more or less Saveing only the Town Road crossing said Land is Reserved. To Have and to hold the same to the said Isaiah Babcock and his Heirs, to his and their use and Behoof forever. And I do covenant with the said Isaiah Babcock and his Heirs and Assigns, That I am lawfully seized in Fee of the Premises. That they are free of all Incumbrances. That I have good Right to sell and convey the same to the said Isaiah Babcock. And that I will warrant and Defend the same to the said Isaiah Babcock and his Heirs and Assigns forever, against the Lawful Claims and Demands of all Persons.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the fifteenth Day of June, in the twelfth year of his Majesty's Reign Anno que Domini, 1772.

JOSEPH LOOMER (L. S.)

In presence
OLV. PARTRIDGE.
SOLO. STODDARD.

It will be noticed that the above deed is dated June 15, 1772. Isaiah sold to Gallup in Voluntown Apr. 25, 1772. So it took the emigrants, traveling with ox-teams, wagons, horses, and on horse and foot, several weeks, through a wilderness inhabited by wolves and wild beasts, to reach their destination. The above deed was recorded Mar. 3, 1774, and acknowledged before Olv. Partridge, Justice of the Peace.

Two years from the date of the above deed Isaiah Babcock purchased additional land, as appears in the following deed, recorded Mar. 3, 1774, by M. Hopkins, Regs.:

(Book 12, Page 19.)
THOMAS MARSHAL
To
ISAIAH BABCOCK.

To all People unto whom these Presents shall come Thomas Marshal of Boston in the County of Suffolk and Province of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England Esquire sendeth Greeting. Know ye that I the said Thomas Marshal for and in Consideration of the Sum of Two Hundred and fifty pounds Lawful Money to me in Hand well and truly paid by Isaiah Babcock of Partridgefield in the County of Berkshire and Province aforesaid yeoman. The Receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge Have Granted, Bargained, Sold, Conveyed and Confirmed, and by these Presents Do Grant, Bargain, Sell,

Convey and Confirm unto the said Isaiah Babcock One Certain Lott of land in the Township No. 2, in the said County of Berkshire being the Setling Lott No. 2 containing one Hundred and fifty acres, and also Fifty acres of the Setling Lott No. 1 (Saving and reserving out of the said Lott No. 2 the Mill Stream running thro' the same and the Privilidges thereto belonging and also half an acre of land adjoining said Stream that is to say three eights of an acre on the East side and one eighth Part of one acre on the West side of said Stream. To Have and to hold the said granted Premises (saving and reserving as aforesaid) unto the said Isaiah Babcock his Heirs and Assigns. To his and their only proper use, benefit and Behoof forever. And the said Thomas Marshal for myself my Heirs, Executors and Administrators do hereby Covenant with the said Isaiah Babcock his Heirs and Assigns. That I am lawfully Seized in Fee of the Premises. That they are free of all Incumbrances. That I have good right to Sell and convey the same to the said Isaiah Babcock to hold as aforesaid, and that I will Warrant and Defend the said granted Premises, (Saving and reserving as aforesaid) unto the said Isaiah Babcock his Heirs and Assigns forever against the Lawfull claims and Demands of all Persons.

In witness whereof I the said Thomas Marshal and Lucy my wife In token of her free Consent to this bargain and Sale and full Relinquishment and Quit claim of all her right of Dower and Thirds of and in the afore-granted Premises have hereunto set our hands and seals the twenty third Day of February Anno Domini, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Four, and in the fourteenth year of his Majesty's Reign.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered
in Presence of

HENRY ALLEN, Junr.	THOS. MARSHAL & Seal
NATHANIAL COIL ALLEN.	LUCY MARSHAL & Seal

Suffolk ss. Boston,
Feb. 23rd, 1774.

Then ye above named Thomas Marshal Esqr, and Lucy his wife acknowledged ye Instrument to be their Act and Deed Before me.

BELCHER NOYES, Justice of Peace.

The Town of Partridgefield was incorporated as a town from 1771 to 1806, and was composed of a portion of the town of Hinsdale and the adjoining town of Peru. It was six miles long and four and one half miles broad. This township in-

PERU, MASS.

Where I found the town records of Partridgefield, Mass.

Page 6.

cluded the greater portion of Hinsdale and all of Peru, and was purchased at public auction in Boston, June 2, 1762, for £1,460 by Oliver Partridge and Elisha Jones, and was named in honor of the former. It is located on the Green Mountains. Climate is cold and severe in winter, and the soil hard and stony and only adapted to grazing. The first team crossed over the mountains in 1767, and it has since become a regular turnpike road. Isaiah's farm, without doubt, was as fertile and productive as any, being probably located in the valley along Hinsdale Creek near Dalton, in what is now the town of Hinsdale. That he was active and prominent in town affairs is proven by the official town records of Partridgefield. The writer examined these records found in the town of Peru in January, 1902, and presents them in full:

May	1772.	Town Meeting held at Isaiah Babcock's house.
	1772.	Adjourned town meeting held at Isaiah Babcock's house.
Mar. 16th,	1773.	Town meeting held at his house.
Mar. 16th,	1773.	Isaiah Babcock chosen Warden.
Aug. 9th,	1773.	Adjourned Town Meeting at house of Isaiah Babcock in Partridgefield.
Mar. 15th,	1774.	Chosen Tythingman.
Mar. 26th,	1774.	Town meeting at his house.
April 4th,	1774.	Town Meeting at his house.
April 18th,	1774.	Ad. Town Meeting at his house.
April 24th,	1774.	Ad. Town Meeting at his house.
Oct. 4th,	1774.	Town Meeting. Appointed to inspect accounts of Assessors. Also on Committee to inspect a new road.
Mar. 14th,	1775.	At Town Meeting elected Assessor in place of Deacon Kinnie who had gone into the army.
Mar. 18th,	1776.	Voted that Isaiah Babcock and others be innholders in the town.
Mar. 18th,	1776.	At Town Meeting elected Assessor and Innholder.
July 7th,	1777.	Voted to be innholder for this year.
April 13th,	1778.	Voted Isaiah Babcock care for ministry lot.
Dec. 23rd,	1777.	Public Meeting appointed on Committee to assist the Assessors.
Mar. 16th,	1778.	Town Meeting elected Tythingman.

Mar. 16th, 1778.	At Town Meeting elected Surveyor of Highways.
Mar. 1st, 1779.	Elected to Committee on Safety. Also to provide preaching for the year.
Mar. 22nd, 1779.	Town Meeting was held at his house.
April 2nd, 1779.	At Town Meeting chosen to let out ministry lands, rent to be paid in clearing.

Isaiah was a very strict church member and took an active interest in everything which pertained to the church.

From the Town Church Records of Peru I have gathered the following:

"April, 1773. Town Meeting at 8 A. M. Voted, the Selectmen to agree with Mr. Isaiah Babcock concerning meeting in his house for public worship, if they can hire it, and if they cannot have his house for that purpose, then to meet in Nathan Watkins' barn for public worship."

At another Town Meeting Isaiah Babcock was elected to some office, but the record was so badly torn as to be illegible.

In the history of Berkshire County, vol. ii, page 266, published in 1885, appears the following:

"Church Meetings that year were held in the house of Isaiah Babcock and in Nathan Watkins' barn."

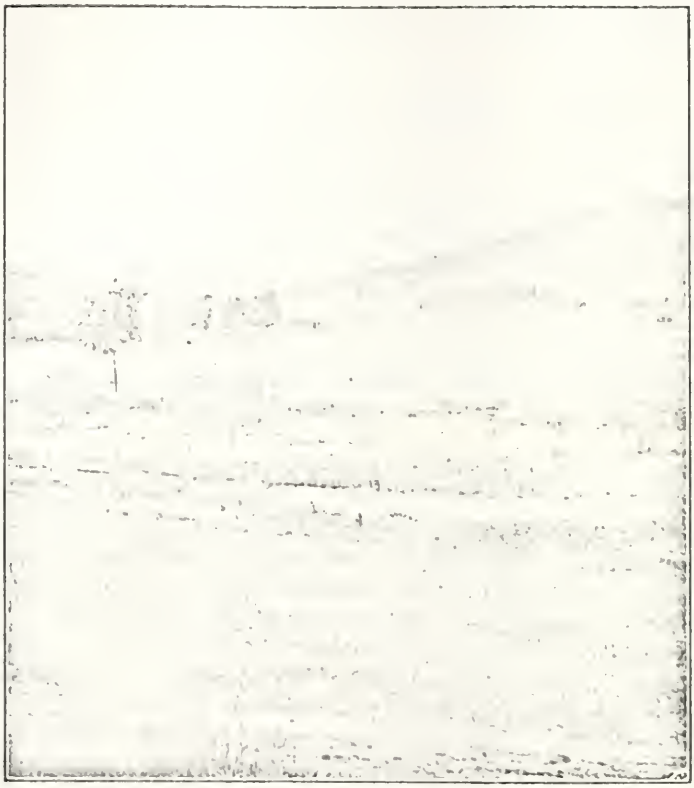
Page 9, Centennial Congregational Church History, Hinsdale, Mass., has the following:

"At a regular town meeting Jan. 2, 1792, the town refused to join with Nathanial Kellogg, Nathan Warner, James Wing, Caleb Goff, Nathan Webb, James Foot, Charles Babcock and others in a petition to the legislature for a committee to locate a meeting house and determine whether any part of the inhabitants ought to be set off to other towns."

Page 10. "For a long time the question of forming a parish or new town had been much agitated which culminated in a petition to the Legislature of the inhabitants of the east part of Dalton with those in the west part of Partridgefield to be incorporated as a parish or town."

In answer to the petition a committee was appointed who went to Dalton to investigate. As a result of their report, the West parish of Partridgefield was incorporated in June, 1795, on the lines designated and expected.

The following is the copy of a document which was sent to the General Court over one hundred years ago:



PARTRIDGEFIELD, OTSEGO CO., N. Y.

Page 10.

"To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled.

"The Petition of a Number of the Inhabitants of the West part of Partridgefield and the South East part of Dalton, each in the County of Berkshire and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Humbly Sheweth,—that it is their request on Account of the Situation of their Towns respectively to be Set of from their Town and Enexed to Each other, and be formed into a Town or Parish as Shall be Thought most for the good of the Towns and the Petitioners Respectively, and for that purpose your Petitioners Humbly Pray that your Honours would take the matter into your Deliberate Consideration and Grant a Committee at the Expense of the Petitioners to View the Premises, and give their opinions whether or not it is reasonable that the Petitioners Should have their Prayer granted, and if granted, to say how much of the Towns Shall be So Set together, and Whether in their opinion it will be most for the good of the Towns and the Petitioners Respectively to have Said Society formed into a Town or Parish—and your Petitioners as in duty bound Shall Ever Pray.

"Partridgefield Jan'y 5th, 1795.'

Ninety-six persons signed the above petition, and among them were Isaiah Babcock and his son John Babcock.

In answer to the foregoing petition, a committee was duly sent, and the "West Parish in Partridgefield" became incorporated. It had a legal existence of two days less than nine years, when it was merged and lost in the present town of Hinsdale. The General Court which granted the request was assembled in the historic old statehouse, still preserved at the head of State Street, in Boston. The towns of Partridgefield and Dalton were not represented that year, a local option law allowing small towns to send a representative or not as they chose. The act was signed by Governor Samuel Adams, fourth governor under the constitution of 1780. His customary dress on public occasions, we are informed, was a tie, wig, cocked hat, knee breeches, silver shoe buckles, and a red cloak. The act was signed on the 23d of June, 1795, and the news of its passage was brought from Boston to Berkshire by stage, but arrived forty-six years ahead of cars, and sixty-six before a telegram. It was received in the midst of the busy season, for they were all farmers in those days.

Each town and parish was obliged to build a meetinghouse and support a minister, as well as build schoolhouses and sup-

port schoolmasters, both requirements being equally binding. The churches must be orthodox, which was construed to mean Congregational, it being the standing order in the State.

The assessors' tax book for the year 1798 shows one hundred and fifty-one resident taxpayers and six nonresident. The valuation of the parish was £17,322 New England currency, or $57,740. The valuation now of the same territory is $700,000. There were

66	Houses	1	Potash Works
1	Inn	112	Horses
1	Store	58	Colts
7	Faculty (trade or profession)	231	Cows
1	Grist Mill	80	Oxen 40 pairs.
5	Saw Mills	343	Stock other than cows
6	Shops	239	Swine

There was no money at interest, bank stock, or other investments assessed. Of seventy-five owners of horses, but five had more than two. Of ninety-six owners of cows, but one had more than nine, and but ten more than seven. Of thirty-eight owners of oxen, but ten had more than one pair. There were no sheep. Farm crops were taxed, and the quantities produced were small per individual producer. Of wheat the average produced was 8½ bushels; of rye, 14 bushels; corn, 11 bushels; oats, 12 1-3 bushels; hay, 5 tons; flax, 78 pounds. They were possessed of moderate means, but nearly all owned homes. Of the one hundred and fifty-one men in the parish twenty years old and upward, all but thirty owned a house. They showed great liberality in building a meetinghouse. It was built by taxation, but they voluntarily placed themselves in line for the purpose, and it is the voluntary actions of people which show their character. The tax rate for building this house was $43.60 on a thousand dollars valuation, and a poll tax of $9.04; the town taxes being additional. A similar tax to-day would yield enough to build a church costing over $55,000.

On Oct. 4, 1799, the meetinghouse was accepted as completed, and on Oct. 17 was dedicated. This meetinghouse is not now standing, but upon the same site is another very similar to the old structure. The writer has been to the site of the old church. For twenty years or more the church was not warmed. Taking into consideration the fact that the thermom-

PARTRIDGEFIELD, OTSEGO COUNTY.

Showing site of Babcock settlement, district school, etc.

Page 12.

eter in winter frequently drops to 30 degrees below zero in the Berkshire Hills, the regular attendants at the church services must have been pretty hardy people to have been able to have remained through the services. The first sexton was paid a salary of three dollars per year. They were a hard-working, upright, and industrious people. Of the privations they endured we can form our own opinion.

The following deeds appear on record in the office of the Register of Deeds of Berkshire County:

Vol. xix, page 439: "Isaiah Babcock conveyed to his son Elisha on Dec. 6th, 1777, 52¼ acres of land off from his own farm for £30."

Vol. xxi, page 395: "To his son John Jan. 25th, 1787, a large portion of his home farm, and 53 acres additional for £300."

Vol. xxx, page 399: "To Jason Goodrich Mar. 10th, 1788, 21½ acres for £43."

"To Isaiah and his son John by deed dated April 28th, 1792, to Jesse Goodrich, 38 acres of land for £96."

This is the last of record of Isaiah Babcock, Sr., in Berkshire County, Mass., His wife's name does not appear upon any of his deeds to purchasers of land. It is certain, however, she was living, for, in 1795, she was one of the twenty-three founders of the First Congregational Church in Hinsdale, Mass., which was organized at her son John Babcock's house. Isaiah Babcock, Sr., was in the War of the Revolution, as is evidenced by the following:

George Plumb Bacon, eighty-two years of age and a grandson of Phebe (Babcock) Blackman (daughter of Isaiah, Sr.), writes as follows: "Grandma Blackman (Phebe Babcock) would sit down and talk about the battle when Cornwallis was taken. Her father was in the battle." According to this story Isaiah, Sr., was in the Continental Army at the battle of Yorktown, which terminated in the surrender of Lord Cornwallis. It is noticed Isaiah, Sr., was elected on the Committee of Safety, Partridgefield, Mass., Mar. 1, 1779. Cornwallis surrendered Oct. 19, 1781. It is the opinion of the writer that Isaiah, Sr., along with others volunteered their services at this critical time, but did not serve as a member of the army for any long period of time. A careful examination of records in the War Department at Washington fails to find him recorded. This, however, is not absolute, and official record of his service may be found before this is printed. Isaiah, Sr., was called "Zare" for short. It is noticed that according to the town rec-

ords of Partridgefield he was elected "Innkeeper." The tradition that he kept a public tavern near Partridge Meadows, now the town of Dalton, is probably correct. He with his family and his sons and their families, with the exception of Elias and John, sold their real estate about 1795, and joined the emigration out of Massachusetts which flowed to the States of New York and Ohio. The writer was informed while in Peru last year there are eighteen hundred old cellars in town without house over them. Isaiah, Sr., and his family and all his sons and their families, with the exception of Elias and John, who remained in Massachusetts, emigrated to a place in New York State in what was then Montgomery, now Otsego, County, between the towns of Elk Creek and Westford, and made a settlement there, and named the place Partridgefield in honor of the place they came from in Massachusetts. Of their journey through the wilderness to this spot the writer regrets he has no incidents to record. They must have suffered many privations incident to a new country. The writer has been to the site of the Babcock settlement, and was very much impressed with the similarity of the surrounding country, valleys, and streams to the Berkshire Hills in Massachusetts where the pioneers came from. The settlement was located in a rich and fertile valley at the foot of a long hill which is called to this day Babcock Hill. Through the valley flows a stream of pure spring water, in which brook trout are found to this day in great numbers. Isaiah, Sr., and his wife and daughter Elizabeth made their home with their son Col. Samuel. The cellar of the old house can still be seen, but the house proper has been long obliterated.

It has been claimed by some previous writers that Isaiah, Sr., died in Connecticut, and by others that he died in Massachusetts, all of which was wrong. The youngest son of his large family, Jonas Babcock, was very methodical and kept a daily record of events in a book which is still preserved. The writer in his visitation to Otsego County in 1902 saw this book, and must say that if it had not been for this treasure, which has been carefull preserved all these years by Jonas Babcock's descendants, the place where Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and his family removed to when they left Massachusetts would have still remained a mystery. In Jonas Babcock's book is recorded the following: "Father and mother removed from Partridgefield to Worcester March 10th, 1799. Mother died October 4th, 1804."

To guard against any mistake in this matter, the writer cor-

responded with the Register of Deeds, Worcester, Mass., and inquired if the name Isaiah Babcock appeared on record in his office between the years 1794 and 1804, and received the following reply:

WORCESTER DISTRICT, REGISTRY OF DEEDS.
Oct. 3, 8:53 A. M., 1902.

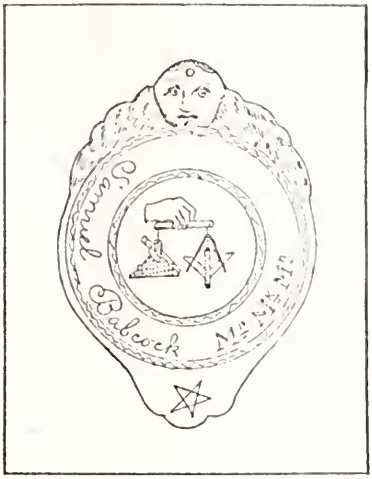
The name of Isaiah Babcock does not appear in our index from 1731 to 1840.

Yours,
DANIEL KENT,
Reg.

The writer states it as a fact that Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and his wife Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock made their home with their son Col. Samuel in the town of Worcester, Otsego County, N. Y., and both died there: Isaiah Babcock, Sr., Oct. 5, 1814, aged over 95 years; and his wife Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock, Oct. 4, 1804. A living descendant, grandson of Col. Samuel, has informed the writer he remembers hearing his brothers and sisters speaking of the decease of Isaiah, Sr., and his wife at his grandfather Col. Samuel's house. A granddaughter of Col. Samuel has told the writer the same circumstance, and another granddaughter related this circumstance to the writer: "Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock made her home with my grandfather Col. Samuel. She called a boiled dinner 'pot luck,' and also used to play with the rag dolls of the children on the floor, as she became quite childish with advancing years."

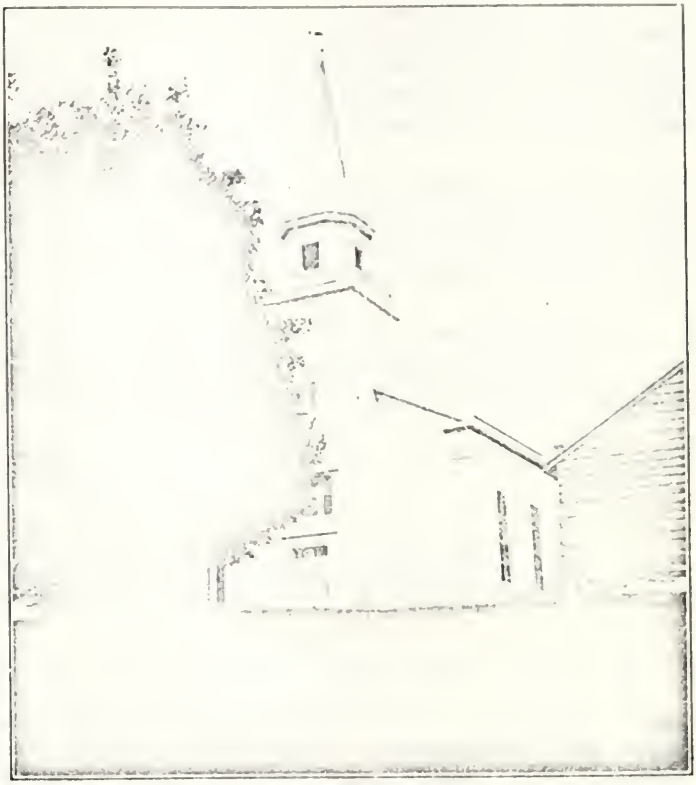
In the town of Westford, not over ten miles from where Col. Samuel and his family resided in the town of Worcester, is the Congregational Church of Westford. The writer has been inside of this church and examined its records, which are very carelessly kept. The decease of Isaiah Babcock, Sr., is recorded upon these church records. This was once a prosperous and progressive church. Many of his children and grandchildren and great-grandchildren were members of this church. The early records of this church seemed to be in a chaotic state, many records having been torn out by people in pursuit of information and carried away. The records state the Westford Congregational Church was organized by brother Jeddediah Bushnell September, 1800. Another entry the writer noted was: "Revival 1811. July 1812 preached in a neighboring wood the house being insufficient." It is noticed that some

of Isaiah, Sr.'s, children did not escape the censure of the church society for being derelict in attendance at church meetings. This was once a prosperous church, but it has dwindled down in membership to less than half a dozen members. It is a wooden structure located on a hill. Its appearance is pleasing to the eye, and the inside is neat and comfortable. A gallery is in the rear of the inside of the church. The writer noticed a fine, large, handsome Bible on the pulpit which upon opening was found dated 1798. The church is heated by a large stove. The town of Westford is nine miles east of Cooperstown, eleven miles south of Cherry Valley, and fifty-six miles west



Masonic Medal Presented to Col. Samuel Babcock in Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y. (See Page 95.)

of Albany. The surface of the surrounding country is uneven and hilly, but the valleys are fertile and productive and the uplands are used generally for grazing. The timber consists of maple, beech, ash, elm, basswood, and pine, and the whole country is abundantly irrigated by springs and brooks. The air is pure and invigorating. It is the region of health owing to its elevation and delightful surroundings. It was in such a locality as this that Isaiah Babcock, Sr., his wife, and many of their children passed the latter days of their lives. A little way outside of the village of Westford in a small cemetery called Grogh Cemetery, located upon a knoll, and close to the graves of Col. Samuel and his wife repose the remains of Isaiah



CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH,
Westford, Otsego County,

Where Isaiah, Sr., and family attended church.

Page 14.

Babcock, Sr., his wife Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock, and their daughter Elizabeth. No inscribed stones mark their last resting place. A rough brown stone, native and peculiar to the country, stands at the head of the graves. The cemetery is overgrown with underbrush, weeds, briars, and thorns, and is evidently used for a pasture lot by the adjacent farms. The writer was deeply pained at the neglectful condition of things, and has been informed this whole cemetery, which only covers about half an acre of land, cannot be purchased. Here in desolate, neglected graves repose the founders of a family with over one thousand descendants.

Isaiah Babcock, Jr., eldest son and firstborn to Isaiah, Sr., and Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock, was b. in Stonington, Conn., Apr. 27, 1741. He was m. May 19, 1763, to Elizabeth Douglas of the same place. She was b. in Voluntown, Conn., Apr. 4, 1745.

The Voluntown town records record the following:

"May 23rd, 1766, James Campbell of Killinly, Ct., conveyed to Isaiah Babcock, Jr. and wife Elizabeth fifty acres of land."

Elizabeth Douglas Babcock d. Dec. 13, 1768, aged 23 years.

Their children were:

Martha, b. Nov. 20, 1764; d. June, 1810, aged 46 years.
Mary, b. Nov. 14, 1766; d. Dec. 11, 1820, aged 55 years.
Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1768; d. Jan. 15, 1785, aged 16 years, 3 months.

Isaiah, Jr., m. (2) Freelove Briggs Aug. 9, 1770. She was b. Jan. 20, 1743.

"April 25th, 1772, Isaiah Babcock, Jr., conveyed to Isaac Gallup 50 acres of land for £20." He removed from Voluntown, Conn., to New Fairfield, same State. Here a number of their children were born. Selling his property here, he took Continental money in payment, which became worthless, and he removed to a farm in Windham, Greene County, N. Y., and commenced all over again. He died there Jan. 18, 1827, aged 86 years. His wife died at the same place May 7, 1831, also aged 86 years. In 1803 the town of Windham included within its boundary a part of what is now Ulster County and the towns of Prattsville, Lexington, Hunter, and Ashland. I first found where Isaiah Babcock, Jr., lived on the road that runs from Capt. Guns to Isaiah Babcock and Eliphalet Wheeler's houses. His farm would be called here in Western New York a barren, poor piece of land. It was stony, hilly, and more

adapted to grazing purposes than good agriculture. Having lost every dollar he had through the worthlessness of the Continental money he accepted in Connecticut for his land, he probably purchased this farm because he bought it cheap. Here on this farm he labored until Mar. 20, 1804, when he is found recorded upon the town records of Windham as being an inhabitant of Road District No. 60. This is all that appears upon the town records of Windham relating to him. The writer understands, however, that this farm where he lived until his decease was better adapted to grazing than agriculture. Isaiah, Jr., was a hard-working, industrious man. He was a strict member of the Congregational Church, being so blue in his religion that his life and manner of living was very much like the Blue Presbyterians in the early days in Connecticut. He was honorable and upright in everything pertaining to his daily life. His house was quite a place for the assembling of his relatives in those days. A journey by horse to visit relatives in Massachusetts or Connecticut was not considered a great undertaking. It has been said by writers who ought to know that Isaiah, Jr., was in the War of the Revolution while a resident in Connecticut. The writer endeavored to establish this as a fact, but is informed by the War Department at Washington, D. C., that he is not recorded there, and also that his not being recorded there is not conclusive that he was not in this war. I have, however, failed to find his name in Record of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution. The fact that all his brothers were in this war inclines the writer to the belief that he may have been in this war also.

In a cemetery in the town of Windham are interred the remains of Isaiah Babcock, Jr., and his wife Freelove Briggs. They have inscribed marble headstones, and their graves are well cared for by their descendants. It is a source of disappointment that I cannot give the parentage of Freelove Briggs. She was a resident of Voluntown, Conn., but the names of her father and mother I have been unable to learn. From her grandchildren who knew her and visited there I have learned she was a noble woman and very highly esteemed by all who knew her.

Through the courtesy of Mr. Artemas Bissell, of Montclair, N. J., who was son of Norman and Olivia (Babcock) Bissell, his mother being a granddaughter of Isaiah, Jr., and Freelove (Briggs) Babcock, I am enabled to present an exact copy of a letter written to his son George Babcock, Milford, N. Y., written two years prior to his decease:

MORE VILLE
Feby 3rd MR. GEORGE BABCOCK,
Milford Otsego County
State of New York.
Windham January 29—1825—

DEAR CHILDREN: I send you a few lines to Inform you about our circumstances troubles trials & afflictions attend us where ever we be and I must expect them for I take that to be my lot and portion. I hope they will be for our good. Wee have moved from Turneys and wee are now at Levi's. We came here the first mond in December. Wee have a warm and comfortable room to live in last Thursday night was a week your Mother just before bed time went to go to the front door through the Hall in the dark and missing her way went to the seller door and opened it and pitcht down to the bottom and almost kild her and was brout up almost dead and was in great distress and so til last night. She fell on her rite side bruisd her hip so bad that she fainted so that Levi spoke and said She was gone wee though she was dead but she revived again but was in the greatest distress she could live in and has never lain down nor set down without two or three to help her and she would cry out in greatest Distress she could live in. Sabra and Mrs. Morse watcht with her that night. I got Docter Benham to blead her. Docter's vinegar and salt and which was good to take out the anguish we tried that but it did no good wee boiled may weeds and laid that on hot that eased her a little. She has had considerable fever. I got some powder for it. I got a fial of dildock and rubt that on. The Docter said I might get some high wines which with I got some yesterday and wet her hip with it warm and took a pil of opium and restd very well, what she had done but she cant stand on her feet only on one to bare any wait nor can she set down nor go to bed with two or three nor git up without the same help— I cant say any more—

I had a letter from Shubael a little while ago. He said his wife began with the dropsey he had two of the best Docters to attend upon her they said she could not live he said he would send me word when there was any alteration but I have had none yet but expect one soon. Sally Turney has been very sick a child is to but they have got better I suppose it like you hard that Lucy Wheeler was dead. Wee send our best wishes and love to all of you hoping you are all well.

I remain your kind Father. ISAIAH BABCOCK.

Give my respects Alexander and his family.

It is noticed that the postage on this letter was ten cents. It was mailed at "More Villig Fbe. ye 3rd 5" and addressed to Mr. George Babcock, Milford, Otsego County, N. Y., and sealed with sealing wax.

Freelove (Briggs) Babcock survived her injuries mentioned in the letter six years.

Their children were:

Levi, b. June 11, 1771.
Shubael, b. June 27, 1773.
Sarah, b. Feb. 24, 1775.
Isaac, b. Dec. 9, 1776.
George, b. Feb. 21, 1779.
Abel, b. Dec. 3, 1781.

Martha Babcock, eldest daughter of Isaiah Babcock, Jr., and Elizabeth (Douglas) Babcock, was b. in Voluntown, Conn., Nov. 20, 1764. On Dec. 7, 1786, she was m. to Patrick Campbell, and d. June —, 1810, aged 46 years.

Mary Babcock, second daughter of Isaiah Babcock, Jr., and Elizabeth (Douglas) Babcock, was b. in Voluntown, Conn., Nov. 14, 1766. She m. May 8, 1788, Hon. James Alexander, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and d. Dec. 11, 1820, aged 55 years.

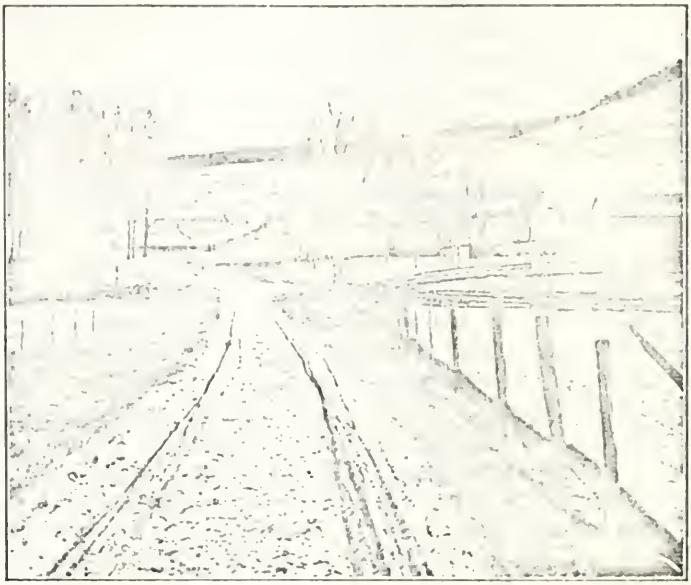
Levi Babcock, eldest son and firstborn of Isaiah Babcock, Jr., and Freelove (Briggs) Babcock, was b. June 11, 1771, in Voluntown, Conn. He removed with his parents to New Fairfield, same State, and later with his parents to Windham, Greene County, N. Y. On Nov. 10, 1800, he m. Sabra Hungerford, and resided on a farm. She was b. Aug. 30, 1769. She d. Apr. 11, 1856, aged 86 years. Levi Babcock d. Oct. 28, 1854, aged 83 years.

Children:

Albert Evander, b. Aug. 17, 1801.
Almus Milo, b. Oct. 10, 1803.
Lyman Homeston, b. Nov. 5, 1805; unm.; d. in 1887, aged 82 years.
Linas Briggs, b. Nov. 5, 1805. Twin.
Harry Hungerford, b. Dec. 21, 1809.

The town records of Windham have the following of record:

1808. Levi Babcock at a Town Meeting elected Assessor.
1816. Overseer Road Dist. No. 15.
1821. " " " " 16.
1822. Annual town meeting held at Levi Babcock's house April 2nd. At this meeting he was elected Overseer of the Poor and Overseer of Road Dist. No. 21.
1836-42-45. Elected Overseer of the Poor



COLONEL SAMUEL BABCOCK'S HOME,
Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y.

In this house Isaiah, Sr., and his wife lived and died, and the first Masonic Lodge in Otsego County was organized.

Page 15.

1831. Town Meeting Elected Overseer of the Poor.
1832. " " " " " " and Constable.
1834. Town Meeting Elected Justice of the Peace.

Albert E. Babcock, eldest son and firstborn of Levi and Sabra (Hungerford) Babcock, was b. Aug. 17, 1801, and d. in Middletown, N. Y., June 27, 1873. He was m. to Miss Margaret Laraway, by the Rev. Clark H. Goodrich, Oct. 28, 1829. She was b. June 9, 1807, and d. Jan. 22, 1881.

Mr. Babcock was a fine business man, amassing a large fortune in the tanning business, which he conducted in partnership with his brother Linas Briggs Babcock.

Children, b. in Middletown, N. Y.:

A. Le Roy, b. Nov. 18, 1830; d. July 5, 1868.
Sabra Maretta, b. ——; d. July 7, 1897, aged about 70 years.

Sabra Maretta Babcock married John Thrall, of Middletown, and upon her decease bequeathed the most of her large fortune, inherited from her father, to the city of Middletown. She built and endowed a city hospital to be known as the Thrall Hospital. In this hospital are oil paintings of Albert E. Babcock and his wife, Margaret (Laraway) Babcock, and tablets to their memory. She gave a park to the city and left $30,000 to build a public library, which has since been built.

Almus M. Babcock, second son of Levi and Sabra (Hungerford) Babcock, was b. Oct. 10, 1803. He was m. Nov. 13, 1828, by Rev. Mr. Northrup, to Emily C. Noble.

Children:

Marcus Stanley, b. Aug. 8, 1829; d. Apr. 1, 1897.
Henry, b. Aug. 7, 1832; d. Nov. 13, 1832.
Frances Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1836; m. Addison P. Jones.

Emily C. (Noble) Babcock was b. June 24, 1807; d. at Ashland, Greene County, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1839.

Almus M. Babcock m. (2) Ann Eliza Hanford, Sept. 1, 1840. She d. June 25, 1883.

Children:

Mary Emily, b. Nov. 7, 1844; m. Ira B. Kerr.
Louisa Caroline, b. Sept. 5, 1848; m. Samuel W. Sprague.

Linas Briggs Babcock, third son of Levi and Sabra (Hungerford) Babcock, was b. in Ashland, formerly Windham, Greene County, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1805. He was m. by Rev. Mr. Gregory, of Prattsville, N. Y., to Lois Ann More. She was

b. in Roxbury, N. Y., in 1815; was an own cousin to Jay Gould, and d. in Middletown, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1887.

Mr. Babcock was an extensive manufacturer and business man, and accumulated a large property. He d. in Middletown, N. Y., July 17, 1880.

Children, b. in Mooresville, N. Y., and Beaverkill, N. Y.:

William Hasbrouck, b. May 15, 1837.
Robert More, b. ——; m. Hattie McQuaid.
Augusta, b. Dec. 10, 1839; d. Aug. 13, 1866.
Susie F., b. Sept. 2, 1842; d. Feb. 5, 1862.
Julia, b. July 29, 1845; d. Feb. 17, 1847.
Julia F., b. Apr. 15, ——; m. Henry R. Russell. They had one child, Harry Russell, now living in New York City. She d. May 20, 1898.
Annie, b. ——; d. in infancy.

Harry Hungerford, last born of Levi and Sabra (Hungerford) Babcock, was b. Dec. 21, 1809, and d. May 29, 1885. He m. Rachel Rappelyea.

Children:

Dwight, b. Aug. 13, 1847; m. Sarah J. Smith.
Josephena, b. Apr. 5, 1849; m. James E. Scott.
Harriet A., b. Mar. 4, 1851; d. Jan. 7, 1861.
Arthur L., b. Aug. 26, 1852; d. July 18, 1898.

Marcus Stanley Babcock, eldest son of Almus M. and Emily (Noble) Babcock, was b. at Ashland, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1829. He m. Mary Christina Smith, of New York City, Jan. 5, 1857. She was b. in Ithaca, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1839. Mr. Babcock d. in Catskill, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1897.

Children:

Edward Henry, b. at Iowa City, Dec. 19, 1857.
William, b. Catskill, June 10, 1871; d. July 15, 1871.
Alice Louisa, b. Catskill, Feb. 15, 1875.

William Hasbrouck Babcock, eldest son and child of Linas B. and Ann (More) Babcock, was b. in Mooresville, N. Y., May 5, 1837. On Mar. 9, 1870, he m. in Middletown, N. Y., Mary Augusta Thompson. She was the daughter of Nelson M. and Ellen Sherer Thompson, and was b. in Middletown, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1848. She d. in Middletown, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1876. Mr. Babcock d. in Middletown, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1874.

Children, b. in Middletown, N. Y.:

Annie L., b. Jan. 17, 1872; m. Wm. H. Sexton, of Middletown, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1900. Mr. Sexton is a son of Wm. H. and Lucretia (Adams) Sexton, and was b. in Amherst, Mass., May 16, 1870. They have no children.

Shubael Babcock, the second son of Isaiah, Jr., and Freelove (Briggs) Babcock, was b. in Voluntown, Conn., June 27, 1773. He m. and had two children:

Levi Babcock.
Harriet Babcock.

Sarah Babcock, only daughter of Isaiah Babcock, Jr., and Freelove (Briggs) Babcock, was b. in New Fairfield, Conn., Feb. 24, 1775. She m. Ira Turney. They had the following children:

Ira.
Huldah.
Susan, d. young.
Mary Ann.

Abel Babcock, last born to Isaiah Babcock, Jr., and Freelove (Briggs) Babcock, was b. Dec. 3, 1781. His wife's name was Lecta M. He d. Nov. 7, 1827, aged 46 years.

Children, b. and d. in Otsego County:

Isaiah.
Jason.
Dwight.
Daughter, d. young.

Isaac Babcock, fourth child and third son of Isaiah Babcock, Jr., and Freelove (Briggs) Babcock, was b. in New Fairfield, Conn., Dec. 9, 1776. He m. Elizabeth Wilbur, of the town of North East, now called Milan, Dutchess County, N. Y., in the year 1799. She was a daughter of Jeptha and Elizabeth (Mosher) Wilbur, of Milan, Dutchess County, N. Y. Jeptha Wilbur m. Elizabeth Mosher in 1780. He was b. in Milan Jan. 18, 1759, and d. in 1843, aged 84 years. His wife Elizabeth Mosher was b. in the same place Sept. 26, 1763, and d. in 1828, aged 65 years. Jeptha Wilbur was by trade a wheelwright, and for years his son-in-law Isaac Babcock worked with him at his trade and general blacksmithing. They were Orthodox Friends, and when Isaac Babcock married into the Wilbur family he adopted their religion and was a very strict and conscientious Friend up to the day of his decease.

The Wilbur family came from Doncaster, Yorkshire, England. The original name was Wildbore. The first of record is Samuel Wildbore, who died Sept. 29, 1656, in Boston, Mass. His third son, William Wildbore, born 1630, died at Portsmouth, Mass. Samuel, the fourth son of William, was born 1664 at Little Compton, R. I.

The second generation dropped the d. in Wildbore, and the fifth generation, Lemuel, son of Meshach, spell the name Wilbur. The family were prominent in the early history of Rhode Island, being of record as early as 1637 in Massachusetts, and 1654 in Rhode Island. I have found some of them classed as Congregationalists and Episcopalians in the early days. Samuel, son of Samuel fourth, born 1692, married Elizabeth, daughter of Esek Carn, first Treasurer of Rhode Island.

Esek, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Wilbur, was born Dec. 22, 1728. This Esek was the father of Jeptha Wilbur, who was the father of Elizabeth, Isaac Babcock's wife.

Isaac Babcock and his wife removed from Milan to the town of Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., about the year 1804-5, and purchased a farm of Stephen Van Rensselaer containing one hundred and fifty-four and one half acres. It was here that nearly all of their large family were born.

At the County Clerk's office, Albany, Liber 37, page 199, is of record a deed from Isaac Babcock to his son Jeptha Babcock, dated Apr. 10, 1830, of the remainder of his home farm, he having previously sold off parcels of it.

In Monroe County, N. Y., is a deed of record, dated Apr. 3, 1839, by Leland S. Thompson and wife to Isaac Babcock of a tract or parcel of land in the town of Rush, N. Y., containing about sixty acres of land. After residing here for a number of years he sold his farm and removed with his son H. H. Babcock to a farm in the town of Greece, Monroe County, N. Y., where he lived the residue of his lifetime and died Apr. 21, 1853, aged 76 years.

Isaac Babcock was a good business man, very athletic and powerful, standing six feet in height and weighing about two hundred and forty pounds. While engaged with his father-in-law at Milan in blacksmithing he invented an improved grain cradle and steel hoe. He made the models himself, the model of the grain cradle now being in possession of one of his descendants. His wife was a noble woman, and fulfilled successfully every duty that devolved upon her in those days when women were often compelled to labor beyond what woman ought ever be compelled to do. She made the clothing for her large family, and was a woman of wonderful resources and strong Christian character. There were no failures in her large family of children. All grew up to be Christian men and women, and none were more respected than they were in the communities where they lived.

Elizabeth (Wilbur) Babcock died in Rochester, N. Y., at

SARAH BABCOCK WING.

Page 23.

the home of one of her daughters, Mrs. Cornell, Nov. 28, 1880, aged 97 years, 3 months.

Children of Isaac and Elizabeth (Wilbur) Babcock, an exact copy as entered by Isaac Babcock on his book of record:

Sarah was born 27th of 11th month 1799.
James Morris was born 26th of 1st. mo. 1802.
Phebe W. was born 30th of 5th mo. 1804.
Jeptha W. was born 30th of 4th mo. 1806.
George S. was born 12th of 8th mo. 1808.
Mary was born 20th of 6th mo. 1810.
Isaac, Jr. was born 8th of 10th mo. 1812.
Eliza was born 4th of 6th mo. 1815.
Henry was born 1st of 6th mo. 1817.
Stephen was born 3rd of 8th mo. 1819.
William was born 11th of 4th mo. 1823.
Mary W. was born 18th of 4th mo. 1826.

Deaths:

First daughter called Mary.
died 14th of 7th mo. 1813. Aged 3 years & 24 days.
William died 3rd of 7th mo. 1825.
Aged 2 yrs. 2 mos. & 22 days.
Our son Stephen departed this life the twenty-first of the seventh month 1839 (drowned in Genesee River). Aged nineteen years eleven months and fourteen days.

Sarah Babcock, oldest child of Isaac and Elizabeth Babcock, was b. Nov. 27, 1799; was m. to Daniel P. Wing Nov. 6, 1828, and d. Oct. 16, 1883.

Their children:

Elizabeth B. Wing, b. Aug. 12, 1831; m. William Morey, Jan. 15, 1880; d. Mar. 28, 1899. No children.
Adelia Antoinette Wing, b. June 19, 1834; m. William Post, Dec. 27, 1855, who d. May 28, 1881, aged 66 years.
Marcus and Marcia Wing (twins), b. Nov. 26, 1836. Marcus m. Elizabeth O. Brown, Nov. 29, 1863. Have one son, Marcus Edmon Wing, b. Apr. 17, 1864, m. Sarah Elizabeth Crippen, Dec. 29, 1891. No children. Marcia Wing m. Samuel P. Cornell, Nov. 24, 1885. No children.
Joseph W. Wing, b. June 1, 1839; m. Helen C. Hess, Jan. 14, 1864. Have one son, Howard J. Wing, b. Oct. 4, 1879.

Children of William and Antoinette Post, all b. at Rochester, N. Y.:

Sarah Elizabeth Post, b. May 26, 1857.
Helen Augusta Post, b. June 16, 1859.
Nettie W. Post, b. Aug. 2, 1861.
Marcia W. Post, b. June 27, 1864.
Irene W. Post, b. Nov. 6, 1869.

Sarah Elizabeth was m. to Rev. Sylvester S. Powell at Rochester, N. Y., July 15, 1886.

Children:

Miriam Gertrude Powell, b. Tully, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1888.
Olive Marguerite Powell, b. Covert, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1890.
Paul Reginald Powell, b. Covert, N. Y., June 13, 1891.
Helen Irene Powell, b. Little Genesee, N. Y., May 13, 1894.
Heber Theodore, b. Little Genesee, Apr. 30, 1897.

Helen Augusta Post was m. to Frank A. Brownell at Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1882.

Their children:

Frank Raymond Brownell, b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1886.
Mildred Helen Brownell, b. Rochester, N. Y., May 20, 1893.

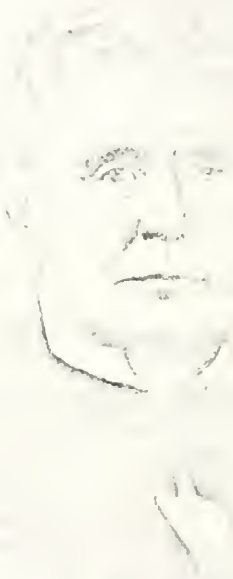
Nettie W. Post was m. to J. Sears Wooden June 30, 1883. No children. D. Mar. 30, 1884.

Marcia W. Post was m. to Reuben W. Powell at Rochester, N. Y., May 5, 1892. One child, Hazel Estelle Powell, b. at Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1893.

Irene W. Post was m. to Dr. Horace L. Hulett at Rochester, N. Y., July 23, 1896. They have one daughter, Irene W. Hulett, b. Oct. 8, 1901.

James Morris Babcock, eldest son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Wilbur) Babcock, was b. in Milan, Dutchess County, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1802. He m. Sept. 20, 1829, Lydia E. Jackson. She was b. in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1811. Previous to marriage Mr. Babcock assisted his father in his blacksmithing and manufacturing grain cradles in the town of Rensselaerville. Later he became a merchant in New York City. After marriage he removed to Union Springs, Cayuga County, N. Y., where he and his brother George manufactured grain cradles. In 1832 he removed to a farm in Groveland, Livingston County, N. Y., and in 1836 into the town of Rush, Monroe County, N. Y., where he conducted a country store successfully for many years. His health being affected by the confinement incidental to his business, he sold his store and removed to a farm in the town of Irondequoit, same county. Disposing of his farm about 1863, he removed to the city of Rochester. Later they removed into the town of Brighton, same county, to a farm which he and his son purchased together. Here he resided the remainder of his lifetime, and died Oct. 24, 1886, in his 85th year.

James Morris Babcock was universally esteemed by all who knew him. Brought up the eldest son of a large family of children, he early in life formed those sterling principles of true manhood which made him as a man a leader among men



JAMES M. BABCOCK.

Page 24.

in the different communities in which he resided. He was a member of the Orthodox Society of Friends, and was one of the most genial and companionable of men. He was fond of rural sports, and was a splendid shot with either rifle or shotgun. His reminiscences of his early life were as interesting as they were instructive. He was very athletic and much given to social enjoyment. In politics he was a Whig and a Republican. He was not ambitious for political preferment, and on several occasions declined the candidacy of office to which he had been urged by his friends. His wife was a noble woman whose strong Christian character was remarked by all who knew her. She had that greatest of all gifts, "charity" for all, and none were more highly esteemed and respected than she. For a long period of her life she was a member of the First Methodist Church of Rochester, N. Y., and also one of the Board of Managers for the Home for the Friendless, in the same city. She died at the family residence in Brighton, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1890.

Children of James Morris Babcock and Lydia E. (Jackson) Babcock:

Elizabeth, b. Groveland, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1830; d. Rush, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1844.
William J., b. Groveland, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1832.
Julia W., b. Rush, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1841.

William J. Babcock, only son of James M and Lydia E. (Jackson) Babcock, was b. in Groveland, Livingston County, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1832. The most of his boyhood days were passed in the town of Rush, N. Y. He was educated at the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y. While there he was President of the Amphiction Literary Society. He graduated with high honors, being valedictorian of his class. At the age of eighteen years, he was Professor of Mathematics at Walworth Academy, Walworth, N. Y. It was a large and popular school in those days. He taught trigonometry, surveying, and the higher branches of mathematics. He entered Genesee College, but did not graduate, being obliged to leave college at the end of his junior year to assist his father. On Nov. 1, 1859, he married Mrs. Eleanore Augusta (Emerson) Collins. She was the daughter of Dr. Amos Emerson and Sarah Emerson, of Charlotte, Monroe County, N. Y. She was born in Charlotte, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1833, and died May 26, 1863. The first two years of their married life they resided in Detroit, Mich. They afterward removed to Charlotte, N. Y., and resided there until Mrs. Babcock's decease, when

he disposed of his home and lived thereafter with his father and mother. William J. Babcock's life was one of filial devotion and self-sacrifice. Fitted by education to adorn any position in life, he sacrificed his own personal ambitions in order that he might assist and be a comfort and companion to his father and mother. Of a charming personality, being over six feet in height and splendidly proportioned, with a mind early cultured by education and sound reading, he was looked up to and respected by all who knew him. In politics he was a Republican, and, while he never sought public office, he was honored by his party in many ways. He was an enthusiastic sportsman, and many a happy day was passed by his son in his company in pursuit of the festive woodcock and wily grouse. In modesty of deportment, sweetness of character, and constancy of friendship he was an illustration and an example. He had a host of friends, and has left behind him pleasant memories that will never be effaced. He was a member of Valley Masonic Lodge, No. 109, and was a life member of Hamilton Chapter 62, R. A. M. He died at the family homestead on Clover Street, in Brighton, June 17, 1888.

Child:

A. Emerson Babcock, b. Charlotte, N. Y., May 15, 1863.

Julia W. Babcock, last born of James M. and Lydia E. (Jackson) Babcock, was b. in Rush, N. Y., Mar. 28, 1841. She m. W. W. Hibbard, son of Rev. F. G. Hibbard, D.D., of Clifton Springs, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1880. They have no children. Reside in Washington, D. C.

A. Emerson Babcock, only child of William J. and E. Augusta (Collins) Babcock, was b. in Charlotte, Monroe County, N. Y., May 15, 1863. He m. Aug. 1, 1889, Blanche, daughter of D. B. and Lucy (Burger) Sias, of Spencerport, N. Y. She was b. Mar. 16, 1868, in Logansport, Ind.

Children, b. in Brighton, N. Y.:

William James, b. Nov. 28, 1890.
Ralph Burger, b. Sept. 2, 1892.
Eleanore, b. July 11, 1894.
A. Emerson, Jr., b. Apr. 2, 1896.

Phebe Wilbur Babcock; third child born of Isaac and Elizabeth (Wilbur) Babcock, was b. in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., May 30, 1804. She was m. three times: First to David Wing, Oct. 4, 1826. He was b. Feb. 20, 1791, and d. Nov. 3, 1834, aged 43 years.

She m. (2) Daniel H. Cornell, Feb. 24, 1844. He was b. Oct. 10, 1804, and d. Nov. 28, 1856, aged 52 years, 1 month, and 18 days.

She m. (3) William Cornell, Oct. 28, 1864. He was b. July 21, 1799, and d. on Sept. 9, 1877, aged 78 years, 1 month, and 19 days.

There was no issue from these marriages. Mrs. Phebe Wilbur (Babcock) Cornell d. at the residence of her niece in Lockport, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1902, aged 98 years and 6 months.

Jeptha Wilbur Babcock, fourth child and second son of Isaac Babcock and Elizabeth (Wilbur) Babcock, was b. in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1806. Jeptha W. remained about two years in Rensselaerville in the old homestead, and, in addition to his duties there, engaged with his father in manufacturing grain cradles. He was m. to Mary Hoag, daughter of Henry and Sarah Hoag, in 1829. She was b. in Rensselaerville, N. Y., July 29, 1803. Two children were b. to them in Rensselaerville. The family removed to Somerset, Niagara County, N. Y., and purchased a farm of 176 acres on the borders of Lake Ontario, the trip from Albany to Rochester being made by line boat—railroads, telephones, telegraph, and electric lights not being in existence in those days. The prevailing speed by boat on the canal, three to four miles an hour, was considered fast traveling in those days. These were the halcyon days for wheat farming in Western New York, and prosperity abounded among all classes.

Jeptha W. Babcock was six feet in height and of stalwart frame, and was able to cope with the most hardy workman. He could easily shoulder alone from the barn floor a bag containing three bushels of wheat and load it on a wagon. Long after middle life it was his boast that he had never been sick a day in his life. He took an active interest in public affairs, was a Whig and also a Republican. In 1856, he was a delegate to the first Republican National Convention that nominated John C. Fremont for the Presidency. For four years he represented his town in the County Legislature, from 1839 to 1842. Was President of the County Agricultural Society. In 1851 and 1852, he represented the Second Assembly District of Niagara County in the New York State Assembly. Just twenty years later, in 1872 and 1873, his son Isaac H. represented the First Assembly District in the Legislature. In Albany Mr. Babcock's course was always on the side of honest and safe legislation. He often represented his party in State

and National Conventions. He was wont to remark that during his experiences as a candidate for office he never asked for a nomination, and never asked a man for his vote. Both he and his estimable wife were active members of the Orthodox Society of Friends. When about sixty years of age he disposed of his farm in Somerset and removed to Lockport, N. Y., where some of his family had preceded him. In later years he joined the membership of the First Congregational Church. There was a striking resemblance among his large family of brothers and sisters, there being a wonderful bond of affection for each other among them all through life. When the golden leaves of the maple were falling on Oct. 21, 1883, at the home of his daughter, in Lockport, his spirit took its departure for that better land where the sons of the just attain to eternal rest.

Children:

Isaac Hoag, b. Sept. 20, 1830.
Henry Hoag, b. Nov. 12, 1832; d. Mar. 26, 1850.
Mary Jane, b. Oct. 4, 1836, Somerset, N. Y.; m. Samuel H. White, 1860; d. Sept. 18, 1862.
Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1842, Somerset, N. Y.

Isaac Hoag Babcock, of Lockport, N. Y., the eldest son of Jeptha W. Babcock and Mary (Hoag) Babcock, was b. in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1830. He m. Jan. 15, 1861, Sarah L. Newhall, who was b. Dec. 2, 1833.

Hon. I. H. Babcock is a prominent business man residing in Lockport, Niagara County, N. Y. As previously stated, he has served two terms in the State Legislature, and has always been recognized as one of the leaders for the Republican Party in Niagara County. A number of years ago he withdrew from active politics, at which time he could have been nominated and elected to Congress if he had so desired. He has been identified with many prominent business industries in Lockport, and no citizen is more highly esteemed and respected than he.

Children, b. in Lockport, N. Y.:

Mary E., b. May 5, 1866; m. Edward H. Boynton, Jan. 1, 1901.
Henry J., b. Mar. 1, 1868.
Frederick N., b. July 16, 1870; d. July 8, 1892.
Infant son, b. Oct. 2, 1873; d. Nov. 30, 1873.

Henry J. Babcock, eldest son of Hon. I. H. Babcock and Sarah L. (Newhall) Babcock, was b. in Lockport, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1868. He m. Ida Noble Yates, of Cleveland, O., Feb. 13, 1895. She was b. June 7, 1873.

W J Babcock

Page 25.

Children, b. in Lockport, N. Y.:

Florence Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1897.
Eveline Noble, b. Sept. 14, 1898.
Ruth Newhall, b. Aug. 7, 1900; d. June 6, 1901.

Sarah Elizabeth Babcock, youngest child of Jeptha W. Babcock and Mary (Hoag) Babcock, was b. in Somerset, Niagara County, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1842. She m. A. Frank Balliett, May 19, 1869, at Lockport, N. Y. Mr. Balliett d. Mar. 1, 1883, at Lockport, N. Y., aged 43 years, 3 months, and 3 days.

Children, b. in Lockport:

Louis J., b. July 1, 1870.
Frank Howard, b. Sept. 11, 1872; m. Margaret T. Ferguson, June 9, 1898.

Louis J. Balliett, eldest son of A. Frank Balliett and Sarah Elizabeth (Babcock) Balliett, was b. July 1, 1870. He m. Mary C. Fargo, Dec. 23, 1896, at New York City.

Child:

Fargo Balliett, b. Dec. 24, 1897, Montclair, N. J.

George S. Babcock, third son of Isaac Babcock and Elizabeth (Wilbur) Babcock, was b. in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1808. He lived with his father until he was twenty-one years of age, then went to Union Springs, Cayuga County, N. Y., and engaged with his eldest brother, James M. Babcock, in manufacturing grain cradles, of which his father had the patent. He met here Elizabeth Winegar, and they were m. Oct. 31, 1831. She was b. in Nassau, Rensselaer County, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1810. They lived in Union Springs until after the birth of their first child, Louisa, then removed to Avon, Livingston County, N. Y., where with a partner he started a foundry. He lived in Avon several years, and went to Michigan in 1837, stayed there for a few months, and returned East for his family. In 1838 he settled in Niles, Mich. He followed various kinds of business, and experienced many of the hardships of life in a new country. In 1857 he purchased a farm one mile from the city of Niles, and lived there the residue of his lifetime and d. May 5, 1899. His estimable wife d. June 8, 1886.

Children:

Louise, b. July 28, 1832, Union Springs, N. Y.
Phebe W., b. Nov. 27, 1833, Avon, N. Y.
George Willis, b. May 10, 1835, Avon, N. Y.; d. same place, aged 15 months.

Mary Eliza, b. Avon, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1836.
George S., Jr., b. Niles, Mich.; d. July 19, 1884, Niles, Mich.
Ludlow, b. Niles, Mich., Dec. 24, 1841; d. Niles, Mich., Jan. 29, 1892.
James Morris, b. Niles, Mich., Nov. 22, 1843; unm.
Stephen Henry, b. Niles, Mich., Dec. 26, 1845.

Louise Babcock, eldest child of George S. and Elizabeth (Winegar) Babcock, was b. in Union Springs, N. Y., July 28, 1832. She m. Francis Quinn, June 26, 1851. Mrs. Quinn d. in Jackson, Mich., Mar. 22, 1897.

Children:

Ella, d. in infancy.
William, b. Niles, Mich., Mar. 31, 1855.
Belle, b. Niles, Mich., Sept. 2, 1860.
Lillian, b. Hyde Park, Ill., Nov. 6, 1866.
Elizabeth, b. Hyde Park, Ill., Oct. 1, 1869.

William Quinn, eldest and only son of Francis and Louise (Babcock) Quinn, was b. in Niles, Mich., Mar. 31, 1855. He m. Miss Gussie Grandin, of Washington, D. C., in June, 1885. They have one son, b. in 1890.

Belle Quinn, third child of Francis and Louise (Babcock) Quinn, was b. in Niles, Mich., Sept. 2, 1860. She m. in Jackson, Mich., May 12, 1881, James A. Parkinson. Mrs. Parkinson d. Oct. 19, 1896.

Children:

James F., b. Mar. 19, 1882.
Helen, b. Nov. 10, 1884.

Lillian Quinn, fourth child of Francis and Louise (Babcock) Quinn, was b. in Hyde Park, Ill., Nov. 6, 1866. She m. in Jackson, Mich., Feb. 12, 1898, Charles T. De Puy, of Rochester, N. Y.

Children, b. in Rochester, N. Y.:

Louise, b. Apr. 3, 1900.
Charles T., Jr., b. Dec. 23, 1902.

Mary E. Babcock, fourth child of George S. and Elizabeth (Winegar) Babcock, was b. in Avon, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1836. She m. in Niles, Mich., Oct. 1, 1863, Homer D. Fisher. Mr. Fisher d. Jan. 16, 1896.

Children, b. in Niles, Mich.:

Louise, b. Oct. 17, 1864; d. Sept. 2, 1870.
Isabel, b. in Jackson, Mich., Apr. 27, 1875.

Stephen Henry Babcock, last born of George S. and Elizabeth (Winegar) Babcock, was b. in Niles, Mich., Dec. 26,

MRS. PHOEBE W. CORNELL,

Aged 97 years, and her great-great-niece, Eleanore Babcock, only daughter of the author, aged 7 years

Page 26.

1845. He was educated in the common schools in his native town. In 1864 Mr. Babcock enlisted as a private in the volunteer army, War of the Rebellion. He was soon promoted to Sergeant, then Sergeant Major, then First Lieutenant and Adjutant in the 30th Regiment of Michigan Infantry, and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. After leaving the army he has been engaged continually in railroad service with various of the important railroad systems of the West, and in nearly all this time in responsible official positions. On Sept. 30, 1897, Mr. Babcock was m. in Salt Lake City, Utah, to Miss Lee Judd, daughter of Judge John W. Judd, of Nashville, Tenn.

Children, b. in Salt Lake City, Utah:

Barbara Gilberta, b. Aug. 16, 1898.
Stephen Henry, Jr., b. May 13, 1900.

Isaac Babcock, Jr., seventh child of Isaac and Elizabeth (Wilbur) Babcock, was b. in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1812. He m. Celia Haws.

Children:

Mortimer C., b. Aug. 27, 1838; m. Mary E. Bristol.
Mary E., b. Sept. 1, 1840; m. Edwin F. Crandall.
Royal K., b. Mar. 10, 1844; m. Mary E. Stark.
Harry J., b. 1850; m. Elizabeth Beebe.

Mortimer C., eldest son of Isaac, Jr., and Celia (Haws) Babcock, m. Mary E. Bristol.

Children:

Harriet Louise, b. Dec. 31, 1863.
Janette F., b. Nov. 14, 1865.
Barton B., b. Jan. 7, 1867.
Royal E., b. Mar. 3, 1874.
Mary C., b. June 3, 1875.

Mary E., second child of Isaac, Jr., and Celia (Haws) Babcock, m. Edwin F. Crandall.

Children:

Bessie, b. 1880.
Roy, b. 1882.

Harriet Louise, eldest daughter of Mortimer C. Babcock and Mary E. (Bristol) Babcock, m. William H. Marston.

Children:

Eda Mable, b. Oct. 8, 1885.
James Cassidy, b. June 3, 1887.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1889.
Henry M. Duffield, b. Nov. 29, 1890.
Helen Janette, b. Feb. 5, 1893.

Barton B. Babcock, third child of Mortimer C. and Mary E. (Bristol) Babcock, m. Isabelle MacDonald.
Child:

Fred D., b. Feb. 25, 1896.

Royal E. Babcock, fourth child of Mortimer C. and Mary E. (Bristol) Babcock, m. Marguerite A. Nichols.
Children:

R. Vernon, b. June 15, 1896.
Harold F., b. July 23, 1898.

Eliza Babcock, eighth child of Isaac and Elizabeth (Wilbur) Babcock, was b. in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., June 4, 1815. On Sept. 21, 1837, she m. Benjamin Wing. He was b. at Duanesburg, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1811, where his father, Joseph Wing, was a farmer and dealer in live stock. When he was twenty-nine years of age he removed to Irondequoit, N. Y., and purchased a farm of two hundred acres, and the most of this farm he cleared the timber off from with his own hands. For thirty years he resided in Irondequoit, taking an active interest in town affairs. He was Supervisor of the town for one term, and held many offices of responsibility. In 1870 he sold his farm and removed to Brighton, where he lived the residue of his lifetime, being highly esteemed and respected by all who knew him. He d. Sept. 16, 1899. His wife d. Jan. 17, 1888, in Brighton, N. Y., aged 73 years.
Children, b. in Irondequoit, N. Y.:

David, b. Aug. 11, 1841; m. Mary B. Ayres, Oct. 8, 1879.
Stephen, b. Nov. 28, 1845; m. Anna T. Clarke, May 17, 1883.
Elizabeth Babcock, b. July 16, 1851; m. Clarence De Puy, Dec. 12, 1877.

David Wing, eldest child of Benjamin and Eliza (Babcock) Wing, was b. in Irondequoit, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1841. He m. Oct. 8, 1879, Mrs. Mary B. Ayres. Mr. Wing was one of the pioneers in the fruit-evaporating business in the United States. For years he and his brother Stephen, under the firm name of "D. Wing & Brother," did a large business. Mr. Wing died very suddenly Aug. 28, 1897. No children.

Stephen Wing, second child of Benjamin and Eliza (Babcock) Wing, was b. in Irondequoit, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1845. He married Anna T. Clarke, May 17, 1883. Mr Wing early in life became identified with his brother in the fruit-evaporating business. In 1882 he removed to Rogers, Ark., and made his home there the remainder of his life. He was one of the pio-

neers in the fruit industry of Northeast Arkansas. He introduced the first genuine budded Elberta Peach ever known in Northeast Arkansas, and planted the first Elberta orchards. In 1897 his brother and he shipped the first car of Elberta peaches ever sent out of Rogers, and handled the entire crop from Rogers to and including Van Buren. That year they were known as the "peach kings of the Ozarks." They were also pioneers in the evaporated fruit industry and erected the first large evaporator in that section. The history of Stephen Wing and his brother has been the history of the fruit industry along the Frisco in Arkansas, and the thousands that have profited by their enterprise and example render a grateful homage to their memory. Mr. Wing d. very suddenly at his home in Rogers, Ark., Feb. 18, 1903. His quiet, gentle manners and his cheerful greetings made him hosts of friends. He united with the Congregational Church in Rogers a few months previous to his decease. The daily paper in Rogers, Ark., contained an extended notice of his life and expressed the sorrow of that community in his sudden decease.

Child:

Winifred E., b. Rogers, Ark., Mar. 4, 1888.

Elizabeth Wing, last born to Benjamin and Eliza (Babcock) Wing, was b. in Irondequoit, N. Y., July 16, 1851. She m. Clarence De Puy, of Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1877. Mrs. De Puy is the last surviving member of her father's family, and resides in Brighton, N. Y.

Child:

Frederic Clarence, b. Brighton, N. Y., May 11, 1881.

H. H. Babcock, ninth child of Isaac and Elizabeth (Wilbur) Babcock, was b. in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., June 1, 1817. He removed with his parents when a child to the town of Rush, N. Y., where he resided for twenty years, during which time he m. Maria, the daughter of Major John Markham, of the village of Rush, Mar. 6, 1839. In 1850, he removed to Greece, N. Y., to a farm, and it was here at his house that his father, Isaac Babcock, died. In 1864, he removed with his family to Rochester, N. Y., and engaged in the coal business, and in 1867 became the senior member of the firm of H. H. Babcock & Co., a firm which has become and is to-day one of the leading business houses in the city of Rochester. In 1856 Mr. Babcock became a member of the Brick Presbyterian Church. He was a charter member of

Genesee Falls Masonic Lodge. In politics he was a Republican, being prominently identified in its councils, and lending his time, money, and influence to its advancement and success. He was of a retiring disposition, having a calm, cool judgment which often led people to him for advice and counsel. He d. at his home, 180 University Avenue, Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1893. His wife was b. in 1818, and d. June 29, 1894.

Children, b. in East Rush and Greece, N. Y.:

Louisa M., b. June 8, 1840; d. Mar. 11, 1844.
Helen E., b. Nov. 7, 1842; m. Elisha M. Carpenter.
Charles Henry, b. Nov. 4, 1848.
Horace John, b. Feb. 21, 1851.
George Edwin, b. Feb. 23, 1861.

Helen E. Babcock, second child of Henry H. and Maria (Markham) Babcock, was b. Nov. 7, 1842. She m. Elisha M. Carpenter, Oct. 29, 1863. Mr. Carpenter was connected with Reformatory Institutions for forty years. For nine years he was Principal and Superintendent at the Rochester Industrial School at Rochester, N. Y. For twenty-five years he was Superintendent at the New York Juvenile Asylum in New York City. For four years he was Superintendent at the New York House of Refuge. He was a scholarly man, and one whose upright Christian manhood and high principles commanded the respect and esteem of all who knew him. Mr. Carpenter d. Jan. 23, 1902.

Children:

Henry Babcock, b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1864. He graduated at New York University in 1886, and College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1889. He d. suddenly in Rochester, N. Y., where he was a practicing physician, Mar. 23, 1899; unm.
Herbert Lawrence, b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1867. He graduated at New York University in 1890, and is now a broker in New York City; unm.
Hallett Manning, b. New York City, Apr. 27, 1872. He graduated at Columbia College School of Mines in 1894. He is Principal and Proprietor of Boys' College Preparatory School in New York City. He m. Gertrude Harris, June 10, 1892. They have one child, Helen Marjorie, b. June 28, 1893.
Helen G., b. New York City, Nov. 22, 1877; unm.
Charles Bronson, b. New York City, June 28, 1886. He is now preparing at Columbia Preparatory School, New York City, to enter Yale College, in 1904.

Hon. Charles H. Babcock, third child and eldest son of Henry H. Babcock and Maria (Markham) Babcock, was b. in East Rush, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1848. He m. Linda Bronson, of Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1875. She was b. Oct. 16, 1850, and d. Apr. 5, 1893. No issue.

A. EMERSON BABCOCK.

Page 26.

He m. (2) Edith Holden, of New York City, Mar. 1, 1900.

Mr. Babcock is a prominent business man of Rochester, N. Y. He has been one of the Fish Commissioners for the State and Member of the Board of Forestry for several years. Since the decease of his father, he is the senior member of the firm of H. H. Babcock & Co., coal dealers, and prominent in many corporations in Rochester. Also, like most of the members of the Babcock family, holds a high position in Masonry.

When the Republican Party was returned to power in the State of New York on Jan. 1, 1895, Gov. Morton found it necessary to reorganize the various departments at Albany, and among others the departments of Forestry and the Fish and Game Commission. An act was passed by the Legislature consolidating these two departments, and Gov. Morton in looking about through the State for suitable members of the Forest, Fish, and Game Commission, finally selected Mr. Babcock as one of its members. The condition of the forest, fish, and game interests in the State was unsatisfactory, and strong men were needed to bring about the reforms that were urgently demanded. A better selection could hardly have been made, for Mr. Babcock had been for many years an active and deeply interested sportsman of the highest class. He entered upon the work of the Commission with enthusiasm, and introduced business methods into the affairs of the Commission in the conduct of its work, systematized the production and shipping of spawn and young fish for stocking various waters of the State, which increased the production very largely. So well was this work done that, when Gov. Morton's term expired and Gov. Black succeeded him, public appreciation of Mr. Babcock's efforts was shown by the creation of what was known as the Forest Preserve Board, a Board created by law to purchase Adirondack lands for a public park. During the four years this Board was in existence more than one quarter of a million acres of land was purchased by the Board, and a large area of Adirondack forest was reclaimed largely through Mr. Babcock's efforts from those who either had no title or whose title was held in hostility to the State.

Gov. Black throughout his administration relied upon Mr. Babcock for advice upon all matters connected with forestry and fish and game subjects. Mr. Babcock continued as a member of the Forest Preserve Board through the administration of Gov. Roosevelt and through the first term of Gov. Odell's administration. The Legislature in the meantime had consolidated the Forest, Fish, and Game Commission and

the Forest Preserve Board, and, the work of purchasing Adirondack forest lands having been completed, Mr. Babcock retired from the consolidated Commission at the expiration of his term of office.

Throughout all his public career Mr. Babcock's work has been distinguished for a faithfulness to public interest and the application of business principles. An excellent business man himself, he brought his business methods into the public services and conducted the affairs of his office in such a manner as to not only prevent criticism, but to bring about results that will ultimately be of the greatest possible value to the State.

Horace John Babcock, fourth child of Henry H. and Maria (Markham) Babcock, was b. in Greece, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1851. He m. Lillian Emerson Nov. 2, 1876. She d. Mar. 13, 1896, and he m. (2) Dora Mickle, of Cincinnati, O., Nov. 19, 1899.

Mr. Babcock has no children.

Mary Wilbur Babcock, youngest child of Isaac and Elizabeth (Wilbur) Babcock, was b. in Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1826. She removed with her parents to Monroe County, N. Y., when but four years of age. On Apr. 3, 1851, she was m. to N. Cleveland Bradstreet, of Rochester, N. Y. Mr. Bradstreet was b. in Danvers, Mass., Apr. 25, 1821.

Their children were:

Charles Sumner, b. Nov. 10, 1855.
Edward Gould, b. Apr. 27, 1857.
George Henry, b. Oct. 2, 1859.
Mary Louise, b. Mar. 30, 1867; m. William A. Randall, of Boston, Mass., Dec. 25, 1895.
J. Howard, b. May 10, 1869.

Hon. N. C. Bradstreet is a direct descendant of George Simon Bradstreet, of Massachusetts; has lived in Rochester, N. Y., over sixty years. He was elected Mayor of Rochester in 1863, and afterward served two successive terms in the Assembly of the State. His business and political life has been an active one. On Apr. 3, 1901, Mr. and Mrs. Bradstreet celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their married life, at which time they received the congratulations of a host of friends.

Edward Gould, their second son, d. Jan. 26, 1881, aged 23 years.

George Henry, their third son, m. Miss Carolyn Briggs, of Rochester.

HON. JEPTHA W. BABCOCK.

Page 27.

Their children are:

Roy C., b. Dec. 1, 1880.
Florence Ruth, b. July 4, 1882.

George Henry d. May 24, 1902.

George Babcock, fourth son and fifth child of Isaiah Babcock, Jr., and Freelove (Briggs) Babcock, was b. in New Fairfield, Conn., Feb. 21, 1779. He removed with his parents to Windham, Greene County, N. Y. The town records of Windham have the following:

April 1805. Pathmaster of Road Dist. No. 60
(Where his parents resided)
1810. Overseer Road Dist. No. 60.
1814. " " " No. 15.

Through the courtesy of Mr. Artemas Bissell, of Montclair, N. J., I append the following:

"This is to Certify that Mr. George Babcock was Voluntarily Enlisted into the Company of Light Infantry under My Command,

DANIEL GUMBERT.

Windham, 26 June, 1802."

George Babcock m. in Windham, N. Y., Olive Simmons. They had a family of eight children, all of whom were b. in Windham, Greene County, N. Y., namely:

Abel Simmons, b. Sept. 30, 1807.
Herman Briggs, b. Apr. 21, 1809.
Hiram Steele, b. May 12, 1811.
Horace Havens, b. June 10, 1813.
Harriet Newell, b. Jan. 17, 1817.
John Porter, b. May 14, 1819.
Olivia, b. Apr. 16, 1821.
Mary, b. Aug. 22, 1824.

About 1826 George Babcock and his family removed to Milford, Otsego County, N. Y. At the County Clerk's office in Cooperstown, Otsego County, N. Y., is of record a deed to him of land in Milford by John and Elizabeth Moore. Mr. Babcock was a very strict Presbyterian, and was very highly esteemed and respected by all who had the pleasure of his acquaintance. He died at his home in Milford, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1844, aged 64 years and 11 months. Olive Babcock, his wife, was b. Feb. 9, 1785, and d. Jan. 20, 1858, aged 72 years, 11 months, 11 days. The following notice of his decease prepared by his pastor has been placed in my hands, and is here copied verbatim:

"Died of Consumption at his residence in Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y. January 22nd Dea. George Babcock in the 65th year of his age. In the death of this servant of Christ, the Presbyterian Church and society of which he was a member has sustained a loss though to him we believe a great gain. He was a native of Connecticut and for about 40 years of his life a professed Christian. He retained to his last moments a remarkable attachment to the distinguishing doctrines of divine grace. It was manifest to all who intimately knew him that he felt a holy jealousy for the honor of God's Character. This undoubtedly arose in part from his intimacy with the Bible. The Bible was his constant companion and he was a systematic reader of it. The margin of almost every page of the old Family Bible was filled with pencil marks pointing to some important passage or containing some important thought. One great anxiety of his mind in his last days was that God would permit him to live long enough to complete the reading of his Bible through the 18th time. But his spirit took its flight ere he had completed his great pleasure. He slept sweetly in Christ and devout men carried him to his grave and made lamentations over him."

The writer also here inserts an exact copy of the original letter written by Mr. Babcock's son, Herman Briggs Babcock, to the writer's great-grandfather, Isaac Babcock, containing the sad news of the decease of his father, who was Isaac's brother:

MILFORD
Jan. 23
N. Y.

MR. ISAAC BABCOCK
Rush
Monroe Co
N. Y.

MILFORD January 23, 1844.

To ISAAC BABCOCK
DR. SIR

I now have to communicate to you the news of the death of my Father, who expired yesterday ¼ before 9 A. M.: he died in the triumph of faith in his redeemer, and is we hope & believe now Singing praises to the God who he has so long professed to love and adore. his last days were happy days to him, he often expressed himself by saying "O happy hour," meaning the hour of his death. He died easy, no strangle at

the last, the lamp went out Gradually, for a few days preceeding his death he was at times deranged some what, but was generally in the full possession of his faculties, his mind clear, and never expressed himself in favor of recovering but was willing to go, willing that God's will should be done in reference to his case, his disease was comsumption, had been running down since last February, but has not been confined to his room but nine weeks & confined to his bed about the same time. We feel we have lost an earthly friend and one the less to pray for us, and for Sinners in this place one to give us religious as well as other instruction, but we must now look to God who gave and who has the right to take away at such time as seemeth good to him and this dispensation is a warning to us be also ready for in Such an hour as we think not the Son of man cometh, the family takes this death very hard, the family are all at home except Horace and he would have been here if he could possibly have left his business, the Funeral will be tomorrow, it would have been gratifying to Father if he could have seen some of his brothers before he left them but did not.

The friends are all well in these parts as far as I know, we would like to hear from you as soon as convenient, the family send their best regards to all of you & would be happy to have you visit Milford as soon as you can. Will it not be convenient for Cousin Mary to make us a visit next Spring, let her stop with me at Fort Plain as I shall most probably locate there. Still I may not, if I do not, I shall remain there next summer I would be most happy if she would come down & I speak the Sentiments of my wife. She need not wait until Spring, we are keeping house and are always happy to see our friends.

I have nothing else of any interest to communicate to you and will close, let us hear from you soon.

H. B. Babcock.

Herman Briggs Babcock, second child of George and Olive (Simmons) Babcock, was b. Apr. 21, 1809. He m. Maria Adams, of Rahway, N. J., Jan. 9, 1840. She was b. May 29, 1820, and d. Dec. 3, 1886. Mr. Babcock d. Jan. 26, 1877.

Children:

William Herman, b. June 5, 1845.
Harry Adams, b. May 23, 1848.
Frederick Adams, b. May 19, 1858; d. Oct. 26, 1886.

Hiram Steele, third child of George and Olive (Simmons)

Babcock, was b. May 12, 1811. He m. Lois Elizabeth Townsend, Oct. 11, 1837. She was b. in Gilbertsville, N. Y., Mar. 3, 1817, and d. Mar. 19, 1866, aged 49 years. Hiram Steele Babcock d. Feb. 20, 1868, aged 56 years, 9 months.

Children, b. in Cooperstown, N. Y.:

Eliza L., b. Apr. 24, 1839; d. Jan. 24, 1841.
Helen Eliza, b. Sept. 15, 1844.
George, b. Feb. 10, 1856; d. Mar. 11, 1856.

Horace Havens Babcock, fourth child of George and Olive (Simmons) Babcock, was b. at Windham, Greene County, N. Y., June 10, 1813. He m. at Albany, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1839, Margaret A. Hall, daughter of Green and Margaret (Canfield) Hall. She was b. at Albany, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1817, and now resides in Little Falls, N. Y. Mr. Babcock d. in Albany, N. Y., in Feb., 1879.

Children:

George Green, b. Albany; d. same place.
Alice, b. Albany.
Horace Green, b. Oct. 28, 1845.
Anna, b. Albany.

Harriet Newell, fifth child of George and Olive (Simmons) Babcock, was b. Jan. 17, 1817. She m. Amos Bissell, Jan. 19, 1843. He was b. Dec. 24, 1812, and d. in 1889. Mrs. Bissell d. at Milford, N. Y., Mar. 11, 1879.

Child, b. at Milford, N. Y.:

George Norman, b. Dec. 25, 1846.

John Porter, sixth child of George and Olive (Simmons) Babcock, was b. May 14, 1819. He m. Sarah Hubbell and d. at Palatha, Fla., and was buried at Bridgeport, Conn.

Olivia Babcock, the seventh of eight children of George and Olive (Simmons) Babcock, was b. at Windham, Greene County, N. Y., on the 16th of Apr., 1821. The following biography of her written by her son Artemas Bissell is given verbatim:

"When but about four years old, she removed with her parents to the village of Milford, N. Y., and until her decease on the 21st of October, 1808, she made that place her home. Her father, a deacon in the First Presbyterian Church of Milford, and her mother were earnest Christian people, bringing up their children carefully and religiously. She was given moreover a very good education, being especially instructed in

HON. ISAAC H. BABCOCK.

Page 28.

the Scriptures. At the age of sixteen she united with the church referred to."

On the 3d of Feb., 1847, Olivia was married to Norman Bissell. Three sons blessed their union, one of whom, Artemas, now resides in Montclair, N. J., the other two having died in childhood. As to her religion, it was not of a gloomy type, but rather of the kind which produces a merry heart and a glad countenance. While thus possessing a genial disposition, she was of a dignified demeanor. For many years, she and her sisters Harriet and Mary were leading members of the Presbyterian Church choir. A distinguished authority wrote in this connection as follows: "I never heard so sweet singers as those Babcock girls!"

Mrs. Bissell was noted for good works; in fact, on the very day of her demise at the age of seventy-seven her hands were employed in needlework for a missionary's family in Kansas. Encouraged by her husband, her home was a place where the needy could obtain material assistance, excepting those who had squandered their money for intoxicants. For such persons she would do but little, if anything, until they evinced positive signs of reformation.

The subject of our sketch was very forgiving of an injury, and was almost studious in her efforts to avoid any injury of the feelings of others. It may be added Mrs. Bissell was a great lover of all outdoor varieties of flowers. She was also fond of large umbrageous trees, admiring in particular the gigantic elms upon the grounds of her home, sometimes personifying them as her friends. Often in conversation and correspondence, she would refer to their varying moods and characteristics.

Mrs. Bissell always took especial pride in her Babcock lineage, regarding it as one of eminent usefulness.

Children of Olivia (Babcock) Bissell and Norman Bissell:

Artemas, b. Jan. 10, 1849.
Abel Babcock, b. May 17, 1852; d. Feb. 14, 1857.
Charles, b. Mar. 23, 1859; d. June 12, 1860.

Mary Babcock, eighth child and last born to George and Olive (Simmons) Babcock, was b. Aug. 22, 1824. She was m. to Albert Steele, of Windham, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1875, by the Rev. S. C. Van Camp. Mr. Steele was b. Sept. 15, 1803, and d. Sept. 19, 1890. No issue.

Harry Adams Babcock, second child of Herman Briggs and Maria (Adams) Babcock, was b. May 23, 1848. He m. Mary Stewart Smith, Sept. 13, 1876.

Children:

Stewart Smith, b. June 27, 1878; d. Dec. 18, 1881.
Harry Adams, b. Oct. 5, 1879; d. Dec. 21, 1881.
Frederick Adams, b. May 19, 1858.

Frederick Adams Babcock, third child of Herman Briggs and Maria (Adams) Babcock, was b. May 19, 1858. He m. Jeanie Carter. Mr. Babcock d. Oct. 26, 1886.

Children:

Edward Carter, b. ——; d. ——.
Frederick Adams, b. Sept., 1879.
Grace Laflin, b. May, 1884.
Mary Augusta, b. Apr., 1885.

Helen Eliza Babcock, second child of Hiram Steele and Lois Elizabeth (Townsend) Babcock, was b. Sept. 15, 1844. She m. May 14, 1872, Albert Van Dusen, at Stockbridge, Mass. He was b. at Stockbridge, Mass., Dec. 25, 1842.

Children:

Auger Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1875.
Laura, b. Apr. 7, 1880.

George Norman Bissell, eldest son of Harriet Newell (Babcock) Bissell and Amos Bissell, was b. at Milford, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1846. He m. (1) Sarah Hamlin, June 29, 1871. She was b. in Rutland, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1848, and d. May 31, 1877, in Milford, N. Y.

Children:

Clarence Hamlin, b. Apr. 6, 1873.
Amos, b. Jan. 13, 1875.
David, b. May 18, 1877; d. Oct. 8, 1877.

He m. (2) Hannah Hayes, Jan. 3, 1888. She was b. in Lee, Oneida County, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1856.

Children:

Addison Hayes, b. Nov. 5, 1888.
George Norman, b. Mar. 13, 1890.

Mr. Bissell d. Dec. 31, 1901, at White Plains, N. Y.

Artemas Bissell, eldest child of Norman Bissell, Jr., and Olivia (Babcock) Bissell, was b. Jan. 19, 1849. He graduated at Princeton University in the class of 1873. On Feb. 3, 1881, he was m. to Nettie Estelle Sage, of New Berlin, N. Y. She was b. Oct. 2, 1856, and d. in Denver, Colo., Jan. 29, 1894.

Children:

Cardera Estelle, b. New Berlin, Jan. 19, 1882.
Norman Artemas, b. New York City, Oct. 13, 1887.

HON. CHARLES H. BABCOCK.

Page 34.

Mr. Bissell m. (2) Mrs. Mary Emma Lune, of Chatham, N. J., Sept. 6, 1895. She was b. Dec. 13, 1867, and has one child by her first husband, Harriet Elizabeth Lune, b. Nov. 1, 1891.

Horace Green Babcock, eldest child and son of Horace Havens and Margaret A. (Hall) Babcock, was b. in Albany, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1845. He m. at Little Falls, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1881, Allie M. La Due, daughter of Daniel W. and Mary E. (Schuyler) La Due. She was b. in Little Falls, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1859.

Child:

Robert La Due, b. Apr. 26, 1882.

Enoch Babcock, second son of Isaiah, Sr., and Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock, was b. in Stonington, Conn., Dec. 27, 1742. He removed with his parents into the State of Massachusetts in 1772. He is not recorded upon the town records of Partridgefield or in the county records of Berkshire County. He was in the War of the Revolution, and is thus recorded in Massachusetts reports of her soldiers in this war:

"Enoch Babcock, Sergeant, Capt. Frances Stowes Co., Col. James Converse (Worcester Co.) Regt. Service three days in August 1777 on an alarm at Bennington."

In the book entitled New York in the Revolution, by James A. Roberts, Comptroller, Enoch Babcock is recorded member of the Fourth Regiment, Albany County Militia, Col. Kilian Van Rensselaer. In the same record also appears an Enoch Babcock, Dutchess County Militia, Col. William Humfrey, Fifth Regiment. It is the opinion of the writer that the three Enochs recorded were the same person, and was the son of Isaiah Babcock, Sr. In those days, Albany County extended to within a short distance of the town of Partridgefield, Mass.

Mrs. George Reed Babcock, in a genealogy she wrote over thirty years ago, states Enoch Babcock, son of Isaiah, Sr., died in Massachusetts. The writer knows nothing further about him.

Elizabeth Babcock, eldest daughter of Isaiah, Sr., and Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock, was b. in Stonington, Conn., June 9, 1745. She did not marry, but lived with her parents until after their decease, when she was cared for by her youngest brother, Jonas Babcock. If the church records of the Congregational Church at Westford had been properly taken care of, I presume I would have found the date of her decease en-

tered there. She was a very religious woman, and used to wander long distances from her home in order to attend religious meetings. She is buried in the Grogh Cemetery by the side of her father and mother.

Elisha Babcock, the third son of Isaiah, Sr., and Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock, was b. in Stonington, Conn., July 26, 1747. He removed with his parents to Partridgefield (now Hinsdale and Pern), Berkshire County, Mass., in 1772. The town records of Partridgefield have the following relating to him:

March 24th, 1777. Town Meeting elected Constable.
March 16th, 1778. Town Meeting elected on Committee on Safety.
April 20th, 1785. Town Meeting, one of a committee to take census of school district of from four to sixteen years of age and make returns at next meeting.

Elisha Babcock, we think, was twice married. First to Elizabeth Peirce. I believe the surname is correct, for the reason that one Ebenezer Peirce seems to have been witness to his many transfers of real estate. Ebenezer Peirce was a Justice of the Peace in Partridgefield, and while I cannot state it to be a fact that his first wife was Mr. Peirce's daughter, I feel reasonably certain that such was the case. I am also very certain that the following were their children, who were b. in Partridgefield, Mass.:

Elisha P.
Alice.
Charles.
Eunice.
Eliza.
Sylvester.
John.

Elisha Babcock was in the War of the Revolution, and is recorded as follows in Record of Massachusetts Soldiers in this war:

"Elisha Babcock, Private Capt. Peter Porter's Co. Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt." (Berkshire County). In the book entitled New York in the Revolution, and a later work, Supplement, published by Ex-Comptroller Roberts, of New York State, appears the name of an Elisha Babcock from Albany County. This county in those days extended to the Massa-

chusetts line, within a few miles of Partridgefield, Mass., and, as Elisha Babcock finally settled and died in the town of New Lebanon (set off from Canaan in 1819), Columbia County, N. Y., it is fair to assume that the Elisha recorded from Albany County was Isaiah Babcock, Sr.'s, son. His name appears as "Private, in Col. Lewis Duboy's 5th Regiment, The Line." The Line were regiments in the United States service under Gen. George Washington. There were regiments of artillery and an organization of Green Mountain boys in the Line. He is also recorded in "The Levies," enlisted men, Col. Frederick Weissenfel's Regiment. The Levies were drafts from different militia regiments, and from the people direct as well, which could be called upon to serve outside the State during their entire term.

He is also recorded in the "Albany Co. Militia Col. Kilian Van Rensselaer 4th Regiment." In the New York in the Revolution, Supplement, is found the following:

"Elisha Babcock, Assignor, Land Bounty Rights. In 1781, a Bounty of Land Rights,—a Right being 500 acres of land, was offered to officers and men for two regiments there to be raised for the defense of the State of New York. A private and non-commissioned officer was to receive one Right."

Elisha Babcock is also recorded under the head of Land Bounty Rights as Assignee. It is the opinion of the writer that Elisha Babcock finally settled upon his tract of land, or a portion of it, received for his services in the War of the Revolution, situated in the town of New Lebanon, Columbia County, N. Y., and there lived the residue of his lifetime.

It is a source of great regret to the writer that a more positive and full record of Elisha and his brother John cannot be given in this work. In 1902, while the writer was in the town of Peru, Berkshire County, Mass., one of the Selectmen of this town informed him that a terrific tornado a few years ago destroyed their town house and ruined a large number of the early records of Partridgefield. The town records of Partridgefield now extant contain no records of vital statistics in that town.

The following deeds of record are found in the office of the Register of Deeds of Berkshire County, Mass.:

"July 30th, 1785, Isaiah Babcock to Elisha Babcock 52¼ acres of land in Partridgefield. Consideration £30.

Witnesses. Signed. ISAIAH BABCOCK."

ELIAS BABCOCK.

SAMUEL BABCOCK.

Book 33. P. 221.

"Dec. 31st, 1787. Thomas Marshal to Elisha Babcock, of Partridgefield, one undivided third part of three hundred acres of land in Partridgefield. Consideration £75.

Witnesses. THOS. MARSHALL, by Atty."
RODY KINNEY.

"Dec. 31st, 1787. Elisha Babcock to Thomas Marshal, for £70 on purchase price of land as follows: Conveys one undivided third part of three hundred acres of land in Partridgefield with the Labour done on the same, etc.

Witnesses. ELISHA BABCOCK."
EBEN. PEIRCE.
PEBDY KINNIE.

"May 8th, in the 14th year of our independence A. D. 1793. Elisha Babcock, of Partridgefield deeded to Abner Mason for £70 fifty-six acres of land on which was his house and barn.

Signed ELISHA BABCOCK.
ELIZABETH BABCOCK."

"Dec. 11th, 1793. Elisha Babcock to Noah Benson for £11-*s.* 10 a parcel of land lying in Partridgefield, part of a lot of Undivided Land of 300 acres, containing 11 acres and 30 rods of land.

Witnesses. ELISHA BABCOCK."
EBENEZER PEIRCE.
ALICE BABCOCK.

"Sept. 3rd, 1794, by deed to Amos Barret all his right and title and interest in an undivided 300 acre lot of land lying in Partridgefield, said lot being occupied by me the said Elisha Babcock, with hay and Indian corn now standing on the premises together with the buildings and all the appurtenances thereto belonging.

Witnessed by Signed. ELISHA BABCOCK."
JEREMIAH HASCALL.
ELISHA P. BABCOCK.

"Feb. 17th, 1794. Elisha Babcock, of Partridgefield, conveyed to Isaah Farnum of Dalton a tract of land lying in Partridgefield, it being part of a lot of 300 acres of undivided land, as it is so-called in all 18½ acres. No consideration named.

Witnessed by Signed. ELISHA BABCOCK."
EBEN. PEIRCE.
OLIVER TENNEY.

STEPHEN HENRY BABCOCK.

Page 31.

Elisha Babcock and family joined his father and brothers and their families in their emigration out of Massachusetts, which flowed to the State of New York. At the County Clerk's Office, in Cooperstown, Otsego County, N. Y., the following deeds are recorded:

"May 1st, 1807. Thomas Colden and Alexander Colden, Exrs. of Cadwallader Colden, of Coldenham, Orange Co. by their Atty. to Elisha Babcock, of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., a tract of land lying in Burlington, upon which a release of mortgage had been given by said Elisha Babcock, dated Dec. 24th, 1793, for £41 - *s.*10 to the said Cadwallader Colden, twenty-one acres of land. Consideration $115.00."

"Feb. 11th, 1811. Elisha Babcock of the Town of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y. to Ebenezer Rolo, of the same place, 20 acres and 24 rods of land in the town of Burlington, N. Y. Consideration $137.00.

Signed. ELISHA BABCOCK L. S.

" DEBORAH her X mark BABCOCK, L. S."

When Elisha Babcock's first wife died the writer has been unable to ascertain. She died in Partridgefield, Mass., and Elisha Babcock must have married his second wife, Deborah, before he removed to New York State.

"Feb. 11th, 1811. Elisha Babcock and Deborah, his wife, of the town of Burlington, Otsego Co., to Jared Johnson, of same place, 12 acres 2 quarters and six rods of land for $170.00."

Elisha's signature proved by Ebenezer Rolo a subscribing witness, who made affidavit Jan. 15, 1813, that he saw Elisha Babcock sign the instrument.

Nothing further appears of record relating to him in Otsego County, and nothing is found in the county records of Delaware or Montgomery Counties relating to him. His son Elisha P. Babcock settled in the town of Plainfield, Otsego County, N. Y., as appears by the following:

"Jan. 8th, 1810. John DeLancey by Atty. to Elisha Babcock, Jr. of Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. 51 acres of land for $255.00."

"July 8th, 1819. Ebenezer Morgan of Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. to Elisha Babcock, Jr., of town of Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., 36 acres of land in the town of Plainfield. Consideration $485.00."

"Sept. 13th, 1830. Elisha Babcock and Polly, his wife, of Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. to Ebenezer Bass, of the town of Edmeston, same county, Thirty-six acres of land in Plainfield. Consideration $475.00."

Signed. ELISHA BABCOCK.
" POLLY BABCOCK."

This is the last mention of Elisha Babcock, Jr.'s, name in the records of Otsego County. It is the opinion of the writer that Elisha Babcock, Sr., and Jr., settled finally in the town of New Lebanon, Columbia County, N. Y., and died there. The names of Elisha and John Babcock are not recorded upon the town records of Canaan or New Lebanon, Columbia County, N. Y. It is certain, however, that Elisha and his brother John settled there, and died and are buried in some cemetery in that town. In 1902, when the writer visited the town of Canaan and examined its records, an old resident informed him that an Elisha Babcock, deceased over thirty years ago, once kept a hotel at Lebanon Springs, and is described as a large, portly man, blue eyes, fair complexion, and brown hair.

Charles Babcock, son of Elisha and Elizabeth Babcock, was b. in Partridgefield (now Hinsdale and Peru), Berkshire County, Mass. The date of his birth I have been unable to ascertain. He m. Zilpha Holcomb. She was b. in Canaan, Conn.

Their children were:

Lorenzo Babcock; d. Clarkson, N. Y.
Orlonzo Babcock; d. Burlington, N. Y.
Charles Babcock; d. Burlington, N. Y.
Eliza Babcock; d. Watertown, N. Y.
Caroline Babcock; d. Hartwick, N. Y.

Page 9, Centennial Congregational Church History, Hinsdale, Mass., states that "Jan. 2nd, 1792, Charles Babcock and others joined in a petition to the Legislature for a committee to locate a meeting house, etc."

Charles Babcock d. in Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y.

Orlonzo Babcock, second child of Charles and Zilpha (Holcomb) Babcock, was b. at Otsego, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1811. He m. at Otsego, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1837, Mary Ann Russell, daughter of William and Sarah (Garrett) Russell. Mr. Babcock d. at Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1843. Mrs. Babcock d. at Cooperstown, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1891.

Children, b. at Burlington, N. Y.:

L. Louisa, b. Mar. 27, 1838.
William Sidney, b. Feb. 29, 1840; d. Aug. 5, 1848.

L. Louisa Babcock, eldest child of Orlonzo and Mary Ann (Russell) Babcock, was b. at Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1838. She m. at same place, June 23, 1858, David A. Avery.

Children, b. at Burlington, N. Y.:

Jennie Louisa, b. May 5, 1859; m. Cooperstown, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1888, William W. Woodcock.

Eliza Babcock, eldest daughter of Charles and Zilpha (Holcomb) Babcock, was b. July 23, 1808, probably in Otsego County, N. Y. She m. Truman Stickney Angel. He was b. in Otsego County, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1806, and d. in Watertown, Jefferson County, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1891. Eliza (Babcock) Angel d. at Watertown, Jefferson County, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1872.

Children:

Charles Babcock Angel, b. Clayton, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1834; m. Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1856.
Eliza Seaver, b. Sept. 22, 1837; d. Watertown, N. Y., June 1, 1878.
Burt Crittenden, b. Clayton, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1839; m. Ellen Holden.
Ellen Burt, b. Clayton, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1842; m. Oct. 16, 1865, Edward M. Gates, b. Feb. 10, 1842. He d. Watertown, N. Y.

John Babcock, son of Elisha and probably Elizabeth (Peirce) Babcock, was b. in that part of Partridgefield, Berkshire County, Mass., now called the town of Peru, Jan. 22, 1780. He m. Clarissa Harlow Grey, Mar. 17, 1808. Mrs. Babcock was b. Mar. 14, 1787, and d. Feb. 21, 1856. Mr. Babcock d. July 21, 1860. He was a first-class cabinetmaker by trade. Early in life he removed to New Lebanon, Columbia County, N. Y.

Children, b. in New Lebanon, N. Y.:

Thaddeus Grey, b. Apr. 7, 1809; d. in Ohio.
John Jefferson, b. Apr. 28, 1811; d. 1854.
Sylvia Ann, b. Mar. 22, 1813; m. Henry Roberts.
Eliza Ann, b. May 18, 1815; d. 1854.
James Magee, b. July 4, 1818.
Reuben Madison, b. Oct. 24, 1820; d. in Ohio.
Edwin H., b. Nov. 15, 1822.
Adaline Amelia, b. Feb. 16, 1825; m. Dr. Henry C. Bosworth; d. Pittsfield, Mass., May 15, 1887.
George Henry, b. Apr. 20, 1826; m. Sallie Merrill.
Horatio Nelson, b. July 12, 1828; d. Jan. 23, 1853.
Clarissa Harlow, b. Feb. 4, 1830; d. May 15, 1860, State Line, N. Y.; m. Frank Sparks.

James Magee Babcock, fifth child of John and Clarissa Harlow (Grey) Babcock, was b. in New Lebanon, Columbia County, N. Y., July 4, 1818. He m. at Springfield, Mass., Jan. 6, 1850, Jane Catherine Allen. She was b. in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 8, 1822, and d. in Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 24, 1875. Mr. Babcock d. at the home of his daughter Mary in Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 18, 1896.

Children, b. in Pittsfield, Mass.:

John William, b. Aug. 19, 1851; m. Emma Wright.
Mary Augusta, b. Aug. 9, 1854; m. Charles A. Crosier.
James Francis, b. Oct. 19, 1864.

John William Babcock, eldest child of James Magee and Jane Catherine (Allen) Babcock, was b. in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Mass., Aug. 19, 1851. He m. at Grand Blanc, Mich., Emma Wright, July 22, 1877. She was b. at Iosco, Mich., Apr. 13, 1853. Mr. and Mrs. Babcock reside at Hatton, Mich.

Children, b. at Grand Blanc, Mich.:

Leroy A.; m. Clara Hayes.
Carroll E.; m. Mabel Crosby.
Mabel C.; m. James Dimmick.
William J.
Alfred W.

Mary Augusta Babcock, second child of James M. and Jane Catherine (Allen) Babcock, was b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 9, 1854. She m. at the same place Sept. 20, 1875, Charles A. Crosier, son of Henry and Betsey (Cole) Crosier. He was b. at Old Windsor, Conn., Apr. 23, 1851, and d. in Pittsfield, Berkshire County, Mass., Feb. 14, 1901.

Children, b. in Pittsfield, Mass.:

Walter Lawrence, b. July 5, 1877; m. Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 19, 1897, Rebecca C. Roghton.
Bessie Allen, b. Mar. 16, 1880; m. Glendale, Mass., Oct. 26, 1898, George J. Warner.
Albert Henry, b. Mar. 30, 1883; unm.
Ernest Leroy, b. Nov. 8, 1884; res. Springfield, Mass.
Florence May, b. Jan. 1, 1887; res. Pittsfield, Mass.
Royal Francis, b. Oct. 19, 1888.
Isabel, b. Oct. 28, 1899.

George Henry Babcock, ninth child of John and Clarissa Harlow (Grey) Babcock, was b. in New Lebanon, Columbia County, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1826. He m. Sarah Gilbert Merrill. She was b. at Litchfield, Conn., June 14, 1820, and d. in Lee, Mass., Jan. 2, 1898.

HENRY H. BABCOCK.

Page 33.

Their children:

Harmon Seeley, b. Apr. 11, 1849.
Lyman Baldwin, b. June 15, 1852; m. Rosa L. Pasha, Oct. 7, 1875 No issue.
Willard, Willis (twins), d. in infancy.

Harmon Seeley Babcock, eldest child of George Henry and Sarah Gilbert (Merrill) Babcock, was b. in New Lebanon, Columbia County, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1849. He was educated at the Public Schools in Lee, Mass., and Lenox, same State, and at Brookside Seminary, Stockbridge, Mass. At Lenox High School was awarded a medal for being the best scholar. He graduated at Brown University June, 1874, and was valedictorian of his class with degree of A.B. He received the degree of A.M. in 1877. He was admitted to the bar in 1877, and is now an Attorney and Counselor-at-Law in Providence, R. I. He has held the following offices: Superintendent of Public Schools, E. Providence, R. I., three years; Coroner for ten years; Solicitor for five years; Treasurer Watchmarket Fire District for ten years.

He is a member of the Beta Theta Pi fraternity, and delivered the poem at two conventions of this fraternity, one at Cincinnati, O., and one at Niagara Falls, N. Y. He also delivered the poem at the dedication of Watchmarket Fire Library, and also before the Alumni of Brown University.

He m. June 11, 1879, Eva Sophronia, daughter of Samuel and Abby Jane (Mattoon) Belden, of Lenox, Mass.

Children:

Samuel Belden, b. June 9, 1880.
Sarah Abby, b. Feb. 15, 1883; d. aged 3 years.
Mary Katherine, b. June 20, 1890.

Mrs. Babcock d. Oct. 17, 1899, and Harmon Seeley Babcock m. (2) Apr. 17, 1902, Julia Evelyn Buckminster, daughter of Capt. Charles West, of South Portland, Me.

Child:

Harmon Seeley, Jr., b. Apr. 2, 1903.

George Babcock, fourth son of Isaiah, Sr., and Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock, was b. in Stonington, Conn., July 27, 1749. He m. Susanna Sheldon, of Otsego County, N. Y., about 1767. He removed with his family in the year 1772 with his parents and sisters and brothers to Partridgefield, Berkshire County, Mass. The writer could find no deeds of record to him in Berkshire County. He did, however, own land there, as appears from the following deeds:

"Jan. 15, 1790, George Babcock, Mortgage Deed to Woodbridge Little, of Pittsfield, Mass. conditioned on the payment by George Babcock of the sum of £24, *s* 12 according to his note, Conveys 45 acres of land with a bridge way."

"Jan. 15th, 1790, to Woodbridge Little a piece of land in Partridgefield containing 45 acres of land together with a bridge way for £40."

His wife did not sign either of the above deeds.

"Sept. 7th, 1790, George Babcock and Susanna, his wife, to John and Josiah Francis, of Pittsfield, Mass., conveyed a certain tract or piece of land in Partridgefield, Being part of Lot No. 2, and is Butted and Bounded as followeth: Beginning at a stake and Stones standing at the Northeast corner of Jesse Goodrich's land thence running North twenty degrees East one hundred and twenty-six Rods to a stake with stones about it, thence west three Degrees South sixty-four Rods to a hemlock stump marked with stones about it, thence south to the middle of the River, thence up the River to a sharp stone which is an original corner of lands formerly belonging to the Grantor, thence west eighteen and one-half Degrees, North twenty-two Rods to a stake and stones, thence South eleven degrees, East forty-nine rods to a stake and stones, thence south eighteen and one-half degrees west to a stake and stones standing in the North line of Jesse Goodrich's land, then a straight line to the first bound mentioned Containing forty-eight acres together with Bridgeway from the main road to said land.

"Consideration £90.

(Signed) GEORGE BABCOCK.
her
SUSANNA X BABCOCK."
mark

The town records of Partridgefield have the following of record:

"Mar. 1st, 1779. Town Meeting elected Constable."

"Nov. 8th, 1779. Town Meeting. Voted and chose George Babcock, Eleazor Rhodes and Ebenezer Pierce a committee to get a minister to preach upon probation, and so all run off without adjourning or dissolving the meeting."

"Jan. 25th, 1780. Town Meeting. Voted to abate the rate of Nathaniel White and George Babcock' bill."

"Mar. 3rd, 1783. Town Meeting. Voted to reimburse George Babcock $50.00 Continental Money which he paid for said town in 1780."

"April 16th, 1789. Town Meeting elected Sealer of Leather."

In the book entitled Massachusetts Provincial Congress Journals, and of the Committee of Safety (Boston, 1838), page 538, appears the following:

"May 7th, 1775. Mr. George Babcock charged with the care of a house having complained that certain persons came to said house and taken from thence considerable furniture. Voted that this complaint be referred to Congress, and that Mr. Cushing be desired to accompany said Babcock there, and that the above vote be sent to the council of war for their approbation, which vote being sent, it was approved accordingly."

George Babcock was in the War of the Revolution. From Record of Massachusetts' Soldiers in this war I append the following:

"George Babcock, Corporal, Capt. William Watkins Co. Col. Benj. Simonds Regt. (Berkshire Co.). Muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777. Enlisted Dec. 16, 1776. Enlistment to expire Mar. 15, 1777.

His youngest brother, Jonas Babcock, has the following entry in his book of record:

"May 7th, 1793, George moved out of Partridgefield."

Children of George and Susanna (Sheldon) Babcock. The first three b. probably in Stonington, Conn. The remainder in Partridgefield, Berkshire County, Mass.:

Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1768.
Giffie, b. Nov. 4, 1771.
Lemuel, b. 1772; m. Lucy Sawyer.
George, b. 1773; m. 1802, Mary Gates, dau. of Capt. Daniel Gates, of Greene County, N. Y.
Susanna, b. 1774; m. (1) Capt. Daniel Gates; m. (2) Augustus Torry.
Isaiah, b. 1776; m. Almira Landon.
Sarah, b. 1778; m. —— Fletcher.
Anna, b. 1780; m. Absolem Russell.
William, b. Feb. 11, 1783; m. Julia Reed.
Diadema, b. 1785.
Olivia, b. 1787; m. (1) Pliny Ashby Field; m. (2) Isaac Jennings; m. (3) Dr. John R. Mitchell.
Oliver, b. 1789; m. Hannah Levalley. He d. Jan. 25, 1884.

George Babcock with his family removed in 1793 to the town of Otsego, Otsego County, N. Y., which was probably the former home of his wife.

The following appears of record in the County Clerk's office in Otsego County, N. Y.:

"Sept. 3rd, 1793. William Cooper of Cooperstown, N. Y., in the County of Otsego, Esquire of the first part, and George Babcock of the County and State aforesaid yeoman of the second part. That the said William Cooper for the sum of £33, *s*3 conveys to said Babcock all that tract and parcel of land, situate, lying and being within the bounds of a patent granted to George Grogham and others, and bounded as follows:

"On the west line by the Bennington settlement. On the north by part of lot number eleven on lands of Joel Squire, on the east by lands of John Pire, and on the south by part of lots number nine, or lands of Darius Warner including parts of lot number ten being the west end containing (50) fifty acres of land.

Signed WILLIAM COOPER."

Signed in presence of
RICHARD R. SMITH.
R. F. COOPER.

The above William Cooper was the father of the celebrated novelist, J. Fennimore Cooper.

"Sept. 3rd, 1793. Mortgage to William Cooper upon the above property for £33, *s*3 to be paid within three years."

"The above mortgage discharged April 23rd, 1801."

"March 23rd, 1802, to secure the payment of $77.00, he gave a Mortgage to Seth Doubleday and John Adams, Overseers of the Poor for the Town of Otsego, Covers 21¾ acres of land in the town of Otsego."

"May 31st, 1808, the above was discharged."

When George Babcock sold his property in Otsego County the writer has been unable to determine. He however, removed with his son William to Hopewell, N. Y., and died at his son William's house, Mar. 18, 1816. His wife, Susanna (Sheldon) Babcock, died in Otsego County, N. Y., in 1798. There are numerous families of Sheldons still living in Otsego County, but the writer has been unable to determine the parentage of Susanna Sheldon, George Babcock's wife.

Elizabeth Babcock, eldest child of George and Susanna (Sheldon) Babcock, was b. probably in Stonington, Conn., Aug. 4, 1768. She m. Mar. 29, 1781, Frederick Miller. As

GEORGE S. BABCOCK.

Page 29.

her parents were living at the time of her marriage in Partridgefield, Berkshire County, Mass., it is presumed she was married there. She d. May 6, 1848, and her husband d. Jan. 20, 1830.

Their children were:

Abigail (Slosson), b. Feb. 13, 1788; d. 1846.
Electa (Potter), b. Mar. 16, 1790; d. 1854.
William F., b. Jan. 20, 1792; d. 1853.
Sally, b. Oct. 1, 1794; d. 1869.
Susan, b. Oct. 26, 1796; d. Dec., 1796.
David, b. Feb. 22, 1798; d. 1833.
Benjamin Wells, b. Aug. 14, 1801; d. 1832.
Clarissa, b. Oct. 16, 1803; d. 1854.
Myron H., b. Apr. 26, 1806; d. 1875.
Charles B., b. Sept. 1, 1808; d. 1850.
Frederick S., b. Dec. 23, 1810; d. 1885.

Electa Miller, second child of Frederick and Elizabeth (Babcock) Miller, was b. Mar. 16, 1790. She m. July 12, 1812, Heman Bradley Potter. He was the son of Job and Mary (Bradley) Potter, and was b. Jan. 8, 1786, being one of a family of twelve children. Gen. Heman B. Potter was a prominent lawyer in Buffalo. It was at his law office that the Hon. George Reed Babcock met his second daughter, whom he married. Gen. Potter d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1854. His wife d. Nov. 6, 1806.

Their children were:

Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 11, 1813; d. Sept. 25, 1814.
Mary Bradley, b. Oct. 7, 1815; m. George Reed Babcock; d. Sept. 20, 1877.
Frederick Miller, b. May 15, 1817; d. May 23, 1818.
Elizabeth Miller, b. Apr. 19, 1819; d. Oct. 24, 1854.
Heman Bradley, b. Mar. 15, 1824; d. in Calcutta, July 30, 1859.

Giffie Babcock, second child of George and Susanna (Sheldon) Babcock, was b. presumably in Stonington, Conn., Nov. 4, 1771. She m. Capt. Frederick Follett. He was b. Mar. 10, 1761, and d. May, 1804. Giffie Babcock d. July 13, 1845.

Children:

Benjamin, b. Nov. 22, 1799; d. Oct. 2, 1823, in Trinidad, Cuba.
Nathan, b. July 9, 1793; d. Oct. 14, 1875, Ypsilanti, Mich.
George, b. Aug. 16, 1795; d. at age of 14 years.
Susan Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1797; d. at birth.
Orrin, b. Sept. 4, 1798; d. Oct. 14, 1894, Sandusky, O.
Foster Morse, b. Feb. 1, 1801; d. Oct. 11, 1862, Sandusky, O.
John, b. Feb. 3, 1803; d. Oct., 1836, Niagara County, N. Y.
Frederick, b. Nov. 1, 1804; d. Jan. 18, 1890, New York City.

Mrs. Follett m. (2) Dr. Calvin Bacon, and had one daugh-

ter, which d. in infancy. She m. (3) John LeMunyon. No issue. Date of marriage unknown.

Nathan Follett, second son of Frederick and Giffie (Babcock) Follett, was b. July 9, 1793. He m. Nancy Keith, of Canandaigua, N. Y. He d. in Ypsilanti, Mich., Oct. 14, 1875.

Children:

Benjamin.
William.
Nancy.

Nancy Keith Follett, last born to Nathan and Nancy (Keith) Follett, m. James E. Learn, of Batavia, N. Y.

Children:

Ella.
James Everett.

The eldest child of James E. Learn and Mary (Keith) Follett, m. Wright Spencer, of Ypsilanti, Mich. Mr. Spencer d. in 1884.

Children:

Ray Everitt.
Harold Follett.

Lemuel Babcock, third child of George and Susanna (Sheldon) Babcock, was b. in Stonington, Conn., June 10, 1772. He m. Lucy Ann Sawyer, daughter of Thomas and Prudence (Carter) Sawyer, probably in Partridgefield, Berkshire County, Mass. They came on horseback to the town of Hopewell, Ontario County, N. Y. Lemuel d. at Hopewell, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1830, and is buried there. His widow d. at Greenfield, Huron County, O., July 23, about 1846.

Their children, b. at Hopewell, N. Y.:

Laura, b. Sept. 18, 1799; d. Perry, N. Y., July 30, 1873.
Luther, b. June 30, 1804.
Alanson, b. July 10, 1806; d. New York State, Sept. 15, 1831.
Melinda, b. June 8, 1811; d. Greenfield, O., May 17, 1864.
Lucius, b. Apr. 13, 1812; d. Ionia, Mich., Dec. 23, 1895.
Lyman, b. about 1813; d. in Ohio, May 20, 1840.
Leicester, b. July 18, 1814; d. June 21, 1903.

Laura Babcock, eldest child of Lemuel and Lucy (Sawyer) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, Ontario County, N. Y., on the 18th day of Sept., 1799. She m. twice: (1) Andrew Dickson, and (2) William Mitchell, at Perry, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1840. He d. at Perry, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1856. She d. at Perry, N. Y., July 30, 1870.

Children of Laura (Babcock) Dickson and Andrew Dickson:

Charlotte A., b. Feb. 4, 1818; m. Henry Cleveland.
Samuel Robert, b. Nov. 24, 1819.
Lucy Ann., b. Mar. 13, 1822; m. S. D. Barton.
Andrew Jackson, b. Mar. 23, 1824.
Margarete Melinda, b. Aug. 9, 1826; m. W. H. Markham.
Mary Jane, b. May 15, 1829.
Alanson, b. Apr. 28, 1831.

Child, second marriage, William Mitchell:

Laura Babcock, b. Perry, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1843.

Laura Babcock Mitchell, only child of Laura Babcock (Dickson) Mitchell and William Mitchell, was b. in Perry, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1843. She m. Nahum E. Thomas, son of Nahum and Susan (Colburn) Thomas. He was b. in Perry, N. Y., July 13, 1842, and d. at Port Huron, Mich., Apr. 8, 1902.

Children, b. at Port Huron:

Eugene Mitchell, b. Nov. 10, 1870; m. Lizzie R. Ross.
Miles, b. Jan. 25, 1872; m. Addie Looker.
Clark Williams, b. June 30, 1883.

Luther Babcock, second child of Lemuel and Lucy (Sawyer) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, Ontario County, N. Y., June 30, 1804. He m. Harriet Gibbs, daughter of Erastus and Susannah (Goodwin) Gibbs. She was b. in Litchfield, Conn., July 8, 1804, and d. in Canandaigua, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1836. Mr. Babcock d. near Palmyra, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1839.

Children:

Burton Hickox, b. Batavia, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1829.
Frances Augusta, b. York, N. Y., July 20, 1832.
Burton, 2d, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., Dec., 1836.

He m. (2) Evelyn (Smith) Curtis, Feb., 1839, and had one child, Luther, b. Perry, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1840; unm.

Frances Augusta Babcock, eldest daughter of Luther and Harriet (Gibbs) Babcock, was b. in York, N. Y., July 20, 1832. She m. in Canandaigua, N. Y., George Hinman Holden, son of Samuel Cotten and Delia (Turner) Holden. He was b. in Batavia, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1824.

Children, b. in Batavia, N. Y.:

William Curtis, b. Jan. 26, 1857; d. Aug., 1857.
Harriet Granger, b. Jan. 2, 1860.
George Turner, b. July 4, 1864; unm.
Mary Anna, b. Nov. 1, 1865.

Harriet Granger Holden, second child of Frances Augusta (Babcock) Holden and George H. Holden, was b. in Batavia, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1860. She m. in Batavia, N. Y., Frank Scott Wood, Sept. 4, 1884. He was the son of Edward F. Wood and Mary Jane (Humphrey) Wood, and was b. in Detroit, Mich., Sept. 14, 1856. Is practicing law in Batavia. No issue.

Mary Anna, last born to Frances Augusta (Babcock) Holden and George H. Holden, was b. in Batavia, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1865. She m. Oct. 20, 1898, John Henry Wood, brother to Frank Scott Wood. He was b. Oct. 21, 1863, in Elba, N. Y., and resides in Batavia, N. Y.

Children, b. in Batavia, N. Y.:

Frances Holden, b. Aug. 24, 1899.
Humphrey Farmer, b. Aug. 25, 1901.

Melinda Babcock, fourth child of Lemuel and Lucy (Sawyer) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, Ontario County, N. Y., June 8, 1811. She m. in Greenfield, O., in 1836, John Henry Wheeler. She d. in Greenfield, O., May 17, 1864.

Their children, b. in Greenfield, O.:

Mary Ann, b. June 21, 1838.
Augustus Samuel, b. May 18, 1840; d. July, 1841, Greenfield, O.
Lucy Avaline, b. Mar. 4, 1842.
Julia Augusta, b. Sept. 2, 1844.
Sarah Amanda, b. Oct. 17, 1846; d. July, 1886, Greenfield, O.
Franklin Sawyer, b. Sept. 13, 1850; d. Feb. 28, 1886, Greenfield, O.
Rose Anness, b. Aug. 6, 1853; d. Aug. 24, 1856, Greenfield, O.

Lucius Babcock, fifth child of Lemuel and Lucy (Sawyer) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, Ontario County, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1812. He m. at the place of his birth, Feb. 25, 1840, Matilda May, daughter of Nehemiah and Anna (Morse) May. She was b. in N. Woodstock, Conn., Sept. 1, 1813, and d. in Ionia, Mich., Nov. 7, 1893. Lucius Babcock d. in Ionia, Mich., Dec. 23, 1895.

Children, b. in Ionia, Mich.:

Lucy A., b. Mar. 9, 1841; m. J. H. Canfield, and d. May 10, 1877.
Burton, b. Mar. 7, 1844.
Herbert, b. Sept. 17, 1846.
Pitt May, b. Nov. 9, 1852.
Anna M., b. Oct. 11, 1855.

Burton Babcock, second child of Lucius and Matilda (May) Babcock, was b. in Ionia, Mich., Mar. 7, 1844. He m. in Ionia, Mich., Nov. 16, 1871, Ellen W. Williams. She was b. at Otisco, Ionia County, Mich., Dec. 1, 1847, and was daughter of Albert and Eliza (Patterson) Williams.

Children, b. at Ionia, Mich.:

Frances W., b. July 25, 1875.
Lucy A., b. Sept. 30, 1878.

Frances W. Babcock, eldest daughter of Burton and Ellen W. (Williams) Babcock, was b. in Ionia, Mich., July 25, 1875. She m. A. B. Sibley, son of Frank and Anna (Bell) Sibley. They have one child.

Burton Babcock Sibley, b. Ionia, Mich., Dec. 6, 1901.

Leicester Babcock, last born to Lemuel and Lucy Ann (Sawyer) Babcock, was b. in the town of Hopewell, Ontario County, N. Y., July 18, 1814. He was educated at the district schools, and at Canandaigua Academy, in Canandaigua, N. Y. He adopted law as a profession, and was admitted to the Monroe County bar, Rochester, N. Y., prior to 1836. He practiced law at Perry, N. Y., until 1848, when he removed to St. Louis, Mo. In 1856, during the making of Lafayette Park, that city (St. Louis), he planted many of the trees with his own hands. He also was a member of the City Council from 1873 to 1875. He was the originator of many ideas which were passed by the Council, and was of much benefit to the city of St. Louis. In politics he was an unswerving adherent to the Democratic faith, and cast his first vote for Martin Van Buren in 1836. He was twice married, (1) to Miss Abigail Helen Guernsey, of Queenstown, Ontario Province, Canada. She d. in St. Louis, in May, 1879, leaving three children, all of whom are living. He m. (2) in 1892, Miss Fannie Julia Siebenmann, of St. Louis, who survives him. Mr. Babcock d. June 21, 1903, aged 89 years.

Children of Leicester and Abigail Helen (Guernsey) Babcock:

Frederick E., b. Nov. 21, 1848.
William L., b. Feb. 4, 1860.
Lucy H., b. Oct. 19, 1861.

Frederick E. Babcock, eldest son of Leicester and Abigail Helen (Guernsey) Babcock, was m. Apr. 23, 1874, to Belle W. Rankin.

Children:

Leicester, Jr., b. Oct. 15, 1886; d. Nov. 14, 1886.
Belle, b. Mar. 1, 1895.

Mrs. Babcock d., and her husband m. (2) Nov. 2, 1898, Etta Meyers, of Seneca, Mo. No children.

William L. Babcock, second child of Leicester and Abigail Helen (Guernsey) Babcock, was m. in 1887, to Roberta Vaughn.

Child:

Helen, b. July or Aug., 1890.

Lucy H. Babcock, last born to Leicester and Abigail Helen (Guernsey) Babcock, was m. in 1884, to Robert H. Wood.

Children:

Helen, b. Apr. 4, 1885.
Robert H., b. Mar. 4, 1888.

Mr. Wood d. and his widow m. (2) William Grayson, an Attorney-at-Law in St. Louis, Mo.

George Babcock, fourth child of George and Susanna (Sheldon) Babcock was b. in 1773, in Partridgefield (now Hinsdale and Peru), Berkshire County, Mass. He m. in 1802, Mary Gates, daughter of Capt. Daniel Gates, of Greene County, N. Y.

Susanna Babcock, fifth child of George and Susanna (Sheldon) Babcock, was b. in Partridgefield (now Hinsdale and Peru), Berkshire County, Mass., in 1774. She m. twice, (1) Capt. Daniel Gates, of Hopewell, N. Y.

Children, b. in Hopewell, N. Y.:

Daniel; m. (1) Sarah Baker; m. (2) Miss Wyckoff; m. (3) Miss Downing.
George B.; m. Sarah Galligan.
Spencer.
Julia; m. Cyrus Smith.
Olivia; m. Harry Torry.

Mrs. Susanna (Babcock) Gates m. (2) Augustus Torry.

Children, b. in Hopewell, N. Y.:

William; d.; never married.
Augustus; m. Miss Leavens, Windham County, Conn.
Mercy Freeman, b. June 7, 1818.

Mrs. Susanna (Babcock) Gates Torry d. in Rushville, Ontario County, N. Y., about 1855.

Olivia Gates, fifth child of Capt. Daniel and Susanna (Babcock) Gates, m. Harry Torry.

Children:

Mrs. De Bois, Fifty-fifth Avenue, Omaha, Neb.
Mrs. F. Colpetzer, Omaha, Neb.

Mercy Freeman Torry, last born to Augustus and Susan-

LEICESTER BABCOCK.

Page 59.

na (Babcock) Gates Torry, was born in Hopewell, N. Y., June 7, 1818. She m. in Hopewell, N. Y., Apr., 1846, Jabez Holden Metcalf. He was b. in Naples, Ontario County, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1813, and d. at Canandaigua, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1883. She d. in Canandaigua, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1889.

Children, b. at Canandaigua, N. Y.:

Fanny, b. Mar. 18, 1850; d. 1852.
Mary Susan.
Augustus Torry; d. Sept. 11, 1896.
Jabez Henry.
Elizabeth.

Isaiah Babcock, sixth child of George and Susanna (Sheldon) Babcock, was b. in Partridgefield (now Hinsdale and Peru), in 1776. He m. Almira Landon, of Batavia, N. Y. They had children, but I have been unable to record them.

William Babcock, ninth child of George and Susanna (Sheldon) Babcock, was b. in Partridgefield (Hinsdale and Peru), Berkshire County, Mass., Feb. 11, 1783. He m. in Gorham, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1805, Julia Reed, daughter of Silas and Bethia (Hurd) Reed. She was b. Apr. 16, 1787, and d. in Ionia, Mich., Apr. 23, 1845.

William Babcock removed with his parents from Partridgefield, Mass., to the Babcock settlement between Elk Creek and the Town of Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., which was named Partridgefield in honor of the place they came from. It is noticed in record of his father that they settled in the town of Otsego in 1793, and sold out and left there in or about 1806, and removed to Hopewell, Ontario County, N. Y., and at his house in 1816 his father died. During the William Morgan excitement, he became a very bitter anti-Mason. During the War of 1812, he served as Second Lieutenant of a company on the Niagara frontier. He was an industrious and very thrifty man and accumulated a handsome property. In 1836, he and his family removed to Ionia, Ionia County, Mich. His farm in Hopewell was four miles east of Canandaigua, and consisted of 130 acres of land. When he arrived in Michigan he purchased nearly 2,000 acres of land, and gave his sons good farms to live on and start in life. He was a very strict Presbyterian, and was deacon in the church at Hopewell. In the church organization in Ionia he held the same position. In 1840, he was a candidate for Associate Judge of Ionia County, Mich. The election resulted in a tie vote. In the Spring, he tried again, but was defeated. In politics, he was a Whig until 1855, when he joined the Republican party. He was a man of

strong will and determination, and respected by his fellow-men. William Babcock d. in Ionia, Mich., Dec. 7, 1871.

Children, b. in Hopewell, Ontario County, N. Y.:

George Reed, b. Sept. 20, 1806.
Seymour, b. Oct. 1, 1807.
Julius, b. Apr. 1, 1809.
Frances, b. June 10, 1810.
Dolly, b. Jan. 21, 1812.
Julia, b. Aug. 16, 1813.
William Sheldon, b. Jan. 26, 1815.
Bethia Hurd, b. Jan. 14, 1817.
Herman, b. June 29, 1818.
Joseph Merrill, b. Jan. 16, 1820.
Samuel Henry, b. Oct. 11, 1821.
Silas Reed, b. May 11, 1823; d. Aug. 27, 1826.
Lucy Olivia, b. May 23, 1825.
Marcus Lansing, b. Oct. 20, 1827.
Elizabeth Miller, b. Jan. 10, 1829.

Hon. George Reed Babcock, eldest son and child of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, Ontario County, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1806. He m. in Buffalo, N. Y., May 13, 1835, Mary Bradley Potter, daughter of Gen. Heman B. and Electa (Miller) Potter. She was b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1815, and d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1877. It affords the writer great pleasure to publish the following biographical sketch verbatim, as prepared by the Hon. George Reed Babcock's daughter, Mrs. Emily B. Alward, of Buffalo, N. Y.:

"George Reed Babcock, the subject of the following sketch, was not the least worthy of those of his name who have a claim to be remembered in this work. He was born in the town of Gorham, Ontario County, N. Y., on the 20th day of Sept., 1806, the eldest of the fifteen children of William and Julia Reed Babcock. His early education was such as he could obtain in the neighboring public schools and academies, and, at the age of seventeen, he taught in the district school scholars much older than himself. In 1824, he came to Buffalo to visit in the family of Heman B. Potter, who was his cousin by marriage. It was in the Courthouse, on the occasion of the trial of the three Thayers, which was conducted on the part of the people by his future father-in-law, Gen. Potter, then District Attorney, that he resolved to become a lawyer. He entered his law office, read law the required time, and was admitted to the Bar in 1829. At the time of his decease, in 1876, he was the oldest member of the Bar of Erie County. Soon after his admission, he entered into partnership with Gen. Potter, and,

in 1835, married his eldest daughter. From that time forward, he became prominently identified with all the public interests of the county and city of Buffalo. He was never in any sense a politician, or sought public honors. His political professions were always with the Whigs and afterward with the Republican party. He was elected to serve the State in both Assembly and Senate for repeated terms from 1845 to 1854. As one of the many instances of his usefulness in the discharge of these public functions, it may be said that he was the author, and, with his own hand drafted, the railroad act of 1852, the basis of all railway development of the State to-day, and the very essence of the railroad law of the State as it stands in the present revision. His knowledge of public men and affairs was very great, and embraced the eventful period in State politics which presented the formation of the Republican party. In 1876 he was appointed by Gov. Tilden as member of the Commission to inspect the State Prisons and suggest reforms in their management and discipline thought necessary, and, although advanced in years, he willingly entered upon the work glad of a further opportunity to serve his fellow-men. He was engaged in this onerous duty when stricken with death on the 22d of Sept., 1876, in the State Prison at Dannemora, Clinton County, N. Y. This imperfect sketch of the principal events in his public life would be most incomplete without some mention of his remarkable character. Although so well fitted to serve in prominent positions and to compete with his contemporaries in the possession of public honors for which he had no ambition, with him it may be truly said that 'the post of honor is a private station.' It was in the home, in intercourse with his friends, that he best exhibited his well-balanced character. He was conspicuous among them for his unusual intellectual powers, his large acquirements, and what (in the strong language of one who knew him) certainly is his best legacy, his unsurpassed and utter probity. He was more remarkable for what the general public did not know of him than for what was outwardly manifested in him. Without being a man of genius, he was a man of very great ability. His mind was not of a brilliant order, but was broad, sound, and sedate. He had rare common sense, remarkable powers of observation, a prodigious memory, great reasoning powers, and an instinctive idea of the right in all cases. He was a veritable encyclopedia, with never a suggestion of pedantry in his intercourse with men, in nothing superficial. Self-assertion was an attribute foreign to his nature. The wealth and hon-

esty of his mind and the simplicity and purity of his heart found harmonious expression in the personal dignity and serenity of his manners. His daily life spoke to all in his daily praises, and, during the long years in which he lived, no stain was seen cast upon the spotless purity of his honored name. Such a character comes but once in many years to illustrate the wisdom, sweetness, and majesty of which a human life is capable."

Mrs. George Reed Babcock was a highly educated and cultured lady. Her genealogical writings of the Babcock family were very extensively known.

Children, b. in Buffalo, N. Y.:

Emily Wight, b. Aug. 21, 1836.
Elizabeth Grant, b. Feb. 5, 1839.
Heman Bradley, b. Oct. 28, 1840.

Emily Wight Babcock, eldest child of the Hon. George Reed and Mary Bradley (Potter) Babcock, was b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1836. She m. in London, England, Oct. 31, 1865, Dennis R. Alward, son of Nathaniel and Betsey (Freeman) Alward. He was b. in Scipio, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1830, and d. in Auburn, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1892.

Children:

Mary, b. London, England, Aug. 28, 1866.
Henry Stuart, b. Buffalo, Mar. 22, 1868.
Charles Francis Adams, b. Auburn, Mar. 8, 1872.

Charles Francis Adams Alward, last born to Dennis R. Alward and Emily Wight (Babcock) Alward, was b. in Auburn, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1872. He m. in Lancaster, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1895, Leetta Eaton. She was b. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 23, 1872.

Children:

Elizabeth, b. Lancaster, N. Y., July 28, 1896.
Francis, b. Buffalo, N. Y., June 9, 1899.

Heman Bradley Potter Babcock, last born to Hon. George Reed and Mary Bradley (Potter) Babcock, was b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1840. He m. Nov. 26, 1863, Sally Harwood, daughter of Rear Admiral Andrew A. Harwood, U. S. Navy. She was b. in Bladensburg, Feb. 6, 1843.

Heman Bradley Potter Babcock was a physician. Passed Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Navy, and was Assistant Secretary of Legation, London, England, when Charles Francis Adams was the American Minister.

Children:

Allen Harwood, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1865.
George Reed, b. Oakland, Cal., July 10, 1871.

Dr. Babcock d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1878, and his widow m. (2) Henshaw Ward, of Oakland, Cal.

Allen Harwood Babcock, eldest child of Dr. Heman B. Potter Babcock and Sally (Harwood) Babcock, was b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1865. He m. Mary Barker Folger, Sept. 1, 1890. She was the daughter of John B. Folger, of Boston, Mass.

Child:

Thomas Folger Babcock, b. Oakland, Cal., July 27, 1893.

Seymour Babcock, second child b. to William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, Ontario County, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1807. He d. Dec. 7, 1829.

Julius Babcock, third child of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, Ontario County, N. Y., Apr. 1, 1809. He m. Apr. 8, 1835, in Phelps, N. Y., Margaret Morrow, who d. Aug. 19, 1858.

Children:

Charles Grandison Finney, b. Phelps, N. Y., July 11, 1836.
Mary Jane, b. Ionia, Mich., Aug. 27, 1838.
Ellen Morrow, b. Phelps, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1843.
Julius Lackey, b. Phelps, N. Y., June 16, 1845.

Julius Babcock m. (2) Maria Robinson, of Lowell, Mich. They had one daughter, b. Dec. 31, 1856, in Lowell, Mich. She m. Frank Fox, of Lowell. They had four children. All dead but one daughter, living with her parents, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Julius Lackey Babcock, fourth child of Julius and Margaret (Morrow) Babcock, was b. at Phelps, N. Y., June 16, 1846. He m. in Ionia, Mich., Oct. 17, 1882, Martha A. Taylor, daughter of Palmer H. and Arabella (Jackson) Taylor. She was b. in Ionia, Mich., June 8, 1857. Mr. and Mrs. Babcock now reside in Battle Creek, Ia.

Children, b. at Battle Creek, Ia.:

Beulah A., b. Oct. 15, 1883.
Lucy T., b. Mar. 30, 1886.

Frances Babcock, fourth child of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, N. Y., June 10, 1810. She m. in Canandaigua, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1830, Philo Bates. He was

b. near Canandaigua, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1797, and d. in Ionia, Mich., Dec. 20, 1838. She d. in Hopewell, Ontario County, N. Y., June 19, 1836.

Children:

George Philo, b. Hopewell, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1832; d. Feb. 4, 1835.
William Stephen, b. Hopewell, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1834.
Frances Bethia, b. Hopewell, N. Y., May 16, 1836; d. Jackson, Mich.

William Stephen Bates, second child of Frances (Babcock) Bates and Philo Bates, was b. in Hopewell, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1834. He m. in Grand Blanc, Mich., May 18, 1864, Eliza Ann, daughter of H. and Eliza (Butter) Goodnow. She was b. in Le Roy, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1834.

Children:

Frances E., b. Missoula, Mont., May 13, 1867.
Harry Philo, b. Ionia, Mich., Feb. 11, 1870.
Harriet Goodnow, b. Ionia, Mich., Nov. 22, 1875.

Dolly Babcock, fifth child of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1812. It is noticed that after the decease of her sister Frances, June 19, 1836, the following Sept. 17, 1836, she m. her former brother-in-law, Philo Bates. He d. Dec. 20, 1838. They had one child:

Philo Thomson, b. Sept. 5, 1837.

Dolly (Babcock) Bates m. (2) Rev. George C. Overhiser, Feb. 18, 1841. He was b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1811. The Rev. George C. Overhiser went to Ionia, Mich., in 1839, as a Methodist Evangelist. After marriage, he became a farmer, then minister again, then changed to Congregational work, he moved to Bristol, N. Y., then to Binghamton, N. Y., and back to Ionia, where he d. One of their children d. in the Civil War.

Children:

George Eugene, b. Ionia, Mich., Mar. 16, 1842; d. Binghamton, N. Y., July 25, 1863.
Elizabeth Miller, b. Ionia, Mich., Feb. 19, 1848.
James Harvey, b. Paupose, Mich., Nov. 19, 1852; d. Ionia, Mich., Aug. 1, 1892.

Elizabeth Miller Overhiser, second child of George C. and Dolly (Babcock) Bates Overhiser, was b. in Ionia, Mich., Feb. 19, 1848. She m. Arthur Henry Tibbitts. He was b. in Ionia, Mich., July 20, 1842. Mr. Tibbitts was in the War of the

Rebellion for three years from July, 1862, until the surrender of Lee. He was in the Fifth Corps, Battery D, Artillery, in the regular army.

Children, b. in Ionia, Mich.:

Ada M., b. Oct. 23, 1870.
George C., b. Feb. 19, 1879.

Julia Babcock, sixth child of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1813. She m. Reuben W. Stevens. He d. Nov. 18, 1837, at Phelps, N. Y. She d. in Ypsilanti, Mich.

Child:

Julia Frances, b. Phelps, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1836; m. Charles Rennie, Binghamton, N. Y.

William Sheldon Babcock, seventh child of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1815. He m. in Ashford, Conn., Oct. 24, 1842, Caroline Whaley, who was daughter of Alfred and Esther Palmer Whaley. She was b. in Ashford, Conn., Nov. 27, 18—. William Sheldon Babcock d. in Cincinnati, O., Sept. 16, 1859.

Children:

Frederic Whaley, b. Logansport, Ind., 1844.
Jean William, b. Toledo, O., Jan. 9, 1848.

Mrs. Caroline (Whaley) Babcock m. (2) J. O. Tesner, and is now living in Port Orange, Fla.

Frederic Whaley Babcock, eldest child of William Sheldon and Caroline (Whaley) Babcock, was b. in Logansport, Ind., in 1844. He m. in Vincennes, Ind., 1871, Celia Taylor. He d. in 1899.

Children:

Jean William, b. Nov. 11, 1872.
William Sheldon, b. July 2, 1874.
Frederick Whaley, b. Mar. 14, 1876.
Caroline, b. Feb. 4, 1878.
Sidney Tuttle, b. Nov. 30, 1879; d. 1900.
Cecil Taylor, b. Dec. 17, 1881.
Isaac Tesner, b. Sept. 20, 1883.
Emily Margaret, b. Oct. 25, 1885.
Willa M., b. May 11, 1888.

Jean Babcock, last child born to William Sheldon and Caroline (Whaley) Babcock, was b. in Toledo, O., Jan. 9, 1848. She m. in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1877, Sidney Tuttle, son of George W. and Ruth (Wey) Tuttle. He was b. in Shanda-

ken, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1845. Mr. and Mrs. Tuttle reside in Bloomington, Ill. They have no children.

Bethia Hurd Babcock, eighth child of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1817; d. May 27, 1836, in Lockport, N. Y.

Herman Babcock, ninth child of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1818. He m. Adeline Bromley, May 13, 1845, in Ionia, Mich. She d. Oct. 28, 1901, in Petoskey, Mich. He is also dead.

Children, b. at Ionia, Mich.:

James, b. ——; m. Lucia Young, Jan. 28, 1876.
Hattie A., b. ——.
Jessie F., b. ——.
Richard, b. ——; m. Mary Elizabeth Gish, Oct. 30, 1880.

Richard Babcock, last born to Herman and Adeline (Bromley) Babcock, was b. in Ionia, Mich. He m. Miss Mary Elizabeth Gish, Oct. 30, 1880.

Children, b. at Petoskey, Mich.:

Frances Ellen, b. Jan. 31, 1883.
Marion Ester, b. May 10, 1895.

Joseph Merrill Babcock, tenth child of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1820. He m. Harriet M. Clark, Dec. 18, 1845. She was sister to Mrs. Lucy O. Clark's husband. He d. June 9, 1885, in Lowell, Mich.

Children, b. in Ionia, Mich.:

Edward Seymour, b. Aug. 21, 1847; m. Ida Tucker.
Jennie Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1853; d. July 29, 1855.
Harriet Clark, b. Apr. 14, 1860; lives Grand Haven, Mich.

Samuel H. Babcock, eleventh child of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1821. He m. in Ionia, Mich., Emily Yeomans, daughter of Erastus and Phœbe (Arnold) Yeomans. He d. in Ionia, Mich., June 29, 1885.

Child:

Julia Marian, b. Ionia, Mich., Mar. 9, 1857.

Samuel Henry Babcock m. (2) Elon Dolphin. No issue of record.

Silas Reed, twelfth child of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, N. Y., May 11, 1823, and d. there Aug. 27, 1826.

HON. GEORGE REED BABCOCK.

Page 62.

Lucy Olivia, thirteenth child of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, N. Y., May 23, 1825. She m. in Ionia, Mich., Jan. 15, 1852, Edward O. Clark, son of Joshua and Mary (Andrews) Clark. He was b. in Trumansburg, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1816, and d. in Ionia, Ionia County, Mich., July 10, 1885. Mrs. Lucy Olivia (Babcock) Clark is still living, and the writer desires here to thank her for records neatly, accurately, and nicely written, sent to him of her people.

Children, b. in Ionia, Mich.:

George Babcock, b. Mar. 15, 1853; d. July 22, 1855.
William Joshua, b. Aug. 30, 1854; d. May 24, 1861.
Mary, b. July 15, 1856; m. Louis E. Rowley.
Edward Morris, b. Feb. 12, 1864.
Julia Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1865; d. Jan. 3, 1874.
Lucy Olivia, b. Dec. 31, 1869; d. Jan. 4, 1870.

Marcus Lansing Babcock, fourteenth child of William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1827. He m. in Cassopolis, Mich., Dec. 31, 1855, Sarah Mead.

Children, b. in Ionia, Mich.:

Nettie E., b. Dec. 25, 1858; d. Aug. 27, 1859.
George Mead, b. June 15, 1860.
William; d in Dakota.
Homer; d. Ovid, Mich.
Ralph. Was in Minnesota, do not know where.

George Mead Babcock, second child of Marcus Lansing Babcock and Sarah (Mead) Babcock, was b. in Ionia, Mich., June 15, 1860. He m. in Dakota, Emma ——. Now lives in California.

Children:

Emma.
Homer.
Arthur.

Elizabeth Miller Babcock, fifteenth child and last born to William and Julia (Reed) Babcock, was b. in Hopewell, N. Y., June 10, 1829. She m. in Ionia, Mich., Oct. 29, 1850, Harvey Harter. Mr. Harter d. Oct. 20, 1892.

Children, b. in Ionia, Mich.:

William Babcock, b. Sept. 29, 1851.
Frank Harvey, b. Nov. 20, 1852.
Julia Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1854; m. Charles Gillett, Dec. 11, 1878.
Frances Bates, b. Dec. 27, 1855; d. July 28, 1871.
Carrie Brown, b. Jan. 10, 1857; d. Oct. 7, 1874.
Frederick Michael, b. Aug. 6, 1858.

Lucy Olivia, b. Jan. 31, 1861; d. June 15, 1869.
Benjamin Seymour, b. Jan. 20, 1864; d. July 26, 1865.

William Babcock Harter, eldest child of Harvey and Elizabeth M. (Babcock) Harter, was b. in Ionia, Mich., Sept. 29, 1851. He m. in Grand Rapids, Helen Maud Boice, Nov. 14, 1878. He d. in Denver, Colo., Oct. 9, 1893.

Children:

Helen Maude, b. Apr. 3, 1880.
Eugene Boice, b. July 16, 1884; d. Denver, Colo., May 7, 1898.

Frank Harvey Harter, second child of Harvey and Elizabeth M. (Babcock) Harter, was b. in Ionia, Mich., Nov. 29, 1852. He m. Alice Hammond, Jan. 25, 1882.

Julia Elizabeth Harter, third child of Harvey and Elizabeth M. (Babcock) Harter, was b. in Ionia, Mich., Feb. 3, 1854. She m. Charles Gillett, Dec. 11, 1878.

Children, b. in Ionia, Mich.:

Frances Harter, b. Sept. 25, 1879.
Howard Townsend, b. Jan. 22, 1887.

Frederick Michael Harter, last b. to Harvey and Elizabeth M. (Babcock) Harter, was b. in Ionia, Mich., Aug., 1858. He m. Ida Udell, Aug. 7, 1882, in Dakota.

Child, b. in Dakota:

Jessie Gertrude, b. Aug. 7, 1883. Now res. at Roaring Brook, Colo

Olivia Babcock, eleventh child of George and Susanna (Sheldon) Babcock, was b. in Partridgefield (now Hinsdale and Peru), Mass., Oct. 13, 1787. She was m. three times: (1) to Pliny Ashley Field; (2) to Isaac Jennings; (3) to Dr. John R. Mitchell.

Olivia Babcock m. first at Black Rock, now Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1810, Pliny Ashley Field. Mr. Field was b. in Vermont, June 2, 1783, and was drowned in Niagara River, May 31, 1817. His widow d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1858.

Children, b. at Black Rock, now Buffalo, N. Y.:

Charlotte Ann, b. Oct. 6, 1811; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1813.
Capt. George Pliny, b. Nov. 11, 1813; m. Elizabeth Elliott Vose, Apr. 18, 1842. She was b. July 20, 1813, and d. in Milton, Mass., July 20, 1896. He was killed in battle in Mexico, Sept. 21, 1846.
Caroline Augusta, b. Oct. 3, 1815.
Charlotte Olivia, b. Aug. 26, 1817; m. James Dennison Sawyer, Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1841.

I have no record of children of Mrs. Field's other marriages. Dr. John R. Mitchell, her last husband, d. Feb. 10, 1858.

Caroline Augusta Field, third child of Pliny Ashley Field and Olivia (Babcock) Field, was b. at Black Rock, now Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1815. She m. at Buffalo, N. Y., July 20, 1831, George Hedge. He was b. Apr. 9, 1799, and d. at Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1859.

Children, b. at Buffalo, N. Y.:

Caroline Elizabeth, b. Apr. 24, 1832.
George Field, b. Mar. 23, 1835; m. (1) Henrietta E. Hendlen, 1860; m. (2) Mary J. Baird, Buffalo, N. Y., June 25, 1873. He d. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1902.
Charles Lyman, b. Feb. 9, 1841; res. Syracuse, N. Y.
Charlotte Olivia, b. Jan. 16, 1843; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1843.

Caroline Elizabeth Hedge, eldest child of George and Caroline Augusta (Field) Hedge, m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Jared Hyde Tilden, Oct. 3, 1855. He was the son of Thomas Brown Tilden and Abby H. (Hyde) Tilden. He was b. at Franklin, Conn., Apr. 30, 1828, and d. at Buffalo, N. Y., June 14, 1902.

Children, b. in Buffalo, N. Y.:

Caroline Olivia, b. Aug. 17, 1857.
George Thomas Morrow, b. Apr. 24, 1861.
Charlotte Sawyer, b. Feb. 18, 1863.
Hyde Field, b. Apr. 13, 1875.

Caroline Olivia Tilden, m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1880, Harry J. Colman. He was b. in Watertown, N. Y., May 26, 1848.

Children, b. in Buffalo, N. Y.:

Mabel Tilden Colman, b. May 9, 1881.
George Tilden Colman, b. Jan. 3, 1888.

Charles Lyman Hedge, third child of George and Caroline Augusta (Field) Hedge, was b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1841. He m. twice: (1) Kate Stella Mills, in Buffalo, N. Y., June 22, 1864. She d. in Aug., 1866. No issue. Married (2) Julia Augusta Wheeler, Feb. 9, 1869. She was b. in Greenfield, O., Sept. 2, 1844.

Child, b. in Buffalo, N. Y.:

Agnes, b. Mar. 20, 1874; m. Rupert Hughes, Dec. 13, 1893.

Charlotte Olivia Field, fourth child of Pliny Ashley Field and Olivia (Babcock) Field, was b. at Black Rock, now Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1817. She m. James Dennison Sawyer, in Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1841. He was b. Sept. 17, 1813, and d. in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1881. Mrs. Sawyer d. in Buffalo, Jan. 12, 1877.

Children:

James Field, b. Oct. 8, 1842; d. Aug. 22, 1845.
Elizabeth Vose Field, b. June 5, 1847; m. George W. Parkhurst, Buffalo, N. Y., July 16, 1889.
George Pliny, b. Jan. 26, 1851; m. Ida M. Wilcox, of New Haven, Conn., May 6, 1874.
Ida Olivia, b. July 8, 1853; d. May 14, 1888.
William Babcock, b. Apr. 27, 1856; d. Nov. 7, 1880.

John Babcock, fifth child of Isaiah, Sr., and Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock, was b. in Stonington, Conn., Nov. 13, 1752. He removed with his parents to Partridgefield (now Hinsdale and Peru), Berkshire County, Mass., in the year 1772. He m. in Partridgefield, Eunice ——. Her surname is supposed to be Rockwell, daughter of Major Elisha and Eunice Rockwell. Her supposed parents are buried in Peru Hill Cemetery, Peru, Mass. They have inscribed gravestones. With much difficulty the gravestone of her mother was copied, as follows: "Mrs. Eunice wife of Elisha Rockwell died Nov. 8th." The balance of the stone was so deep in the soil that the remainder of the inscription is not decipherable. The gravestone of Major Elisha Rockwell was so deeply buried in the soil that its inscription could not be copied. The children of John and Eunice (Rockwell) Babcock, b. in Partridgefield, Mass., and recorded upon the church records of the First Congregational Church of Hinsdale, Mass., were as follows:

Phebe Rockwell; baptized July, 1798.
Roswell; baptized July, 1798.
Triphesa; baptized July, 1798.
Reuben; baptized July, 1798.
Polly; baptized July, 1798.
Betsey; baptized July, 1798.

The above children were baptized by the Rev. Mr. Leland.

The town records of Partridgefield record John Babcock as follows:

"1773. Elected at Town Meeting Surveyor of Highways."
"Mar. 14th, 1775. Town Meeting. Elected Hog Reave."
"Mar. 5th, 1781. Town Meeting. Elected Suveyor of Highways."
"July 13th, 1781. Town Meeting. Voted to accept road running to John Babcock's giving up the old road to Samuel and John Babcock."

"Mar. 5th, 1781. Town Meeting. Elected Surveyor of Highways."

"Mar. 4th, 1782. Town Meeting. Elected Surveyor of Highways."

"1799. Town Meeting. Elected Surveyor of Highways."

It is noticed by the above that John Babcock and his family were in Partridgefield, Mass., probably as late as 1800, which was at least five years after his father and brothers' families had removed from there.

In the office of the Register of Deeds, Pittsfield, Mass., are recorded the following deeds:

Vol. 21. Page 395 of Deeds.

"May 2nd, 1777. Isaiah Babcock, of Partridgefield, to John Babcock, of same place, for £25 52 acres of land in Partridgefield.

Witnesses. ISAIAH BABCOCK."

GEORGE BABCOCK.

her

ANA X NICHOLS.

mark

"July 29th, 1785. John and his brother Elisha conveyed to Nathaniel Tracy for £150, 47½ acres of land in Partridgefield."

Witnesses. ELISHA BABCOCK.

ISAIAH BABCOCK. JOHN BABCOCK."

CORNELIUS THAYER.

"Jan. 25th, 1787. His father, Isaiah Babcock, conveyed to him as follows: One certain Tract or parcel of land Situate in the Township of Partridgefield aforesaid. Being part of Lot No. 2 Butted and Bounded as follows: viz: Beginning at the northwest corner of said lot running south 20° west within 96 rods of the south line, thence east 20° south 74 rods and 17 links, thence north 20° east to Jonas Babcock's northwest Corner, thence East 20°, south 611 rods to a Stake and Stones, thence North 20° East to the northwest corner of said lot, thence to the first mentioned Bounds, also three acres in the southwest corner of lot No. 3 the land on the south side of the Road as far east as to be Parallel with the line Between me and Thos. Miller, also fifty acres on the south end of lot No. 1 joining the County Road N. B. a Bridgeway from Jonas Babcock's land is Reserved to the main road, also the

Privilege of Building a corn Mill on the same together with a mill spot already reserved by Col. Thos. Marshal. Consideration 300 pounds.

Witnesses.

SAMUEL BLACKMAN. ISAIAH BABCOCK."

EBENEZER PIERCE.

Recorded April 3rd, 1787.

"Dec. 9th, 1788. John Babcock to Charles Loomer 3 1-3 acres of land in Partridgefield for four pounds.

Witnesses. JOHN BABCOCK."

JACHERIAH WATKINS, Jr.

JOSEPH BACON.

"Feb. 25th, 1793. John Babcock to Christopher Leffingwell, of Norwich County of New London, Ct., one acre of ground for £4 close to the Dalton line. JOHN BABCOCK."

"April 10th, 1795. John Babcock to Asa Chamberlain for Forty-two pounds 28¼ acres and 27 rods of land in Partridgefield.

Witnesses. JOHN BABCOCK."

EBEN. PIERCE.

ROGER WATKINS.

"June 4th, 1798. John Babcock to Asa Goodrich of Dalton 15 acres of land on the Dalton line for $300.00. Reserving the use of the mill stream and mill spot.

Witnesses. JOHN BABCOCK."

EBEN. PIERCE.

LYDIA PIERCE.

"July 13th, 1799. John Babcock to Thomas Gold for $235.11 Sixty acres of land with buildings, also eight acres where his barn stands, said conveyance being given as collateral for a note for the above sum of money, with four years to pay the same and interest annually.

Witnesses.

EBENEZER CURTIS. JOHN BABCOCK."

THOS. BELKNAP.

"April 14th, 1800. John Babcock to George Loveland, of Dalton, Berkshire Co., cordwainer and Asa Goodrich, of Partridgefield, Miller for $30.00 a three year lease of ten acres of land near Dalton line.

Witnesses. JOHN BABCOCK."

THEODORE HINSDALE.

ALTMIRA HINSDALE.

"Acknowledged April 14th, 1800, at Dalton, Mass., before Theodore Hinsdale, Just. of Ye Peace."

"June 24th, 1800. John Babcock and Elizabeth Babcock, of Partridgefield, to Rufus Marsh, of Worthington Co. of Hampshire Commonwealth afores'd.

"Consideration of $1000.00, seventy acres of land extending to and along Dalton town line. JOHN BABCOCK.
ELIZABETH BABCOCK."

There is nothing further of record of John Babcock in the office of Register of Deeds in Berkshire County.

In the work entitled

CENTENNIAL
OF THE
CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH
HINSDALE, MASS.
WITH MANUAL
1795-1895,

shown to the writer in 1902 during his visit in Berkshire County, by a Mr. Hosmer, of Hinsdale, Mass., a deacon in said church, the following appears of record in relation to John Babcock and his family. I copy the following:

"One hundred years ago is more than twice as far back as fifty years. The time when our original twenty-three members were the living men and women of Hinsdale, are at a far remove from us if we count by the changes which the years bring. The days of flax hatchel, the spinning wheel, the hand loom and homespun garments stand easily linked with the times of Solomon's model housewife seeking wool and flax and laying her hand to the spindle, but they are cut off by a sharp divide from our time. Would that the phonograph and the kinetoscope had preserved for us the sights and sounds and movements of those two hours on that Thursday afternoon one hundred years ago in the house of *John Babcock*. Primitive sleighs or horses pillioned for carrying double are about the door. Within, a fire of logs blazes upon the andirons and licks its flames about the overhanging crane. The Windsor chairs support plank seats for the thirty or more present. The old wooden clock with its naked, dangling weights and pendulum slowly beats. There was no 'tick of time' to begin upon, no Dalton steam whistle, few clocks and fewer watches were there in town, so they straggled in assembling and group to talk. Mr. Leland, their Partridgefield

pastor then in his prime of forty, greets the friends as they come in.

"There is a hush. Parson Leland rises and with proper introductory words reads the Confession of Faith and Covenant. Testimonials of good standing are in order. * * * The young Dalton minister offers prayer. Mr. Leland preaches a sermon from the text 'The King's daughter is all glorious within. Her clothing is of wrought gold.' At the close of the discourse, the twenty-three arise, solemnly assent, led by Mr. Hinsdale, and the venerable Deacon Starr, affix their names and become for the centuries the original members of the Hinsdale Congregational Church."

Page 25, same work, continued:

"Time has also obscured the history of the Babcock family. Our record is that the church was formed in the house of John Babcock. Later, Eunice Babcock is spoken of as his wife. Elizabeth Babcock, who put down her name among the twenty-three, we can trace no further. It would gratify us to-day to put our feet upon the spot where the confession and covenant were accepted. We hope yet to know just where John Babcock lived in 1795. He and Eunice must have left descendants, for six of their children were baptized ninety-seven years ago."

The Elizabeth Babcock referred to as one of the original twenty-three members was without doubt Isaiah Babcock's estimable wife Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock. The writer in 1902 stood near the site of the old church, which is gone and replaced with a new church very similar in appearance to the old original structure.

In Record of Massachusetts Men, War of the Revolution, we find of record:

"John Babcock, Private Capt. Joseph Pierce Co. Col. Asa Barnes (Berkshire Co) Regt. marched on an alarm by order General Fellows Oct. 28th, 1781, service 10 days."

It will be seen by the above that he served in the War of the Revolution.

It is noticed that John Babcock's wife Eunice did not sign his deeds of conveyance of his real estate, all of which is certainly very strange. The writer is certain that John Babcock and his wife did not remove with his father and brothers' families to Otsego County, N. Y., but finally removed to Canaan, Columbia, County, N. Y., which town was divided in 1819, a portion of it being formed into the town of New Lebanon.

Mrs. George Reed Babcock, in her genealogical history, written over thirty years ago, has stated that John Babcock lived and died in New Lebanon, Columbia County, N. Y. The writer is satisfied that Mrs. Babcock was correct in her conclusions. Notwithstanding a careful search for his living descendants none have been found. The town records of Canaan, from the time it was a King's Colony to date, have been carefully searched, and his name is not recorded. The same with New Lebanon, but that he lived and died in the latter town the writer is thoroughly convinced.

Phebe Babcock, seventh child of Isaiah, Sr., and Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock, was b. in Stonington, Conn., Oct. 5, 1755. She removed with her parents in 1772 to Partridgefield, Berkshire County, Mass., and was twice married. First, to a Mr. Thayer, and the writer is reasonably certain his full name was Cornelius Thayer, but cannot prove it. I have no record of children of this marriage. I know, however, there were children. She m. (2) a Mr. Blackman. I am satisfied Mr. Blackman's given name was Samuel, and I shall so record him. In the Sauquoit Valley Cemetery appears the following upon the monument erected in memory of many members of the Bacon family:

SAMUEL BLACKMAN
BORN NOV 23 A. D. 1736
DIED A. D. 1820.
AGED 84 YEARS.

This was the second husband of Phebe Babcock. Mr. Blackman was probably born in Partridgefield, Mass. He certainly resided in Partridgefield, Mass., and his name appears as the subscribing witness to many of Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and son's conveyance of real estate. I know nothing further about him. Phebe (Babcock) Blackman died at Sauquoit, Oneida County, N. Y., May 18, 1853. Her decease is thus described by her grandson, George Plumb Bacon: "Grandmother Blackman died at father's house in Sauquoit, Oneida County, N. Y. I was a small boy at the time, but can remember it well. She died of old age, bedridden and dried up to a match, could not tell when the breath left her body." Mr. Bacon also states: "Grandma Blackman (Phebe Babcock) would sit down and talk about the battle when Cornwallis was taken. Her father was at the battle."

In the Sauquoit Valley Cemetery, near Sauquoit, Oneida County, N. Y., on a monument erected "In memory of the Bacon family" part of the inscription reads as follows:

"Phebe Blackman died April A. D. 1839 aged 83 y. 6 mos."

The writer can only record one child of the second marriage, to wit:

Martha Blackman, date of birth about 1780, in Partridgefield, Mass. She married Abner Bacon, Jr., son of Capt. Abner Bacon (Revolutionary soldier) and Eve (Lewis) Bacon. Capt. Bacon was a son of William Bacon, who was a soldier in the French and Indian War, and whose diary of march to Fort Ticonderoga was published by Dedham Historical Society. His name heads the list of soldiers on monument to soldiers of Colonial Wars in Walpole, Mass.

Abner Bacon, Jr., was b. in Dedham, Mass., Jan. 11, 1781. He and Martha Blackman were m. in Sauquoit, Oneida County, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1806. Mr. Bacon d. while visiting relatives in Iowa, Feb. 6, 1860, and is buried at his home in Sauquoit. Martha (Blackman) Bacon d. at Sauquoit, N. Y., May 18, 1853.

Their children, b. at Sauquoit, N. Y.:

Martha Maryette, b. Mar. 4, 1809; m. Ambrose Kelsey.
Miranda, b. July 15, 1810.
Abner Bartlett, b. May 28, 1812.
Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 11, 1814.
John Dean, b. Aug. 13, 1816.
Catherine, b. July 27, 1819.
George Plumb, b. Mar. 7, 1821; m. Elizabeth M. Collis, b. Feb. 1, 1826.
Frances C., b. June 2, 1824.
De Witt C., b. Apr. 23, 1826.

Martha Maryette Bacon, eldest child of Abner Bacon, Jr., and Martha (Blackman) Bacon, was b. in Sauquoit, Oneida County, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1809. She m. Ambrose Kelsey, at Sauquoit, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1836, and d. at Clinton, Oneida County, N. Y., Apr., 1887. Mr. Kelsey was b. at Hawley, Franklin County, Mass., Dec. 15, 1804, and d. at Franklin, Portage County, O., Nov. 15, 1836.

Children:

Ambrose Parsons Kelsey, b. Aug. 30, 1832; m. Ellen V. Goodnow, and d. Clinton, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1891.
Charles Kelsey, b. July 26, 1836.

A. P. Kelsey was a graduate of Hamilton College, Principal of New Hampshire Normal School, Principal of Maine Normal School, and Professor of Natural History at Hamilton College at time of his decease.

Charles Kelsey, second child of Ambrose and Martha Maryette (Bacon) Kelsey, was b. in Franklin, Portage

County, O., July 26, 1836. He m. Miss Almira Madeline Ide, daughter of Daniel and Almira Hurlburt Ide, at Wilson, Niagara County, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1860. Mrs. Kelsey was b. at Wilson, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1839. She and her husband reside at Marquette, Mich.

Children:

Lillian May, b. Wilson, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1861; d. Sept. 22, 1862.
Charles Howard, b. Wilson, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1863; m. Elizabeth F. Werner, Nov. 14, 1900, and is now Editor of Mining Gazette.
Agnes Mira, b. Mattawan, Mich., June 10, 1867; m. William S. Hill, Attorney-at-Law, Oct. 26, 1887.

Hon. Charles Kelsey is a graduate of Hamilton College, Phi Beta Kappa in 1860, and has been a teacher most of his life. He is now Judge of Probate Court, Marquette, Mich., and to him the writer is indebted for most of this sketch of Phebe Babcock and her descendants.

Elias Babcock, sixth son of Isaiah, Sr., and Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock, was b. according to the town records of Voluntown, Conn., Dec. 14, 1757. Without doubt his place of birth was in the adjoining town of Stonington, his father's residence being in Voluntown, and his farm in Stonington. He removed with his parents during the year 1772 to Partridgefield (now Hinsdale and Peru), Berkshire County, Mass. During the month of Aug., 1781, he m. Huldah Kinnie, daughter of Daniel and Huldah Kinnie, of the same town. The only record of his name upon the town records of Partridgefield is as follows:

July 14th, 1788, in laying out a road his name is mentioned. His tax for the building of the 1st Cong. Church of Hinsdale amounted to $16.26. His brother John's amounted to $39.17. In the office of the Register of Deeds of Berkshire Co. the following appears of record:

"June 23rd, 1783, Elias Babcock of Partridgefield purchased from Nicholas Cottrell, of Kinderhook, Albany Co., N. Y. Blacksmith for 50 pounds one hundred acres of land.
Signed. NICHOLAS COTTRELL."

"Oct. 20th, 1784, Elias Babcock, of Partridgefield for 75 pounds conveys to his father-in-law, Daniel Kinnie, of same town, 100 acres of land in Windsor.
Signed. ELIAS BABCOCK."

"June 15th, 1813, Elias Babcock and Benj. Hazelton, both of Washington, a Mortgage Deed to the State of Connecticut,

66 acres and 86 rods of land in Washington close to Hinsdale. Consideration $450.

"We the subscribers do hereby relinquish our right of Dower in the above Described premises.

Signed. CONTENT HAZELTON.
her
NANCY X BABCOCK."
mark

"April 4th, 1817, Elias Babcock, of Hinsdale, a Mortgage Deed to the State of Connecticut. Conditioned on payment of $111 and interest to Treasurer of the State of Connecticut for its School Fund. His wife relinquished her right of dower. The deed conveys 12 acres of land with a house and barn thereon standing."

"May 20th, 1819, Elias Babcock of Hinsdale sold and conveyed to Isaac Herrick, of Washington, two tracts of land, one of 12 acres with buildings thereon in Hinsdale, and one of 36 acres of land in Washington, with use of crops now in the ground, and use of the Barn to put them in. No consideration is named.

Signed. ELIAS BABCOCK."

It is noticed that Elias Babcock did not remove with his parents and brothers and their families to New York State, but was residing in Hinsdale as late as 1818.

In Record of Massachusetts Soldiers in the War of the Revolution, Elias Babcock is recorded as follows:

"Elias Babcock, Corporal, Enlisted May 19th, 1777 to 1780 from Partridgefield and Northampton. Elias was in the Battle of Saratoga, and served through the Carolinas with Gen. Gates's army. He was also at the surrender of Cornwallis, and was in a number of severe battles which occurred during this war.

Children of Elias and Huldah (Kinnie) Babcock.

Polly, b. Dalton, Mass., June 29, 1782; m. Robert Smith, Sandy Lake, N. Y. Settled at Sheldon, Vt.

Sabrina, b. Partridgefield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1783; m. William Smith. Settled at West Haven, Vt.

Peabody, b. Nov. 10, 1785; m. Huldah Whitney.

Huldah, b. Feb. 18, 1787; m. John Daives. Settled at Fairfield, Mass.

Phannelia, b. Feb. 12, 1788, Dalton, Mass.; m. Robert Ross. Settled in Canada.

Lucretia, b. Feb. 2, 1790, Dalton, Mass.; m. Roswell Hurliburt. Settled at Sheldon, Vt.

Elias, Jr., b. May 9, 1794, Dalton, Mass.; m. Clara Olmstead.

Electa, b. Apr. 23, 179—, Washington, Mass.; m. John Capron. Settled in Saybrook, O. She joined the First Congregational Church, Hinsdale, in 1818.
Lyman K., b. May 6, 1798; m. Lavinia Warner.
Amanda, b. 1802, in Massachusetts; m. John Capron.
William, b. Washington, Mass.; m. Angelina Lackey. Settled at Sheldon, Vt., afterward removed to Munson Hill, O.
Almira, b. Partridgefield, Mass., Aug. 4, 1805; m. Harvey McMaster. Settled at Fairfield, Vt.

Elias Babcock removed from Hinsdale, Mass., and settled in W. Berkshire, Vt., and d. there, May 12, 1839, aged 82 years. His widow d. at the same place, June 21, 1856, aged 98 years.

Peabody, eldest son and third child of Elias and Huldah (Kinnie) Babcock, was b. in Partridgefield, Mass. (Berkshire County), Nov. 10, 1785. He m. at Franklin, Vt., Huldah Whitney. She was b. at Carinden, Rutland County, Vt., Aug. 22, 1788, and d. in Franklin, Vt., about 1855 or '56. Peabody Babcock d. at Neenah, Wis., in Oct., 1873.

Children:

David V., b. St. Armand, Canada, Nov. 10, 1807; d. in Vermont.
Marvin Kinney, b. Franklin, Vt., Sept. 14, 1809.
Elias, b. St. Armand, Canada, Oct. 12, 1811; d. young.
Mary S., b. Sheldon, Vt., Oct. 18, 1813; d. Neenah, Wis.
Lusena, b. Scranton, Vt., May 4, 1816; d. Neenah, Wis.
Rev. O. W., b. Scranton, Vt., Aug. 12, 1818; d. Menasha, Wis.
John D., b. Fairfax, Vt., Dec. 14, 1820; d. in infancy.
Lucy A., b. Fairfax, Vt., Mar. 19, 1823; d. in Vermont.
Saraine, b. Fairfax, Vt., Mar. 25, 1825; d. in Vermont.
Orpha G., b. Fairfax, Vt., Nov. 27, 1827; d. Evanston, Ill.
Sarah Ann, b. Fairfax, Vt., Oct. 22, 1829. Living Richford, Vt.
Bradley W., b. Franklin, Vt., Mar. 20, 1833. Living Concord, Va.

Marvin Kinney, second son of Peabody and Huldah (Whitney) Babcock, was b. in Franklin, Vt., Sept. 14, 1809. He m. at Berkshire, Vt., Elmira Wheeler, dau. of Josiah and Sybil (Tarbett) Wheeler. She was b. at Berkshire, Vt., June 13, 1814, and d. at Neenah, Wis., May 13, 1851. Marvin Kinney Babcock d. at Neenah, Wis., Sept. 4, 1881.

Children:

Haschel Smith, b. Franklin, Vt., Dec. 22, 1834; d. Appleton, Mo., Nov. 8, 1877.
Wheeler, b. Franklin, Vt., Feb. 12, 1836; d. Neenah, Wis.
Havilah, b. Franklin, Vt., Sept. 8, 1837.
Elenor Elvira, b. Enosburg, Vt., Apr. 13, 1840.
Herminas Artemas, b. St. Armand, Canada, Sept. 4, 1842.
Adelbert Archer, b. Franklin, Vt., Nov. 26, 1844.

Marvin Kinney Babcock m. (2) Melinda Wright, Nov. 9, 1851.

Children, b. at Neenah, Wis.:

Lucius J., b. Jan. 7, 1852; d. Feb. 23, 1855.
Dwight Alford, b. Feb. 3, 1854.
Mattie ~~Lesta~~, b. Feb. 9, 1856. — Leota
Loraine H., b. Aug. 6, 1857 (?), Clayton, Wis.
Hattie Menira, b. May 13, 1860, Clayton, Wis.
Marvin Kinney, b. Dec. 29, 1862, Clayton, Wis.
Orpha G., b. Mar. 24, 1865, Clayton, Wis.
Nathaniel Robinson, b. Jan. 20, 1868, Clayton, Wis.

Haschel Smith Babcock, eldest son of Marvin Kinney and Elmira (Wheeler) Babcock, was b. in Franklin, Vt., Dec. 22, 1834. He m. in Hartford, Wis., Jane Rowe. Haschel Smith d. in Appleton, Wis., Nov. 8, 1877.

Children:

Delia E.
George Haschel.

Wheeler Babcock, second son of Marvin Kinney and Elmira (Wheeler) Babcock, was b. in Franklin, Vt., Feb. 12, 1836. He m. Priscilla J. West. No children.

Havilah Babcock, third son of Marvin Kinney and Elmira (Wheeler) Babcock, was b. in Franklin, Franklin County, Vt., Sept. 8, 1837. He m. at W. Troy, N. Y., Frances Elizabeth Kimberly, May 22, 1872. She was the daughter of Henry Kimberly, and was b. at W. Troy, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1844.

Children, b. in Neenah, Wis.:

Helen E., b. Oct. 28, 1873.
Caroline M., b. Apr. 26, 1875.
Henry Kimberly, b. Jan. 31, 1877.
George Wheeler, b. May 12, 1879.
Frances Elizabeth, b. July 26, 1882.

Elenor Elvira Babcock, fourth child and first daughter of Marvin Kinney and Elmira (Wheeler) Babcock, was b. in Enosburg, Vt., Apr. 13, 1840. She m. W. P. Peckham. No children living. She d. in Neenah, Wis., May 17, 1864.

Herminas Artemas Babcock, fifth child of Marvin Kinney and Elmira (Wheeler) Babcock, was b. at St. Armand, Canada, Sept. 4, 1842. He m. at Clayton, Wis., Oct. 1, 1862, Martha M. West. She was b. at Laporte, Ind., Mar. 4, 1846.

Children:

Eleanore Elmira, b. Clayton, Wis., Dec. 16, 1864; m. Apr. 3, 1884, Harland Brenden.
Roy Francis, b. Appleton, Wis., Apr. 25, 1874; m. Aug. 20, 1896, Ora Prindel.

HAVILAH BABCOCK.

Page 82.

Children of Eleanore Elmira (Babcock) Brenden and Harland Brenden:

Eleanore Elmira, b. Feb. 27, 1885.
Artemas, b. Mar. 16, 1890.
Wayne, b. July 26, 1892.

Children of Roy Francis Babcock and Ora (Prindel) Babcock:

Theda, b. Jan. 17, 1900.
Roy Francis b. Appleton early 1900's

Adelbert Archer Babcock, last born of Marvin Kinney and Elmira (Wheeler) Babcock was b. in Franklin, Vt., Nov. 26, 1844. He m. in Appleton, Wis., Louisa M. Tompkins, daughter of James and Sarah (Pierce) Tompkins.

Children, b. at Appleton, Wis.:

Adelbert Archer, b. Dec. 27, 1869; m. Mae Rasmuson.
Frank C., b. May 5, 1875; m. Helen Halbrook.
Ina L., b. June 10, 1878.

Mr. Babcock is a prominent business man of Appleton, Wis.

Dwight Alford Babcock, second child of Marvin Kinney and his second wife Melinda (Wright) Babcock, was b. at Neenah, Wis., Feb. 3, 1854. He m. at Clayton, Wis., Aug. 14, 1873, Harriet Electa Crittenden. She was b. at Vinland, Wis., July 18, 1850.

Children, b. at Clayton, Wis.:

Orville Clare, b. Feb. 1, 1875.
Raymond Haskel, b. Apr. 30, 1878.
Ada Grace, b. May 29, 1881.
Ethel May, b. May 15, 1883.

Mary Smith Babcock, fourth child of Peabody and Huldah (Whitney) Babcock, was b. at Franklin, Vt., Oct. 18, 1813. She m. in Franklin, Vt., Apollos Austin. He was b. at Highgate, Vt., Jan. 9, 1810, and d. in Clayton, Wis., July 7, 1893. She d. at the same place, Jan. 14, 1884.

Children, all b. in Franklin, Vt., except the last, who was b. in Clayton, Wis.:

Ellen M., b. 1833; m. Albert Gillette.
Ursula S., b. 1837; m. J. E. Hughston.
Edgar H., b. 1839; m. Alvina Bashford.
Edna N., b. 1839; d. Neenah, Wis.
Lucia E., b. 1842; m. Solon Curtice.
Franklin P., b. 1852; m. Mary J. Wooledge.

Franklin Peabody Austin, last born to above, m. Mary J. Wooledge. She is the daughter of H. H. and Laura Sibley Wooledge, and was b. at Mapleton, Wis., Feb. 9, 1852.

Children:

Harry A., b. Aug. 17, 1872.
Cora B., b. Jan. 8, 1874.
Orville F., b. Feb. 19, 1875.
Jessie W., b. Oct. 8, 1879.
Roscoe B., b. Dec. 17, 1880.
Marjorie L., b. Dec. 20, 1884.
Clifford E., b. Feb. 17, 1891.

Orphia Gillman Babcock, tenth child of Peabody and Huldah (Whitney) Babcock, was b. in Evanston, Ill., Nov. 27, 1827. She m. Homer Curtice, of Evanston, Ill.

Children:

Charles C., b. Big Springs, Va., Aug. 21, 1854.
Herbert A., b. Evanston, Ill.
Norman B., b. Evanston, Ill.

Charles C. Curtice, eldest child of Homer and Orphia Gilmore (Babcock) Curtice, m. in Indianapolis, Ind., Sept. 21, 1888, Jennie Read, daughter of Erastus and Jennie (Moore) Read. Mrs. Curtice was b. in Indianapolis, Ind., and d. there, Mar. 4, 1893.

Children, b. in Indianapolis, Ind.:

Hila Aleen, b. July 11, 1889.
Homer, b. Feb. 8, ——.
Nellie.

Sarah Ann Babcock, eleventh child of Peabody and Huldah (Whitney) Babcock, was b. in Fairfield, Vt., Oct. 22, 1829. She was m. in Franklin, Vt., Mar. 12, 1848, to C. V. Richard. He d. at Richford, Vt., Sept. 7, 1880.

Children:

Julius Cæsar, b. Franklin, Vt., Feb. 2, 1851; m. Sylvia Stanhope, dau. of Col. L. Stanhope, Apr. 30, 1874.
Franklin Pierce, b. Franklin, Vt., Nov. 27, 1852; m. Edna Bickford, Feb. 3, 1874. She d. Richford, Vt., Dec. 28, 1895.
Anna Huldah, b. Richford, Vt., Jan. 30, 1873; m. Frank Wilson, Sept. 6, 1893. He d. June 11, 1899.

Julius Cæsar Richard, first born to C. V. and Sarah Ann (Babcock) Richard, was b. in Franklin, Vt., Feb. 2, 1851. He was m. Apr. 30, 1874, to Sylvia Stanhope, daughter of Col. L. Stanhope.

Child:

Vaughn, b. Apr., 1876; d. July, 1877.

Franklin Pierce Richard, second child of C. V. and Sarah Ann (Babcock) Richard, was b. in Franklin, Vt., Nov. 27,

1852. He m. Edna Bickford, Feb. 3, 1874. She d. in Richford, Vt., Dec. 28, 1895.

Children:

Don Carlos, b. Aug. 31, 1875.
Minnie Winifred, b. Nov. 22, 1880.
Floyd Franklin, b. July 17, 1882.
Clayton A., b. Feb. 2, 1886.
Lottie May, b. 1891; d. 1892.

Bradley Whitney Babcock, last born to Peabody and Huldah (Whitney) Babcock, was b. in Franklin, Vt., Mar. 20, 1833. He was m. in Campbell County, Va., to Miss Mary Elizabeth Cordwell, daughter of John and Mary (Barger) Cordwell. She was b. in Campbell County, Va., June 8, 1836, and d. at the same place, June 14, 1881.

Children, b. Campbell County, Va.:

John Marvin, b. Campbell County, Va., Sept. 25, 1857; d. same place, Sept. 28, 1859.
Homer Curtice, b. May 28, 1860; m. Appomattox County, Blanche R. Moore, Jan. 3, 1884.
Blanche Whitney, b. Sept. 20, 1862; m. Jan. 12, 1883, Alfred A. Lucerne, b. Dec. 28, 1859.
Rev. James Oliver, Methodist Clergyman, b. Feb. 28, 1866; m. Limestone, Tenn., Annie J. Huffaker, who is a dau. of Rev. J. N. S. Huffaker. She was b. Nov. 12, 1863.
Mary Orpha, b. June 30, 1868; d. Aug. 6, 1883.
Bradley Chauncey, b. Oct. 21, 1871; m. Dec. 18, 1901, Mary K. Chatham. She was b. Aug. 15, 1871.
Frank Early, b. Sept. 14, 1876; m. Nov. 29, 1899, Annie E. Collins. She was b. Appomattox County, Va., Apr. 28, 1872.

Mr. Babcock m. (2) Mary Virginia Walker, of Appomattox County, Va., Dec. 18, 1883. She is the daughter of Maj. S. J. Walker and Martha (Christian) Walker.

Mr. Babcock removed from Vermont to Virginia when he was but 21 years of age. He served in the 5th Virginia Cavalry, of the Confederate Army, during the War of the Rebellion, and was a First Lieutenant. He was badly wounded twice, and reached home before the surrender of Gen. Lee, at Appomattox Courthouse, about eight miles distant from his home. His eldest son, Homer C. Babcock, owns a part of this battlefield, and even now relics are found upon this battlefield, made an historical spot for all time to come.

Homer Curtice Babcock, eldest child of Bradley Whitney and Mary E. (Cordwell) Babcock, was b. at Concord Depot, Va., May 28, 1860. He m. at Beckham, Appomattox County, Va., Jan. 2, 1884, Blanche Moore, daughter of Robert W. and Hester (Burge) Moore. She was b. at Beckham, Va., Apr. 24, 1864.

Children, b. at W. Appomattox, Va.:

Robert W., b. June 6, 1885.
Theodore H., b. Feb. 9, 1888.
Mary H., b. Oct. 28, 1890.
Bradley W., b. Mar. 20, 1893.
Rebecca B., b. Oct. 1, 1895.
Havilah, b. Mar. 6, 1898.
Adelbert A., b. June 2, 1901.

Blanche Whitney Babcock, third child of Bradley W. and Mary E. (Cordwell) Babcock, was b. in Campbell County, Va., Sept. 20, 1862. She was educated at the Bon Air Institute in Charlotte County, Va. She m. Jan. 11, 1883, Alfred Sweeney. He was b. in Bedford, Va., Dec. 28, 1855.

Children, b. at Appomattox, Va.:

Orpha Loraine, b. Jan. 12, 1884; m. Dec. 29, 1902, Hansford Cordwell.
Wolyland Whitney, b. Oct. 26, 1885.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1888.
Bradley Babcock, b. Jan. 23, 1892.
William Peet, b. Aug. 4, 1894.
Virginia Evans, b. May 25, 1897.
Alfred Wheeler, b. Feb. 17, 1900.

James Oliver Babcock, fourth child of Bradley Whitney and Mary Elizabeth (Cordwell) Babcock, was b. at Concord Depot, Campbell County, Va., Feb. 28, 1866. He m. at Limestone, Tenn., Dec. 22, 1887.

Children:

– Edward Garland, b. Orange County, Va., Jan. 9, 1889.

James Oliver Babcock is a Methodist clergyman, stationed at Richmond, Va.

Bradley Chauncey Babcock, sixth child of Bradley Whitney and Mary E. (Cordwell) Babcock, was b. in Campbell County, Va., Oct. 21, 1871. He m. in Appomattox County, Va., Dec. 18, 1890, Mary Catherine Chatham, daughter of R. A. Chatham, of that place. Mrs. Babcock was b. in Appomattox County, Va.

Child, b. in Beckham, Va.:

Mary Ina, b. Dec. 15, 1902.
Kathleen

Frank Early Babcock, seventh child of Bradley Whitney and Mary E. (Cordwell) Babcock, was b. in Campbell County, Va., Sept. 14, 1874. He m. Annie E. Collins, at Appomattox, Va., Nov. 29, 1899. She was b. in Appomattox, Va., Apr. 21, 1872.

Child:

Mary Isabell, b. Appomattox, Va., Oct. 23, 1902.

Elias Babcock, Jr., second son of Elias Babcock and Huldah (Kinnie) Babcock, was b. at Dalton, Mass., May 9, 1794. On Dec. —, 1817, he m. Clara Olmstead, at Sheldon, Vt. He served as a soldier in the War of 1812. Was in the battle of Plattsburg. He settled in W. Berkshire, Vt., was a farmer and manufacturer. He was a man of affairs, representing his district in the State Legislature for two terms. He d. at E. Franklin, Vt., Sept. 18, 1871. His wife d. at W. Berkshire, Feb. 7, 1857. Both are buried at this place.

Children:

Myron Northrop, b. Sheldon, Vt., Sept. 12, 1818; m. Blanche Virginia Shaw, 1852. He d. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., May 22, 1892. No issue.

Lorenzo, b. Berkshire, Vt., June 15, 1822; m. Amanda Parish Pease. He was an Attorney-at-Law; d. St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 2, 1860.

Amanda, b. W. Berkshire, Vt., July 8, 1824; m. Dr. H. L. Todd; res. Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Brainard, b. W. Berkshire, Vt., 1826. Massacred by the Snake Indians, near Port Boise, Ore., Aug. 20, 1854.

Lucretia, b. W. Berkshire, Vt., 1828; m. A. C. Wheeler; d. same place, Sept. 14, 1864.

Carmi W., b. W. Berkshire, Vt., Apr. 21, 1830; m. a Miss Gillette, and removed to Kansas.

Cordelia P., b. W. Berkshire, Vt., 1832; m. Dwight H. Morse; d. Winona, Mich., Feb. 13, 1859.

Orville Elias, b. Franklin, Vt., Dec. 25, 1835.

Horatio Gates, b. Franklin, Vt., Apr., 1837. First Lieutenant 31st New York Volunteers. Killed at battle of Eltham Landing, Va., on the Pamunkey, War of the Rebellion.

Lorenzo Allen Babcock, second child of Elias, Jr., and Clara (Olmstead) Babcock, was b. in Berkshire, Vt., June 15, 1822. He m. in Cleveland, O., Oct. 28, 1852, Amanda Pease, daughter of James and Amanda Parish Pease. She was b. in Mantua, O., Dec. 28, 1827. Mr. Babcock was an Attorney-at-Law in St. Paul, Minn., and was the first Attorney-General of the State of Minnesota. He d. in St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 2, 1860. His widow m. (2) Mr. C. L. Rhodes, and now resides at The Colonial Hotel, San Francisco, Cal.

Children, b. in St. Paul, Minn.:

William Carmi, b. Sept. 23, 1853.

John Pease, b. June 11, 1855.

Clara Olmstead, b. Apr. 23, 1858; d. Fayette, Mich., Sept. 18, 1870.

William Carmi Babcock, eldest son of Lorenzo Allen and Amanda (Pease) Babcock, was b. in St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 23, 1853. He graduated from Annapolis Naval Academy

June 6, 1871. At the time of his decease, which took place in New York City, Mar. 11, 1896, he was a Lieutenant in the U. S. Navy. He was buried at Annapolis Naval Grounds. (Unmarried.)

John Pease Babcock, second child of Lorenzo Allen and Amanda (Pease) Babcock, was b. in St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 11, 1855. He is unm., and is Commissioner of Fisheries, Victoria, British Columbia.

Orville Elias Babcock, eighth child of Elias, Jr., and Clara (Olmstead) Babcock, was b. at Franklin, Vt., Dec. 25, 1835. He m. at Galena, Ill., Nov. 8, 1866, Annie Eliza Campbell, daughter of Benjamin H. and Harriet H. (Scott) Campbell. She was b. at Galena, Ill., Nov. 24, 1839.

Their children:

Campbell Elias, b. Galena, Ill., Sept. 7, 1868; res. San Francisco, Cal.

Orville Elias, Jr., b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 13, 1872; m. Chicago, Ill., Nov. 20, 1901, Miss Ellen Walsh. She was b. Mar. 3, 1882. Mr. Babcock is a member of the firm of King, Hodenpyl & Co., Chicago, Ill.

Adolph Borie, b. Washington, D. C., Aug. 10, 1876; res. Chicago, Ill. Associated in business with his brother Orville E.

Benjamin Campbell, b. Washington, D. C., Mar. 7, 1881; d. July 7, 1881.

Orville Elias Babcock entered West Point Military Academy July 1, 1856, and graduated third in his class in 1861, and appointed brevet Second Lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, promoted Second Lieutenant May 6, 1861, First Lieutenant Nov. 17, 1861, Captain June 1, 1863, Major Mar. 21, 1867.

He served as Lieutenant-Colonel and Assistant Inspector-General—Act of July 17, 1862—from Jan. 1, 1863, to Mar. 28, 1864; as Lieutenant-Colonel and Aide-de-Camp to the Lieutenant-General, from Mar. 29, 1864, to July 24, 1866; as Colonel and Aide-de-Camp to the General, from July 25, 1866, to Mar. 4, 1869, and as Colonel and Superintendent of Public Buildings from Mar. 3, 1873, to Mar. 3, 1877.

He received the brevets of Captain May 4, 1862, "For gallant and meritorious services during the siege of Yorktown, Va.;" of Major, Nov. 29, 1863, "For gallant and meritorious services during the siege of Knoxville, Tenn.:" of Lieutenant-Colonel, May 6, 1864, "For gallant and meritorious services at the Battle of the Wilderness, Va.;" and of Colonel, Mar. 13, 1865, "For gallant and meritorious services during the war;" of Brigadier-General, Mar. 13, 1865, "For gallant and meritorious services in the field during the war."

His record of service in the army is as follows: On duty drilling volunteers at Washington, D. C., May 8-25, 1861; as Assistant Engineer in the construction of the defenses of Washington, to June 16, 1861; in the Upper Potomac and Shenandoah Valley, Acting Aide-de-Camp to General Banks, and other duties, to Aug. 25, 1861; in the construction of the defenses of Washington, Aug. 27 to Nov. 23, 1861; in special duty at Headquarters, Army of the Potomac, to Feb. 24, 1862, and detached at Harper's Ferry, Va., to Mar. 4, 1862; with Engineer Battalion during the Peninsula campaign of the Army of the Potomac, from Mar. 10 to July 19, 1862; in detached duty to Oct., 1862, commanding Company "D," Engineer Battalion, in the Army of the Potomac, to Nov. 16, 1862; Chief Engineer, Left Grand Division, Army of the Potomac, to Dec. 18, 1862; Assistant in Engineer Office, Washington, D. C., to Dec. 31, 1862; Assistant Inspector-General, 6th Army Corps, to Feb. 6, 1863; Assistant Inspector-General and Chief Engineer, 9th Army Corps, and at Headquarters, District of Central Kentucky, and with 9th Army Corps, to Vicksburg and Jackson, Miss., to Aug., 1863, and in the East Tennessee campaign to Jan. 23, 1864; Acting Chief Engineer, Department of the Ohio, to Apr., 1864; Aide-de-Camp to Lieutenant-General Grant, in the Richmond campaign, the siege of Petersburg, etc., to Apr. 9, 1865; at Headquarters of the Army as Aide-de-Camp to General Grant, to Mar. 4, 1869; on duty at the Executive Mansion, and in addition thereto, from June 1, 1871, was in charge of Public Buildings and Grounds, also Chief Engineer of the Washington Aqueduct from Oct., 1871, and in charge of the construction of the work on the East Wing of the new State, War, and Navy Department Building, from Mar. 25, 1875, to Mar. 3, 1877; Engineer of the 5th Lighthouse District, with station at Baltimore, Md., from Mar. 12, 1877, and in addition thereto of the 6th Lighthouse District from Aug. 31, 1882, to June 2, 1884, when he was drowned in crossing the bar at Mosquito Inlet, Fla., while in the discharge of his duty.

The above is the official record as prepared and made in the Adjutant-General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C., May 17, 1890, of the military record and service of Brig.-Gen. Orville Elias Babcock, U. S. Army, and is presented verbatim from the official records.

The following are the official orders relating to Gen. Babcock's appointment as Military Secretary to the President,

U. S. Grant, and President Grant's formal letter of thanks to him for his services after his formal release, which was granted at his own request.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
WASHINGTON, MARCH 31ST, 1869.

Special Orders No. 75. } Extract.

1. By direction of the Secretary of War Brevet Brigadier General O. E. Babcock, Major Corps of Engineers, will report for duty to the President.

This order to date from the 4th instant.

By command of General Sherman.
(Signed, E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

Official:
R. WILLIAMS,
Assistant Adjutant General.

GEN. BABCOCK,
Executive Mansion.

(copy)

EXECUTIVE MANSION,
WASHINGTON, D. C.
March 4th, 1869.

B'v't Brigadier General O. E. Babcock reported in accordance with the provisions of the within order and is assigned to duty as Secretary to the President.

HORACE PORTER,
Secretary.

(copy)

EXECUTIVE MANSION,
WASHINGTON, D. C.
March 1st, 1877.

Brevet Brig. Gen. O. E. Babcock, U. S. Engr., is hereby relieved from the operation of Special Orders No. 75 dated March 3rd, 1869.

For faithful and efficient service as Private Sec. for more than six years of my two terms of office he has my acknowledgement and thanks and the assurance of my confidence in his integrity and great efficiency.

U. S. GRANT.

(copy)

ADELBERT ARCHER BABCOCK.

Page 83.

Gen. Babcock evidently inherited his love for a military career from his sturdy and patriotic grandfather, who served through the War of the Revolution, and who is described as "a good soldier and full of Babcock grit." When Gen. Grant was elected President of the United States, Gen. Babcock became his Private Military Secretary.

The writer here presents a correct copy of a letter written by Gen. Babcock to the Hon. James F. Babcock, Collector of the Port of New Haven, Conn. The original letter having been in the writer's possession, is presented to the members of Gen. Babcock's famiy:

WASHINGTON, D. C.,
Nov. 7th, 1865.

JAS. F. BABCOCK
Collector of Port of New Haven

MY DEAR SIR:

Your kind note through Genl. Grant reached me last summer and in a time so busy I could not make the reply. I am under many obligations for your kind invitation and shall be most happy to avail myself of it if I pass through New Haven. My information though meager May give you some little key to the subject. My great grandfather Isaah Babcock was born in Conn. and went from there to Partridgefield, Mass (My information may be wrong about his birth). He had six sons, all of whom served through the Revolutionary War, and afterwards settled in various places. Isaah (Jr) settled in New York State. John in Albany, N. Y. Elisha in New York State. Samuel in Schoharie Co., N. Y. Was a Col. in war of 1812, and afterwards High Sheriff. Jonas settled in same Co. Elias (my grandfather) settled in Franklin Co., Vt. One daughter Pheba settled in Mass.

My grandfather had eleven children, only four now living, two in Wis., one in Ohio, and (my father) in Vt. My father has always lived in Vt. Berkshire Franklin Co. for many years His family consisted of nine children, seven boys and three girls, one boy died when an infant, one was massacred by the Indians near Ft. Boisé, W. T. in '54, one died in St. Paul, Minn., one (M. N. Babcock) a surgeon and physician now living at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., one (C. W. B.) a lawyer now living in Kansas (Lawrence). One was killed at the battle near Elthom Landing on the Pomunkey in 1862. He was a 1st Lieut. in the 31st N. Y. Vol Infty. Horatio E. Babcock. Two of my sisters, are dead. My own story is soon told. I entered West Point in 56, graduated 3rd in 61, went in the

Corps of Engineer, served in the field during the whole of the rebellion. With McClellan, on engineer duty until he was relieved of the A. of P. under Burnside until he was relieved—appointed Lieut. Col. and Asst. Inspt. Genl. 9th A. C. January, 1863, but on engineer duty. Went with 9th Corps to Ky. then to Vicksburg, entered the City with Genl. Grant on the 4th of July, went to East Tenn. with the Corps, was in Knoxville during the siege by Longstreet, was appointed second A. D. C. to the Lieut. Genl. in April 64, served from the Rapidan to Petersburg, was with Schofield at the capture of Wilmington, and with Genl Grant at the campaign terminating in the surrender of Lee at Appomattox, C. H. at which I had the pleasure to taken Genl Lee the letter from Genl Grant, and conduct him to the C. H. and after the surrender back to his own line. I am now Captain Corps of Engineers U. S. A. Brevet Col. U. S. A. Lieut. Col. and A. D. C. to Genl Grant. Excuse so much *self*.

With you I take pleasure in obtaining information of the family, and I shall be very glad to have a copy of your notes when printed. I send you the address of a Babcock very enthusiastic on this subject who told me last summer that he had much information. I would suggest your writing to him. D. L. Babcock, 63 South Ferry St., Albany, N. Y. His ancestors are from R. I. Please excuse the shape this is in. I shall be most happy to give you any information I can. My P. O. address is

O. E. Babcock

Brevet Col. A. D. C. Head Quarters Lieut. Genl Grant,
Washington, D. C.

Believe me sincerely yours,

O. E. B.

Campbell Elias Babcock, eldest son and child of Gen. Orville E. and Annie Eliza (Campbell) Babcock, was b. at Galena, Ill., Sept. 7, 1868. He is First Lieutenant, 7th Infantry, U. S. Army, at present stationed at the Presidio, San Francisco, Cal. He served with Roosevelt's Rough Riders in the Cuban Campaign; received a Presidential appointment of Second Lieutenant; since then, promoted to a First Lieutenancy. He served in the Philippine Campaign with the 12th Infantry, and on duty as Quartermaster in the Transport Service between San Francisco and the Philippine Islands.

Lyman K. Babcock, ninth child of Elias and Huldah (Kinnie) Babcock, was b. in Partridgefield, Berkshire Co., Mass.,

May 6, 1798. He m. Lavinia Warner, of Swanton, Franklin County, Vt., Sept. 23, 1818. She was b. in Swanton, Franklin County, Vt., May 12, 1801, and d. in Wittenburg, Wis., Feb. 9, 1890. Mr. Babcock d. at the same place May 25, 1893.

Children:

William, b. Nov. 13, 1819; m. Mariette Newton; d. May 19, 1860. Was drowned. Left a family of six children.

Warner Daniel, b. in Canada, July 16, 1822; m. Sarah A. Butler, of Morton, Wis. They had two children, a girl and a boy. His wife d., and he m. again, but had no children. He d. Nov. 26, 1884.

George W., b. May 13, 1822; m. Mary Watson, of Waukesha, Wis. He ran a hotel in Sheldon, Ia. Had two children, boy and girl. He d. Feb. 23, 1885.

Elias S., b. Dec. 30, 1825; d. June 9, 1827.

Sanford G., b. June 19, 1827; m. Lucetta Watterman. He served in War of the Rebellion, and d. Jan., 1902, in Louisiana.

Lyman A., b. Jan. 14, 1829, in Canada; m. Sarah J. Tubbs. They had three children. His wife d. and he m. a second time. He was in the War of the Rebellion, being in the 10th Wisconsin Regiment; was badly wounded at Battle of Murfreesborough, which about destroyed the use of his right arm. He is living, and draws a pension.

Chauncey S., b. Dec. 18, 1830; m. Fidelia Tyler, and is living in Decorah, Ia.

Delight P., b. Mar. 4, 1832; d. 1854.

Melissa A., b. Dec. 3, 1834. She m. at Oak Grove, Wis., Josiah C. Roper; d. Aug. 20, 1882.

James Madison, b. July 23, 1835; m. Minnie ——. Baltimore, Md. He was in the War of the Rebellion, and served in the 2d or 3d Minnesota Regiment. He d. Jan. 16, 1877. No children.

Electa A., b. Dec. 24, 1838; m. Jesse O. Merickel, Oak Grove, Wis.; living.

Elias J., b. July 14, 1841; m. Milwaukee, Wis., Mrs. Isabel Smith.

Louise Adelaide, b. July 10, 1843, Berkshire, Franklin County, Vt.; m. Osage, Ia., Mar. 5, 1885, Josiah C. Roper. She is his second wife, he previously having m. her sister. They have no children.

William Babcock, eldest son of Lyman K. and Lavinia (Warner) Babcock, was b. at Fairfield, Franklin County, Vt., Nov. 13, 1819. He m. Mariette Newton. She was b. in Franklin County, Vt., June 17, 1824. Mr. Babcock d. at Richmond, McHenry County, Ill., May 6, 1861. She d. in Skagit County, Wash., Aug. 31, 1896.

Children:

Charles Franklin, b. Fairfield, Vt., July 6, 1844.

Oscar Newton, b. Fairfield, Vt., June 24, 1847.

Amanda L., b. Waukesha County, Wis., June 25, 1850.

Amelia L., b. Waukesha County, Wis., Mar., 1852.

Orpha Delight, b. Waukesha County, Wis.

Lyman William, b. Waukesha County, Wis.

Charles Franklin Babcock, eldest son of William and Mariette (Newton) Babcock, was b. in Fairfield, Franklin County,

Vt., July 6, 1844. He m. in Tazewell County, Ill., Oct. 4, 1868, Mary A. Powell, daughter of William W. and Mariah Powell. She was b. in Hancock County, O., Aug. 12, 1846.

Children, b. in Peoria County, Ill.:

Isaac Eugene, b. Aug. 16, 1870.
William Allen, b. Dec. 25, 1872; d. Jan. 31, 1896.
Estella Mariah, b. Mar. 15, 1875; m. Joseph Francis.
Charles Franklin, b. Apr. 25, 1877; d. Feb. 19, 1897.
Etta Ida, b. Skagit County, Wash., Sept. 25, 1879; d. Mar. 31, 1896.
Minnie May, b. Skagit County, Wash., Dec. 12, 1882; m. Jan. 12, 1902, Cary McCroken.
George Albert, b. Skagit County, Wash., Mar. 5, 1884.
Mabel Maud, b. Skagit County, Wash., June 1, 1889.

Melissa A. Babcock, ninth child of Lyman K. and Lavina (Warner) Babcock, was b. in Berkshire, Franklin County, Vt., Dec. 3, 1834. She m. at Oak Grove, Wis., Josiah C. Roper.

Children, b. at Oak Grove, Wis.:

Eva May, b. Apr. 1, 1860.
Addie Dora, b. Oct. 23, 1861.
Hattie A., b. Mar. 2, 1864; m. F. T. Cottrell, Dec. 9, 1884.
Betia J., b. Sept. 17, 1866; m. Sarah Taylor, Mar. 17, 1891.
Freddie C., b. Dec. 10, 1871; m. Emma Rice, Oct. 24, 1896.
Nellie G., b. Nov. 9, 1873; m. Mark Cottrell, Mar. 5, 1891.

Mrs. Melissa A. (Babcock) Roper d. Aug. 20, 1882, and on Mar. 5, 1885, Mr. Roper m. her sister, Louise Adelaide Babcock.

Electa A. Babcock, eleventh child of Lyman K. and Lavina (Warner) Babcock, was b. in Vermont, Dec. 24, 1838. She m. at Jumare, Wis., Jan. 1, 1856, Jesse O. Merickel. He was b. in Canada, Feb. 20, 1833.

Children, b. in Wisconsin:

Ida May, b. Feb. 4, 1857; d. in Wisconsin, Mar. 22, 1863.
Watson D., b. Apr. 2, 1859; m. Ella Moore, Sept. 8, 1889.
Hattie I., b. Apr. 22, 1861; d. in Wisconsin, Sept. 10, 1862.
Arthur J., b. Apr. 30, 1863; m. Pauline Patrick, Mar. 4, 1889.
Frankie, b. July 6, 1865; d. Mar. 31, 1867, in Winconsin.
Jennie E., b. Aug. 14, 1867; m. Olen F. Sawyer, Aug. 30, 1885.
Willie S., b. May 22, 1870; m. Mary Miller, Aug. 21, 1893.
John W., b. Sept. 26, 1872, in Minnesota; m. Aurelia Smith, in Minnesota, Feb. 22, 1898.
Mabel A., b. Jan. 17, 1875; m. Frank Fredenburg, Dec., 1892.
Tuella E., b. Mar. 26, 1877; m. George Stever, Dec., 1899.
Fred C., b. June 22, 1879; unm.
George A., b. Feb. 6, 1882; unm.
Olive A., b. July 12, 1884; unm.

Mr. and Mrs. Merickel reside at Eagle Bend, Minn.

BRIGADIER-GENERAL ORVILLE E. BABCOCK, U. S. A.
Page 88.

Samuel Babcock, seventh son of Isaiah, Sr., and Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock, was b. in Stonington, Conn., Dec. 2, 1761. He removed with his parents in 1772 to Partridgefield, Mass. The town records of Partridgefield have the following of record:

"March 22, 1779. Town Meeting voted to relinquish his poll tax, he being under age.

April 4, 1781.. Elected Constable. At this Town meeting voted to give Samuel Babcock 3*s*, 6*p* on £100 for collecting taxes."

There are no deeds recorded to him in the office of the Register of Deeds of Berkshire County, Mass. That he owned land there is unquestioned, as his father and brothers in their real estate transactions, the descriptive bounds in their deeds, refer to land owned by Samuel Babcock. He was, along with the rest of his brothers, in the War of the Revolution.

Record of Massachusetts Soldiers, War of Revolution, has the following:

"Samuel Babcock, Private enlisted in 1779. Seventeen years of age. Stature 5 ft. 7 in., complexion light, residence Partridgefield."

He moved with his family, parents, and brothers' families, about 1795, to Westford, Otsego County, N. Y. Col. Samuel Babcock, as he was familiarly known, acquired his title of Colonel in the militia. It has been stated that he was in the War of 1812, but the writer has been unable to verify this statement. (There was a Col. Samuel Babcock, of Massachusetts, graduate of West Point, under whose jurisdiction the sea coast defenses of the United States were constructed. He was a very distinguished officer, and was a descendant from the Milton, Mass., branch of our family, and not from James of Rhode Island.) Probably Col. Samuel, of New York, and the above have been confounded. Col. Samuel united with a Masonic Lodge in Partridgefield, Mass. The writer visited the site of his old home, between Elk Creek and Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., in 1902. The old homestead is gone, but the writer has a photograph of the old house. In this house many of Col. Samuel's children were born, and his father Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and his mother Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock lived while in Otsego County, and died there. The first Masonic Lodge organized in Otsego County was organized in this house. In a small cemetery, near the town of Westford, repose the remains of Col. Samuel Babcock and

his wife. Marble headstones mark their graves, which are inscribed as follows:

IN MEMORY OF
COL SAMUEL BABCOCK
WHO DIED SEPT. 26TH, 1839
75 YEARS OF AGE.

IN MEMORY OF
SYLVINIA
WIFE OF
COL. SAMUEL BABCOCK
WHO DIED
NOV. 26TH, 1846. AGED 83 YEARS.

Col. Samuel Babcock and his wife and children attended the Congregational Church in Westford, N. Y. They were members of this church, and his name appears in many places in the church records. He married Sylvinia Kinnie. She probably came from Partridgefield, Berkshire County, Mass., and was probably related, possibly sister, to his brother Elias's wife, Huldah Kinnie. When and where they were married, the writer has been unable to find out. They were probably married in Partridgefield. Their fifth child was b. in 1795, which was the year he and his family, and his father and mother, and his brothers and their families removed from Partridgefield, Mass., to what is even now known as the Babcock Settlement, located between the towns of Elk Creek and Westford, in Otsego County, N. Y.

Children, first four b. in Partridgefield, Mass., the remainder in Otsego County, N. Y.:

Cyrus; d. June 30, 1821.
Erastus.
Anna, b. Sept. 9, 1784; m. Dean Chase.
Harvey W., b. Mar. 16, 1786; m. Catherine McCready.
Artemas, b. Feb. 10, 1795; m. Mary Queal.
Richardson, b. Sept. 18, 1798; m. (1) Mary Robinson; m. (2) Lowendia ——.
Daniel; m. (1) Martha Graves; m. (2) Betsey Moore; m. (3) Johannah Lenoe; d. and is buried in Cherry Valley, N. Y.
Alexander Hamilton, b. Apr. 6, 1805; m. Ann Westcott.
Sylvinia; m. Peleg Chamberlain.
Electa; m. Rev. Graves, of Aurora, Ill.

It is noticed that in Col. Samuel Babcock's will he bequeathed to his wife all the arrearages of Pension money from the United States. A copy of his will is here entered:

"I, Samuel Babcock, of the town of Westford, in the county

of Otsego, and State of New York, considering the uncertainty of this mortal life and being of sound mind and memory, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say: I first give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Sylvinia Babcock, one cow, Twenty-eight sheep, all my household furniture and all arrearages of Pension from the United States at my decease together with all Bonds, awards, bills, notes and book accounts due and owing to me from all persons whatsoever. Second. I give and bequeath unto my daughter, Sylvinia Babcock, all my Real Estate whatsoever to hold to her, her heirs and assigns forever. Lastly, I do hereby appoint my son, Richardson Babcock, my sole executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Twenty-fourth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand and eight hundred and thirty-five.

SAMUEL BABCOCK. (L. S.)"

Witnessed by
J. W. PADDOCK.
GARRET ROSEBROOM.
ROBERT ROSEBROOM.

Anna Babcock, eldest child of Col. Samuel and Sylvinia (Kinnie) Babcock, was b. in Partridgefield, Berkshire County, Mass., Sept. 9, 1784. She m. Dean Chase, of Otsego County, N. Y. The writer has stood at the handsome burial vaults of the Chase family, in the cemetery in Schenevus, and copied the following from the inscribed tablets:

DEAN CHASE
DIED OCT. 25TH, 1854.
AGED 75 YEARS, 2 MOS., 13 DAYS.

ANNA
WIFE OF
DEAN CHASE
DIED MAR. 9, 1863.
AGED 79 YEARS, 9 MOS., 9 DAYS.

Their children, b. in Otsego County:

Oscar.
Lavinia.
Persis.
Eliza.

William.
Samantha.
Horace.
Eveline.
Catherine.
Martha.
Amanda.

Artemas Babcock, fifth child of Col. Samuel and Sylvinia (Kinnie) Babcock, was b. in Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1795. He m. in the town of Worcester, same county, Sept. 8, 1816, Mary Queal, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Conroy) Queal. She was b. at North Ireland, May 8, 1792, and d. in Worcester, Otsego County, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1864. Mr. Babcock d. in Utica, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1871, and is buried at Worcester, Otsego County, N. Y.

Children, first three b. in Worcester, N. Y., the remainder in Westford, N. Y.:

Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1819; m. Richmondville, N. Y., Jeremiah E. Atkins, Aug. 3, 1848, and d. at same place, Nov. 20, 1891.
Mary, b. Dec. 2, 1822; d. unm., Richmondville, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1891.
John, b. Apr., 1828; d. Worcester, N. Y., Sept. 28, 1828.
Eleanor, b. Aug. 4, 1829; d. Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 7, 1883.
Robert Queal, b. Jan. 18, 1832; m. Almira Osborn.
Electa Annie, b. Jan. 13, 1836; m. John Reese. No children. They res. Chadwicks, N. Y.

Elizabeth Babcock, eldest child of Artemas and Mary (Queal) Babcock, was b. in Worcester, Otsego County, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1819. She m. Jeremiah E. Atkins, in Richmondville, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1848. Mr. Atkins was b. in Schoharie County, Feb. 2, 1892. Mrs. Elizabeth (Babcock) Atkins d. in Richmondville, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1891.

Children, b. in Richmondville, N. Y.:

Edward Babcock, b. Sept. 26, 1850.
Warren, J., b. June 9, 1853.
Mary, b. Apr. 15, 1856.
Helen, b. June 8, 1859; d. Feb. 5, 1864.

Robert Queal Babcock, fifth child of Artemas and Mary (Queal) Babcock, was b. in Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1832. He m. in Richmondville, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1858, Almira Osborn. She was b. in Summit, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1834, and d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1895.

Children, b. in Worcester, Otsego County, N. Y.:

Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1862; d. Aug. 7, 1872.
Zilpha, b. Jan. 17, 1865.

Mr. Babcock m. (2) Mar. 12, 1899, Pamela Bruce.

BRADLEY W. BABCOCK.

Page 85.

Alexander Hamilton Babcock, eighth child of Col. Samuel and Sylvinia (Kinnie) Babcock, was b. in Worcester, Otsego County, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1805. He m. Dec. 29, 1829, Ann Westcott, daughter of Benjamin and Lavina (Cohoon) Westcott. She was b. Apr. 4, 1809, and d. in Otsego, N. Y., June 2, 1893. Mr. Babcock d. at Fly Creek, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1894.

Children, b. in Maryland, Otsego County, N. Y.:

Jane Helen, b. Dec. 22, 1832; m. Joseph H. Manning.
Julia Ann Francis, b. Mar. 1, 1840; m. David Packer.
Martha Louisa, b. Nov. 25, 1841; m. Delos Comstock.
Inez D., b. Oct. 28, 1846; m. Austin Chauncey.

Jane Helen Babcock, eldest child of Alexander Hamilton and Ann (Westcott) Babcock, was b. in Maryland, Otsego County, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1832. She m. in Milford, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1850, Joseph H. Manning. He was b. in Westford, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1829, and d. in Cohoes, N. Y., May 11, 1897. Mrs. Jane Helen (Babcock) Manning d. in Cohoes, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1893.

Children:

Theron Filmore, b. Milford, N. Y., May 15, 1852; m. Jennie Gurney.
Olive D., b. Milford, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1859.
Willis Hamilton, b. Fly Creek, N. Y., July 1, 1861; m. Harriet E. Weed.
Luta Elesta, b. Milford, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1865.
Rena Ann, b. Milford, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1869; m. W. E. Ackart.

Harvey W. Babcock, fourth child of Col. Samuel and Sylvinia (Kinnie) Babcock, was b. in Partridgefield, Mass., Mar. 16, 1786. He m. Catherine McCready. At Lakewood Cemetery, Cooperstown, N. Y., are interred the remains of Harvey W. Babcock and his wife Catherine (McCready) Babcock. The following appears upon their gravestones:

SACRED TO THE
MEMORY
OF
HARVEY W. BABCOCK
ESQR.
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE
MAY 14TH, 1831
AGED 44 YEARS
8 MONTHS & 15
DAYS.

IN MEMORY OF
CATHERINE
CONSORT OF
H. W. BABCOCK.
DIED OCT. 11TH, 1839.
AGED 50 YEARS
5 MONTHS.

Harvey W. Babcock was a man of great prominence in Otsego County. Sixty deeds appear of record to him in Otsego County, showing him to have dealt considerably in real estate. He was elected Sheriff of Otsego County for one term. It is noted on the county records of Otsego County, in the Surrogate's office, that, upon the decease of Harvey W. Babcock, "Letters of Administration were given to Catherine Babcock, his widow, and Anna St. Brown and John Harvey Babcock May 27th, 1834."

Their children:

Harrison Gray Otis.
Mary Jane; d. aged 21 years.
Julia; m. Dr. Harvey M. Hanor.
Eliza Maria; m. Dr. Phillip Roof.
John Harvey, b. Jan. 31, 1821; m. (1) Lucia Gregory; m. (2) Sophia Beadle.

John Harvey Babcock, youngest son and child of Harvey W. and Catherine (McCready) Babcock, was b. in Otsego County, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1821. He was twice married: (1) to Lucia Gregory, b. 1822, d. Dec. 21, 1871; (2) to Sophia Beadle, of Cooperstown, N. Y. In the Lakewood Cemetery, Cooperstown, N. Y., are interred the remains of John Harvey Babcock. The following inscription is upon the Scotch granite monument in his lot:

JOHN HARVEY
SON OF HARVEY W. AND
CATHERINE MCCREADY
BABCOCK
BORN JAN. 31, 1821
DIED AUG. 7TH, 1881.

In the Surrogate's office in Cooperstown is found the will of John Harvey Babcock, dated Jan. 10, 1876, Brooklyn, N. Y. The will was probated Oct. 10, 1881. In the certificate of probate, it states that the residence of testator was the town of Otsego, Otsego County, N. Y. Executrix, Sophia B. Babcock. Gives all property to wife, Sophia B. Babcock. Witnessed by William A. Harwood and George W. Price, both of Brooklyn, N. Y.

John Harvey Babcock was well known by many of the near relatives of the writer of this sketch, John P. Babcock, son of George, of Milford, and he being very intimately acquainted. It is a source of great regret to the writer that he cannot enter in this work a fuller and more complete record of him and his father. No issue.

Richardson Babcock, sixth child of Col. Samuel and Sylvinia (Kinnie) Babcock, was b. in Worcester, Otsego County, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1798. He m. Mary Robinson.

Children, b. in Worcester, N. Y.:

Adilia White, b. Oct. 17, 1819.
Samuel B., b. Apr. 21, 1821.
Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 29, 1823.
James Harvey.
John Richardson.
Mary Eliza; m. Dwight Robinson.
Sylvinia.

Mr. Babcock m. (2) Lowendia ——. No issue by second marriage.

Adilia White Babcock, eldest child of Richardson and Mary (Robinson) Babcock, was b. in Worcester, Otsego County, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1819. She m. in Westford, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1837, Josiah Harrington Draper. He was b. in Westford, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1812, and d. in Albany, N. Y., in 1894.

Children:

James Richardson, b. Westford, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1837; m. Ella Phelps.
Mary Jane, b. Davenport, N. Y.; m. D. L. Plummer.
Melville Gregory, b. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1848; d. Apr. 23, 1850.
Maria Elizabeth, b. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1852; d. Mar., 1889.

Samuel B. Babcock, second child of Richardson and Mary (Robinson) Babcock, was b. in Worcester, Otsego County, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1821. He m. ——, and they had the following children:

John H.
William R.
Florence.
Sarah Jane.

James H. Babcock, fourth child of Richardson and Mary (Robinson) Babcock, m., and had the following children:

Frank W.
John R.
Clarence.
Mary.
Anna.

Daniel Babcock, seventh child of Col. Samuel and Sylvinia (Kinnie) Babcock, was b. in Otsego County, probably town of Worcester. He was m. three times: (1) to Martha Graves, (2) to Betsey Moore, and (3) to Johannah Lenoe. He d. and is buried in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Children, by which wife I have been unable to procure information:

William H.
Henry.
Erastus.
Cyrus.
Jane; m. Clement Dean Chase.

Of the above children, William H. went West, m. a lady in Cooperstown, and d. in some Western State. Cyrus went to California. The remainder of this family I know nothing about.

Jonas Babcock, youngest son and last born of Isaiah Babcock, Sr., and Elizabeth (Plumb) Babcock, was b. in Stonington, Conn., May 14, 1764. He removed with his parents and brothers to Partridgefield, Mass., in 1772. The town records of Partridgefield has the following:

"Mar. 3, 1783. Town Meeting Voted to relinquish Jonas Babcock's rates in his brother George's bill, he being under age to pay rates. At same time voted to reimburse his brother George."

He was also in the War of the Revolution. In Record of Massachusetts Soldiers, War of Revolution, he is recorded as follows:

"Jonas Private. Capt. Thayers Co. Col. Barnes Regt marched on an alarm to Stillwater. Service ten days. Roll dated Partridgefield."

Jonas Babcock was very methodical in his business and daily life. He kept a daily record of all his transactions in a book, and also jotted down from time to time daily happenings of events. The writer has seen this book and frankly states if it had not been for Jonas' book, the full history of his father which has been gathered would probably have never been gathered, all previous efforts of genealogists having met with failure in tracing Isaiah, Sr., further than Partridgefield, Mass. Jonas makes the following entry on the cover of his book:

"Jonas Babcock Account Book Bought July 30th, 1792."

He states he lived in Dalton, Mass., the adjoining town to Partridgefield. He m. in Partridgefield, Mass., Nov. 25, 1784, Betsey Parker, of the same place. She was b. Oct. 18, 1763.

Children, b. in Partridgefield, Mass.:

Famela, b. June 21, 1785; m. Mr. Wright; d. May 27, 1839, aged 53 years.
Orril, b. Feb. 3, 1788; m. Mr. Draper; d. Jan. 4, 1875, aged 86 years.

LOUISA BABCOCK GREEN.

Page 109.

Betsey (Parker) Babcock, his wife, d. May 3, 1790, aged 26 years.

In Jonas Babcock's Book of Record appears the following:

"PARTRIDGEFIELD, Oct. 24th, 1792.

"This day Jonas Babcock, of Partridgefield, and Elizabeth Chester of Washington, was married till Death parts us. What God hath joined together, Lett no man put a Sunder. So Let it be.

JONAS BABCOCK.
ELIZABETH CHESTER."

Children:

Amanda, b. June 6, 1793; d. in infancy.
Betsey, b. July 24, 1795.
Hiram, b. Nov. 3, 1796.
Almira, b. July 5, 1798.
Lester, b. Mar. 14, 1800.
Pamelia, b. Apr. 6, 1802; m. Francis Reed.
Enoch, b. Mar. 7, 1804.
Samantha, b. Aug. 30, 1806; d. Aug. 30, 1826.
Olive, b. May 5, 1809.
No name, b. Oct. 9, 1812; d. in infancy.

Jonas Babcock's wife, Elizabeth (Chester) Babcock, d. in Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., Mar. 26, 1846.

The following appears in Jonas's book:

"May peace forever remain between the United States and all other powers if possible. If not, may America subdue them and bring them to peace again. AMEN."

The above sentiment was the spirit of the Patriots of 1776, and Jonas Babcock evidently entered the above sentiment when war again threatened the United States by England in 1812.

Jonas entered the Patriot army when but fifteen years of age in the War of the Revolution, and remained in the army until the close of the war. He has stated he was never aware of having killed anybody with the exception of one man. In passing through a piece of woods, he was fired upon by the enemy and returned his fire, and the enemy ceased firing. He had frequently seen Gen. Washington in Newburgh and vicinity. He was fond of telling stories and of good living, and complained of poor fare in the army, bean porridge being common, made in cauldron kettles, and all the meat seasoning consisted of a large bone which they would boil a few moments in one kettle and then remove to another and another, and so allowing only a few minutes to each kettle, and using

the same bone day after day. He applied for a pension in Oct., 1832, and d. in Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1847, aged 83 years. He was for forty-two years a Deacon in the Congregational Church in Westford, N. Y. This church was organized by Jeddediah Bushnell, in Sept., 1800, and Jonas Babcock joined this church Nov. 16, 1800. After six months' trial, he was admitted Deacon, Nov. 5, 1801. "Deacons were to be upon trial according to Timothy 3rd Chap. 6th Verse." Jan. 4, 1801, he had six of his children baptized. The writer has been to the site of the Babcock settlement between Elk Creek and the town of Westford, has been in Jonas's house where he lived and died, and in the old Congregational Church at Westford where Isaiah, Sr., and his wife and children and grandchildren attended church. I personally examined the church records of this church which are carelessly cared for. The church, at one time thrifty with a large congregation, has now dwindled down to less than a dozen members. The church records are full of the prominent parts taken in its history by the family of Isaiah Babcock, Sr. The date of his decease appears upon these records, many of which have been lost. In the rear of the church and close to it are buried the remains of Jonas Babcock and his family. A handsome marble monument marks Jonas's resting place. All his family were baptized in the church, and his forty-two years of service in active church work probably led to his being interred so near to his large portion of his lifework. The country at the site of the Babcock settlement strongly resembles the Berkshire Hills around Partridgefield, now Hinsdale, Mass., and probably influenced these pioneers to settle here and name the place Partridgefield in honor of the place they came from.

The writer, in conversation with one of his great aunts, Mrs. Phebe (Babcock) Cornell, then 97 years of age, was told the following story: When she was a little girl, living in Albany County, there came a great fall of snow. Some persons driving by their house became stalled in the snow, and her father and brothers shoveled them out and brought them into the house when they found they were among relatives, the stranger being Jonas Babcock and his wife. They made an extended visit. Jonas Babcock was my great aunt's father's own uncle. A granddaughter of Jonas Babcock, Mrs. Mary Boardman, of Schenevus, states her mother told her the above story corroborating Mrs. Cornell's story. My great aunt could remember nothing further about this circumstance except that Jonas Babcock was a fine looking and appearing

JONAS BABCOCK'S HOME.

Where he lived and died. Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Page 104.

man, and his wife a very bright and fluent talker. The writer has recently learned that during the latter years of Jonas's life, after he was past three-score and ten, he made several visits to the sites of his campaigns during the War of the Revolution. A few days before his decease, he suddenly roused up, and said "he must go, for General Washington is at the door."

Betsey Babcock, second child of Jonas and Elizabeth (Chester) Babcock, was b. in Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., July 24, 1795. She was twice married: (1) to Olney Rice, who lived but one year and by whom she had one child, Harriet E. Rice. She m. (2) Nathan Perry, of Elk Creek, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1825. He d. at Elk Creek, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1843. She d. at Westford, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1881.

Children:

Harriet E., b. Oneonta, N. Y., June 5, 1823; d. 1899; m. Jan. 29, 1845, Johnathon Wilsey. He d. July 14, 1897.
Flavel W., b. Maryland, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1827; m. Ann O. Prindle; d. Mar., 1897. She d. Sept. 8, 1893.
Austin, b. Maryland, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1829; d. Aug. 28, 1830.
Walter L., b. Maryland, N. Y., June 17, 1831; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Emma Blackman. He d. Dec. 15, 1897.
Olney B., b. Maryland, N. Y., July 24, 1833; m. Libbie Blackman, Nov. 18, 1869. He d. June 18, 1899.
Katherine A., b. Maryland, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1836; m. May 2, 1860, Dowd Palmer. He d. Aug. 19, 1893.
Mary E., b. Maryland, N. Y., June 18, 1838; m. May 8, 1860, Levi Boardman.
Albert, b. Maryland, N. Y., May 5, 1841; d. July 30, 1842.

Hiram Babcock, eldest son and third child of Jonas and Elizabeth (Chester) Babcock, was b. in Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1796. He m. Olive Wetmore, Sept. 12, 1820, and d. in Manchester, Ia., Feb. 20, 1875. His wife d. at the same place, Feb. 1, 1864.

Children:

William Henry, b. Mar. 25, 1822; m. Almiret Lee.
Anna L., b. July 3, 1823; m. George Thomas.
Isaac Watts, b. Nov. 8, 1825; m. Mary Plummer.
Frances Amelia, b. June 26, 1828; m. John G. Chick.
Elizabeth Caroline, b. Aug. 8, 1830; m. Delien Tiffany.
Harry Eggleston, b. Jan. 20, 1834; m. Hattie Mason.
Charlotte Almira, b. Mar. 19, 1836; m. Erotas Conger.

Almira Babcock, fourth child of Jonas and Elizabeth (Chester) Babcock, was b. in Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., July 5, 1798. She m. John Kelso, Jr., May 17, 1820. He d. in Albany, N. Y., Feb., 1875. She d. in same place, Apr., 1875.

Children, b. in Worcester, N. Y.:

John Harvey Kelso, b. May 20, 1822.
Julia Olive Kelso, b. Dec. 27, 1826.

Lester Babcock, fifth child and second son of Jonas and Elizabeth (Chester) Babcock, was b. in Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., Mar. 14, 1800. He m. Almira Manning, Feb. 6, 1828. She was b. in Westford, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1808, and d. in the same place, Aug. 7, 1851. Mr. Babcock was a prominent business man in Westford, and was a deacon in the Congregational Church there for many years. He d. in Westford, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1876.

Children, b. in Westford, N. Y.:

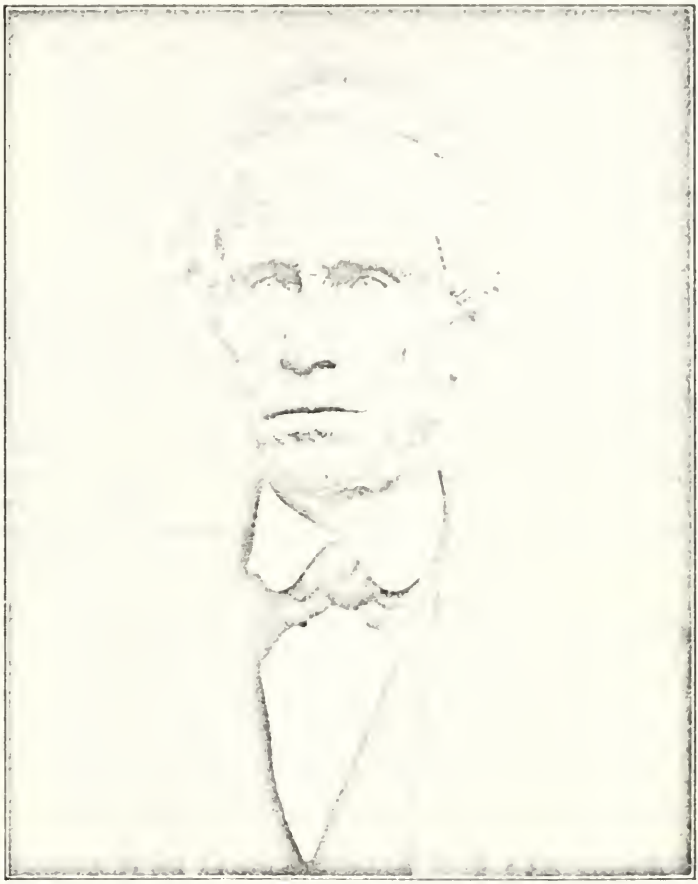
Lois P., b. Dec. 25, 1828; d. Aug. 28, 1856.
Emily L., b. May 16, 1831; m. A. P. Child, Sept. 2, 1855. They had three children: Charles L., d. 18 years of age; Flora A., b. Mar. 6, 1860; Kate K., b. June 6, 1868. Emily L. d. Oct. 18, 1888.
Fannie A., b. Apr. 7, 1833; m. Levi B. Burch, May 19, 1880.
Olive, b. Jan. 25, 1835; d. Aug. 31, 1853.
Philo, b. Dec. 21, 1839; d. Apr. 9, 1842.
Mary, b. Mar. 9, 1843; d. Aug. 25, 1857.

Pamelia Babcock, sixth child of Jonas and Elizabeth (Chester) Babcock, was b. in Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1802. She m. Francis Eld. Reed, who was b. in Cairo, N. Y., May 10, 1802, and d. at Cleveland, O., Nov. 10, 1838. Mr. Reed resided at New York City at the time of his decease, and while in Cleveland, O., on business was taken suddenly ill and d. there. He was an active Christian, and one of the ruling elders of Dr. Patton's church in New York City. There were no railroads at the time of his decease, and his family could not get to him from home. He was buried from a Presbyterian Church in Cleveland, and the church was filled with sympathizing friends.

Child:

Emily Amanda, b. Worcester, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1825; m. William Henry Olin, Sept. 10, 1846. She d. in Stockbridge, N. Y., June 29, 1856.

William Henry Olin, husband of Emily Amanda Reed, was a Methodist clergyman for twenty-two years, and was Presiding Elder for sixteen years. He represented his Conference in eight General Conferences. In 1884-5 he was Presiding Elder in Binghamton, N. Y., and represented Broome County in the State Legislature, being a Member of the Assembly. At the time of his decease he was President of the Conference Board of Trustees and a Trustee of Syracuse Uni-



ENOCH BABCOCK.

Page 107.

versity. Wesleyan University gave him the degree of Master of Arts, and Syracuse University that of Doctor of Divinity. He d. suddenly, while visiting friends in Dexter, Mich. Dr. Olin was b. in Lawrence, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1821, and d. suddenly, as stated, in 1889.

Children:

Harriet Elizabeth, b. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1828; m. John Hull, 1857. She d. at St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 30, 1893.

Mary Eliza, b. New York City, Oct. 8, 1833; m. Orson Jackson, Ithaca, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1858. He was the son of John Jackson and Gertrude (Roseboom) Jackson, of Westford, N. Y., and was b. Aug. 22, 1824. He d. at Prairie du Chien, Wis., Feb. 13, 1885. Their children, b. in Prairie du Chien, Wis.: John Ten Broeck, b. Nov. 2, 1859, m. Hattie C. Goodwin; Frances Reed, b. Jan. 1, 1863; Charles Reed, b. Sept. 5, 1866, d. July 30, 1867; William Reed, b. July 9, 1868; d. July 23, 1868.

Pamelia (Babcock) Reed m. (2) George Skinner. Pamelia (Babcock) Reed Skinner d. in Westford, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1852.

Enoch Babcock, seventh child of Jonas and Elizabeth (Chester) Babcock, was b. in Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1804. He m. Elizabeth Provost, of Pelham, Westchester County, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1825. She was b. in Pelham, Westchester County, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1806, and d. in Riley, Ill., Feb. 17, 1860.

Children, first two b. in Westford, N. Y., the balance in Livonia, N. Y.:

Caroline, b. Oct. 10, 1826; d. Sept. 20, 1827.
Louisa, b. Oct. 24, 1827; m. Dr. J. W. Green.
Julia Augusta, b. Sept. 27, 1829; m. (1) J. P. Waldo; m. (2) Allen Lisson.
John Barton, b. May 14, 1831; m. Marcia De Wolf.
Isaiah, b. Aug. 16, 1836; m. Lavina De Wolf.
William Henry, b. Nov. 2, 1838; m. Mrs. Luella De Wolf Terry.
Helen Elizabeth, b. Sept. 22, 1840; m. Lewis M. Gray.
Sydney S., b. Mar. 23, 1842, d. Keokuk, Ia., Aug. 19, 1861. Soldier in Camp D, 15th Regiment of Illinois.
Francis Dwight, b. Mar. 26, 1845; m. Persis Delaney Sears.

Olive Babcock, youngest daughter of Jonas and Elizabeth (Chester) Babcock, was b. in Westford, Otsego County, N. Y., May 5, 1809. She m. John Phillips, May 22, 1832.

Children:

W. Irving, b. Sept. 11, 1833; d. Apr. 18, 1892.
Owen, b. Apr. 7, 1837.
Judith Campbell, b. May 22, 1839; d. Jan. 30, 1901.
Julia Ella, b. Nov. 8, 1843.
Amelia, b. Feb. 6, 1845.
Edward C., b. July 14, 1847.
Elizabeth Chester, b. Nov. 18, 1849; d. Jan. 11, 1856.
Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 24, 1852.

Mrs. Olive (Babcock) Phillips d. May 21, 1892. Mr. Phillips d. Dec. 9, 1861.

Mary E. Perry, seventh child of Nathan and Betsey (Babcock) Perry, was b. at Elk Creek, Otsego County, N. Y., June 18, 1838. She was m. May 8, 1860, at Westford, N. Y., to Levi Boardman. He was b. in Maryland, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1830, and d. at Schenevus, Otsego County, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1872.

Children, b. at Schenevus, N. Y.:

Edward, b. Nov. 19, 1862; m. Milford, N. Y., Miss L. E. Hartwell, Feb. 12, 1893.
William, b. June 12, 1864; d. June 27, 1895.

William Henry Babcock, eldest son and child of Hiram and Olive (Wetmore) Babcock, was b. Mar. 25, 1822. He m. at Darien, Wis., Almira Lee, Mar. 30, 1848. He d. at Milton Junction, Wis., Mar. 9, 1894. She d. at Allens Grove, Wis.

Anna L. Babcock, second child of Hiram and Olive (Wetmore) Babcock, was b. July 3, 1823. She m. George Thomas, at Delaware, Wis., Apr. 18, 1850, and d. in Utica, N. Y., May 9, 1853.

Isaac Watts Babcock, third child of Hiram and Olive (Wetmore) Babcock, was b. Nov. 8, 1825, in Westford, N. Y. He m. Mary Plummer, of Elgin, Ill., Mar. 4, 1858. He d. at Milton Junction, Wis., Dec. 6, 1892.

Frances Amelia Babcock, fourth child of Hiram and Olive (Wetmore) Babcock, was b. June 26, 1828, in Westford, N. Y. She m. John Chick, of Rockford, Ill., Dec. 30, 1858. She d. Jan. 13, 1902. Mr. Chick d. Jan. 4, 1898.

Children, b. in Rockford, Ill.:

Olive Hannah, b. July 3, 1861; m. Joseph Antes.
Frances, b. Dec. 25, 1864.

Harvey Eggleston Babcock, sixth child of Hiram and Olive (Wetmore) Babcock, was b. in Westford, N. Y., June 20, 1834. He m. Hetta Maine, of Jackson, Cal., June 16, 1867. He d. in Jackson, Cal., Sept., 1868.

Child:

Harvie O., b. Jan. 29, 1868; m. John Anderson, of San Francisco, Cal.

Charlotte A. Babcock, seventh child of Hiram and Olive (Wetmore) Babcock, was b. in Tioga, Pa., Mar. 19, 1836. She m. Erotas R. Conger, in Manchester, Ia., Jan. 13, 1862.

CARRIE ODELL (GREEN) STRAHORN.

Page 109.

Children:

Charles Lincoln Conger, b. Dec. 15, 1862; d. June 29, 1864.
Carrie B. Conger, b. Apr. 4, 1864; res. Los Angeles, Cal.
Nettie May Conger, b. Nov. 30, 1867; res. Los Angeles, Cal.

Elizabeth C. Babcock, fifth child of Hiram and Olive (Wetmore) Babcock, was b. in Westford, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1830. She m. Delien Tiffany, May 17, 1852. He d. at Roberts, Wis., Mar. 7, 1884. She d. at Darien Center, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1898.

Children:

Henry, b. 1854; m. Ella ——.
Anna, b. 1859; m. James Kinsey; d. Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 25, 1886. Had one daughter, Claria, b. July 15, 1880.

Louisa Babcock, first born of Enoch and Elizabeth (Provost) Babcock, was b. in Westford, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1827. She m. Dr. J. W. Green, of Marengo, Ill., Mar. 7, 1846. Dr. Green was a surgeon in the 95th Regiment, War of the Rebellion. He d. Oct. 15, 1893. Mrs. Louisa (Babcock) Green d. in Chicago, Ill., Jan. 12, 1899.

Children:

Mary Emma, b. Marengo, Ill., Dec. 23, 1852; m. Willey B. Waters, Chicago, Ill., Feb., 1875. They had one child, Christina Louisa, b. July 9, 1876; m. Quintard Johnson, June 23, 1892.
Carrie Odell, b. Jan. 1, 1854; m. Robert E. Strahorn, of Spokane, Wash.
Hattie Elizabeth, b. Mar. 24, 1858; m. William H. Lacy, May 14, 1888. Mrs. Hattie E. Lacy graduated from the Woman's Medical College, Chicago, Ill., 1885.

Julia Augusta, second child of Enoch and Elizabeth (Provost) Babcock, was b. Sept. 27, 1829, in Livonia, N. Y. She m. (1) J. P. Waldo, Jan., 1849. They had one child, Frederick D., b. Riley, Ill., Oct. 19, 1864. She m. (2) Allen Sisson, of Riley, Ill., Feb., 1864.

Children:

Helen Elizabeth, b. Mar. 17, 1866; m. Hon. Edward D. Shurtleff.
Julia Anna, b. May 19, 1868; m. Richard Henry Wolcben, June 26, 1889.
William Allen, b. Feb. 3, 1871, Riley, Ill.; d. Mar. 16, 1882.
Carrie Louise, b. Dec. 9, 1877, Riley, Ill.

John Barton Babcock, third child and eldest son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Provost) Babcock, was b. in Livonia, N. Y., May 14, 1831. He went West in 1846, and m. Marcia De Wolf, Apr. 14, 1853. Mr. Babcock served in the War of the Rebellion from 1862 to 1864. At the close of the war, he began publishing The Marengo Republican, in Marengo, Ill.,

and is to-day its editor. He has been a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for forty-five years, and for thirty years has been choirmaster and superintendent of the Sunday school.

Children, b. in Marengo, Ill.:

Jennie Blanche, b. 1854; m. Henry E. Patrick. They have two children: Clarence, b. 1874, m. Helen Paddock; John Barton, b. 1878.
Kate Elizabeth, b. 1857; m. Charles M. Crego. She d. 1890.
Emily Louise, b. 1862; m. John Alexander.
Harlan Enoch, b. 1867; m. Maud Pfieffer, of South Bend, Ind.
Francis Dwight Earl, b. 1873; m. Grace Hall, of Kalamazoo, Mich.

Isaiah Babcock, fourth child of Enoch and Elizabeth (Provost) Babcock, was b. in Livonia, Livingston County, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1836. He m. Lavinia De Wolf Apr. 4, 1860. Mr. Babcock is a prominent business man in Marengo, Ill., and is also a strict member of the Methodist Episcopal Church in his town.

Children, b. in Riley, Ill.:

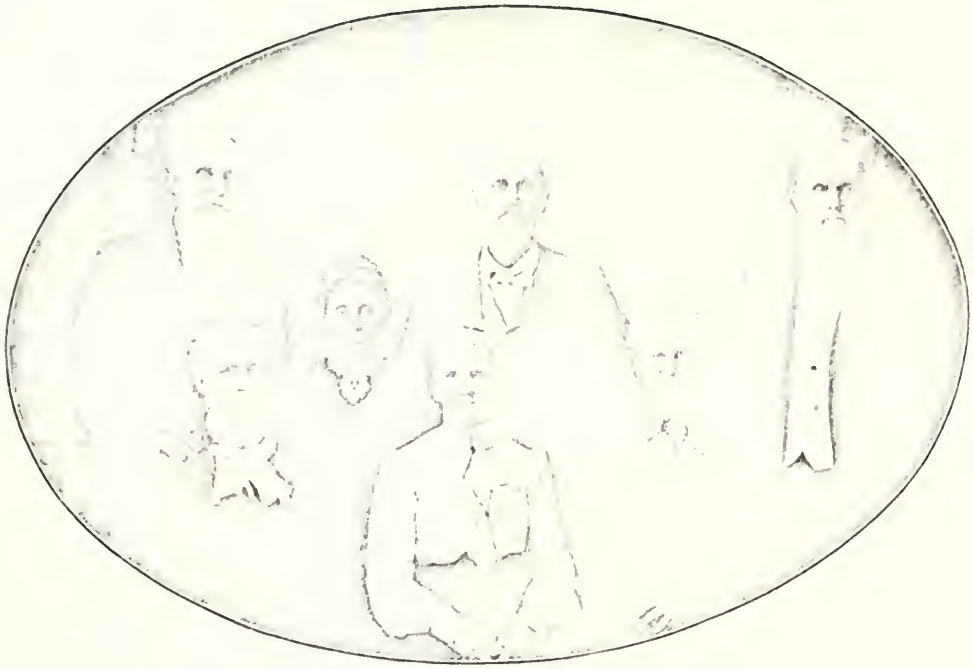
William Scott, b. Feb. 20, 1861; m. Lila M. Swan, Sept. 1, 1883. They have one child, Fannie Mae; m. W. Harold Fries, Dec. 6, 1900; both of Omaha, Neb.
Fannie Louise, b. ——; m. Horace Elmer Caley, Sept. 21, 1890. Their children: Victor Isaiah, b. Jan. 7, 1893; Lila Bethe, b. Sept. 4, 1894. Mr. Caley d. June 15, 1897.

William Henry Babcock, fifth child of Enoch and Elizabeth (Provost) Babcock, was b. in Livonia, Livingston County, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1838. He m. Mrs. Lucla De Wolf Terry, of Boonesboro, Ia., Sept. 27, 1865. Mr. Babcock served for three years in the War of the Rebellion, and d. of disease contracted in the army, June 18, 1895, in Chappell, Neb. He was a physician, and also a Methodist minister. As a physician and surgeon, he occupied a high place in the profession. As a clergyman, I am informed, he was natural, forcible, and highly esteemed by all who knew him.

Children:

Elizabeth G., b. Boonesboro, Ia., Sept. 15, 1866; m. George W. Gordon, Chappell, Neb., July 4, 1888. They had one child, Milton W., b. May 16, 1890, Grant, Neb.
Harvey Isaiah, b. Sept. 19, 1870, Bridgeport, Ia.; m. Helen Johnson, May 10, 1892, Chappell, Neb. They had one child, Beryl Isaiah, b. May 12, 1897, Chappell, Neb.
Leffie A., b. Dec. 13, 1875, Bridgeport, Ia.; d. Mar. 28, 1879.
Barton B., b. Dec. 13, 1877, Bridgeport, Ia.; d. Apr. 1, 1879.
Marcia L., b. Mar. 28, 1881, Bradshaw, Neb.; d. Aug. 7, 1881.
Martin A., b. Mar. 28, 1881, Bradshaw, Neb.; d. Aug. 9, 1881.

Helen Elizabeth Babcock, sixth child of Enoch and Elizabeth (Provost) Babcock, was b. in Livonia, Livingston



Isaiah Babcock and Wife, Lavinia (De Wolf) Babcock.
William Henry Babcock and Wife, Mrs. Luella (De Wolf) (Terry) Babcock.
John Barton Babcock and Wife, Marcia (De Wolf) Babcock.

The three wives named are sisters, and are in the front row of the picture.

County, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1840. She m. Lewis M. Gray, of Rockford, Ill., Nov. 1, 1865. She d. in Marengo, Ill., Mar. 18, 1872.

Sydney S. Babcock, seventh child of Enoch and Elizabeth (Provost) Babcock, was b. in Livonia, Livingston County, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1842. Mr. Babcock was in the War of the Rebellion, served about four months as a soldier in Camp D, 15th Regiment, Illinois, and d. in Keokuk, Ia., Aug. 19, 1861.

Francis Dwight Babcock, last born of Enoch and Elizabeth (Provost) Babcock, was b. Mar. 26, 1845, in Livonia, Livingston County, N. Y. He m. Persis Delaney Sears, at Rockford, Ill., Nov. 1, 1865.

Children:

Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 30, 1869; d. May 28, 1893.
Bertha Bella, b. Oct. 29, 1871; unm.
Nellie Louise, b. Jan. 24, 1875; m. Thomas William Purcell, June 16, 1896. Their children: Ruth Helen, b. Apr. 26, 1897; Nellie Delaney, b. Jan. 15, 1898; Frances Bertha, b. May 1, 1900; Thomas Babcock, b. Jan. 14, 1902.
John Vincent Frederick, b. Nov. 24, 1876; unm.
Francis Dwight, Jr., b. June 24, 1879; m. Edna Grazella Wilkinson.
Persis Augusta, b. Jan. 22, 1885.

INDEX.

Alward, Charles Francis Adams, 64.
Dennis R., 64.
Elizabeth, 64.
Frances, 64.
Henry Stewart, 64.
Leetta (Eaton), 64.
Mary, 64.
Angel, Burt Crittenden, 49.
Charles Babcock, 49.
Eliza Seaver, 49.
Ellen Burt, 49.
Truman Stickney, 49.
Atkins, Helen, 98.
Jeremiah E., 98.
Mary, 98.
Warren J., 98.
Austin, Apollos, 83.
Clifford E., 84.
Cora B., 84.
Edgar H., 83.
Edna N., 83.
Ellen M., 83.
Franklin P., 83.
Harry A., 84.
Jessie W., 84.
Lucia E., 83.
Marjorie L., 84.
Mary J. (Wooledge), 83.
Orville, F., 84.
Roscoe B., 84.
Ursula S., 83.
Avery, David A., 49.
Jennie Louisa, 49.
Ayres, Mary B., 32.
Babcock, A. Emerson, 26.
A. Emerson, Jr., 26.
A. Le Roy, 19.
Abel, 18, 21.
Abel Simmons, 37.
Abigail H. (Guernsey), 59.
Ada Grace, 83.
Adaline Amelia, 49.
Adelbert A., 86.
Babcock, Adelbert Archer, 81, 83.
Adeline (Bromley), 68.
Adilia White, 101.
Adolph Borie, 88.
Alanson, 56.
Albert Evander, 18, 19.
Albert Henry, 50.
Alexander, 17.
Alexander H., 96, 99.
Alfred W., 50.
Alice, 40, 44, 46.
Alice Louise, 20.
Allen Harwood, 65.
Allie M. (La Due), 43.
Amanda, 81, 87, 103.
Amanda (Pease), 87.
Amanda L., 93.
Amelia L., 93.
Almira, 81, 103, 105.
Almira (Landon), 61.
Almira (Lee), 108.
Almira (Manning), 106.
Almira (Osborn), 98.
Almus Milo, 18, 19.
Ann (Westcott), 99.
Ann Eliza (Hanford), 19.
Anna, 40, 53, 96, 97, 101.
Anna L., 105, 108.
Anna M., 58.
Annie, 20.
Annie E. (Collins), 86.
Annie Eliza (Campbell), 88.
Annie L., 20.
Artemas, 83, 96, 98.
Arthur L., 20, 69.
Augusta, 20.
Barbara Gilberta, 31.
Barton B., 31, 32, 110.
Belle, 59.
Babcock, Belle W. (Rankin), 59.
Bertha Bella, 111.
Bethia Hurd, 62, 68.
Betsey, 72, 103, 105.
Betsey (Moore), 101.
Betsey (Parker), 102.
Beulah A., 65.
Blanche (Moore), 85.
Blanche (Sias), 26.
Blanche Whitney, 85, 86.
Bradley Chauncey, 85, 86.
Bradley Whitney, 85, 86.
Brainard, 87.
Burton, 58.
Burton, 2d, 57.
Burton Hickox, 57.
Campbell Elias, 88, 92.
Carmi W., 87.
Caroline, 48, 67, 107.
Caroline (Whaley), 67.
Caroline M., 82.
Carroll E., 50.
Catherine (McCready), 100.
Cecil Taylor, 67.
Celia (Haws), 31.
Celia (Taylor), 67.
Charles, 44, 48.
Charles Franklin, 93, 94.
Charles G. F., 65.
Charles H., 34, 35.
Charlotte Almira, 105, 108.
Chauncey S., 93.
Clara (Olmstead), 87.
Clarence, 101.
Clarissa Harlow (Gray), 49.
Cordelia P., 87.
Cyrus, 96, 102.
Daniel, 96, 101, 102.
David V., 81.

Babcock, Deborah, 47.
Delia E., 82.
Delight P., 93.
Diadema, 53.
Dolly, 62-66.
Dora Mickle, 36.
Dwight, 20, 21.
Dwight Alford, 82, 83.
Edith (Holden), 35.
Edward, 98.
Edward Garland, 86.
Edward Henry, 20.
Edward Seymour, 68.
Edwin Carter, 42.
Edwin H., 49.
Eleanor, 98.
Eleanore, 26.
Eleanore Augusta (Emerson), 25.
Eleanore Elmira, 82, 83.
Electa, 81, 96.
Electa A., 93, 94.
Electa Annie, 98.
Elenor Elvira, 81, 82.
Elias, 2, 45, 79, 80, 81.
Elias, Jr., 80, 87.
Elias J., 93.
Elias S., 93.
Elisha, 2, 44, 45, 46, 48, 73.
Elisha P., 44, 46, 47.
Eliza, 44, 48, 49.
Eliza Ann, 49.
Eliza L., 40.
Eliza Maria, 100.
Elizabeth, 2, 12, 15, 25, 32, 33, 43, 53, 54, 55, 98.
Elizabeth (Chester), 103.
Elizabeth (Douglas), 15.
Elizabeth (Peirce), 44, 46.
Elizabeth (Plumb), 1, 2, 13, 14, 75, 76, 95.
Elizabeth (Provost), 107.
Elizabeth (Wilbur), 21, 22.
Elizabeth (Winegar), 29.
Elizabeth Caroline, 105, 100.
Elizabeth G., 110.
Elizabeth Grant, 64.
Elizabeth Miller, 62, 69.
Ellen Morrow, 65.
Ellen W. (Williams), 58.
Babcock, Elmira (Wheeler), 81.
Elon (Dolphin), 68.
Emily (Yeomans), 68.
Emily C. (Noble), 19.
Emily L., 106.
Emily Louise, 110.
Emily Margaret, 67.
Emily Wight, 64.
Emma, 69.
Emma (Wright), 50.
Enoch, 2, 43, 103, 107.
Erastus, 66, 102.
Estelle Mariah, 94.
Ethel May, 83.
Etta (Meyers), 59.
Etta Ida, 94.
Eunice, 44.
Eunice (Rockwell), 72, 76.
Eva S. (Belden), 51.
Eveline Noble, 29.
Evelyn S. Curtis, 57.
Famela, 102.
Fannie A., 106.
Fannie J. S., 59.
Florence, 101.
Florence Mary, 29.
Frances, 62, 65.
Frances Amelia, 105, 108.
Frances Augusta, 57.
Frances E. (Kimberly), 82.
Frances Elizabeth, 19, 82.
Frances Ellen, 68.
Frances W., 59.
Francis Dwight, 107, 110, 111.
Francis Dwight, Jr., 111.
Frank C., 83.
Frank Early, 85, 86.
Frank W., 101.
Frederick Adams, 39, 42.
Frederick D., 32.
Frederick E., 59.
Frederick N., 28.
Frederick Whaley, 67.
Freelove (Briggs), 15, 16, 17.
George, 2, 17, 18, 37, 40, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55.
George Albert, 94.
George Edwin, 34.
George Haschel, 82.
George Henry, 49, 50.
George Green, 40.
George Mead, 69.
Babcock, George Reed, 62, 63, 64.
George S., 23, 29.
George S., Jr., 30.
George W., 93.
George Wheeler, 82.
George Willis, 29.
Giffie, 53, 55.
Grace, 1.
Grace Laflin, 42.
Harlan Enoch, 110.
Harmon Seeley, 51.
Harold F., 32.
Harriet, 21.
Harriet A., 20.
Harriet E. (Crittenden), 83.
Harriet (Gibbs), 57.
Harriet Louisa, 31.
Harriet Newell, 37, 40.
Harrison Gray Otis, 100.
Harry Adams, 39, 41, 42.
Harry Eggleston, 105.
Harry Hungerford, 18, 20.
Harry J., 31.
Harvey Isaiah, 110.
Harvey W., 96, 99, 100.
Harvie O., 108.
Haschel Smith, 81, 82.
Hattie A., 68.
Hattie Menira, 82.
Havilah, 81, 82, 86.
Helen, 60.
Helen E., 34, 82, 107, 110.
Helen Eliza, 40, 42.
Heman Bradley, 64.
Henry, 19, 102.
Henry H., 23, 33.
Henry Hoag, 28.
Henry J., 28.
Henry Kimberly, 82.
Herbert, 58.
Herman, 62, 68.
Herman Briggs, 37, 39.
Herminas Artemas, 81, 82.
Hetta (Maine), 108.
Hiram, 103, 105.
Hiram Steele, 37, 39.
Homer, 69.
Homer Curtice, 85.
Horace Green, 40, 43.
Horace Havens, 37, 40.
Horace J., 34, 36.

Babcock, Horatio Gates, 87.
Horatio Nelson, 49.
Huldah, 80.
Huldah (Kinnie), 79, 96.
Huldah (Whitney), 81.
Ida Noble (Yates), 28.
Ina L., 83.
Inez D., 99.
Isaac, 18, 21, 22, 38.
Isaac, Jr., 23, 31.
Isaac Eugene, 94.
Isaac H., 28.
Isaac Tesner, 67.
Isaac Watts, 105, 108.
Isabelle (MacDonald), 32.
Isaiah, 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 21, 45, 53, 61, 73, 74, 95, 107, 110.
Isaiah, Jr., 2, 15, 16.
James, 68.
James F., 3.
James Francis, 50.
James Harvey, 101.
James M., 23, 24, 30.
James Madison, 93.
James Magee, 49, 50.
James Oliver, 85, 86.
Jane, 102.
Jane (Rowe), 82.
Jane Catherine (Allen), 50.
Jane Helen, 99.
Janette, 31.
Jason, 21.
Jean William, 67.
Jeanie (Carter), 42.
Jennie Blanche, 110.
Jennie Mary, 68.
Jeptha W., 23, 27.
Jessie F., 68.
Johannah (Lenoe), 101.
John, 2, 29, 40, 44, 49, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 98.
John Barton, 107, 109, 110.
John D., 81.
John H., 101.
John Harvey, 100.
John Jefferson, 49.
John Marvin, 85.
John Pease, 87, 88.
John Porter, 37, 40.
John Richardson, 101.
John V. F., 111.
Babcock, John William, 50.
Jonas, 2, 12, 73, 102, 103, 104, 105.
Joseph Merrill, 62, 68.
Josephena, 20.
Joshua, 3, 4.
Julia, 20, 62, 67, 100.
Julia (Reed), 61.
Julia Ann Francis, 99.
Julia Augusta, 107.
Julia E. (Buckminster), 51.
Julia F., 20.
Julia Marion, 68.
Julius, 62, 65.
Julius Lackey, 65.
Kate Elizabeth, 110.
L. Louisa, 49.
Laura, 42, 56, 57.
Lavinia (Warner), 93.
Lecta M., 21.
Lee (Judd), 31.
Leffie A., 110.
Leicester, 56, 59.
Leicester, Jr., 59.
Lemuel, 53, 56.
Leroy A., 50.
Lester, 103, 106.
Levi, 17, 18, 21.
Lillian (Emerson), 36.
Linas Briggs, 18, 19, 20.
Linda (Bronson), 34.
Lois Ann (More), 19, 20.
Lois E. (Townsend), 40.
Lois P., 106.
Loraine H., 82.
Lorenso, 87.
Lorenzo, 48.
Louisa, 107, 109.
Louisa Adelaide, 93, 94.
Louisa C., 19.
Louisa M. (Tompkins), 83.
Louise, 29, 30.
Louise M., 34.
Lowendia, 101.
Lucia (Gregory), 100.
Lucius, 56, 58.
Lucius J., 82.
Lucretia, 80, 87.
Lucy A., 58, 59, 81.
Lucy Ann (Sawyer), 56.
Lucy H., 59, 60.
Lucy Olivia, 62, 69.
Lucy T., 65.
Babcock, Ludlow, 30
Luella De Wolf (Terry), 110.
Lusena, 81.
Luther, 56, 57.
Lydia E. (Jackson), 24.
Lyman, 56.
Lyman A., 93.
Lyman Baldwin, 51.
Lyman H., 18.
Lyman K., 81, 92.
Mabel C., 50.
Mabel Maud, 94.
Marcia (De Wolf), 109.
Marcia L., 110.
Marcus (Lansing), 62, 69.
Marcus S., 19, 20.
Margaret (Morrow), 65.
Margaret A. (Hall), 40.
Marguerite A. (Nichols), 32.
Maria (Markham), 33.
Maria (Robinson), 65.
Maria Adams, 39.
Marietta (Newton), 93.
Marion Ester, 68.
Martha, 15, 18.
Martha (Graves), 101.
Martha A. (Taylor), 65.
Martha Louise, 99.
Martha M. (West), 82.
Martin A., 110.
Marvin Kinney, 81, 82.
Mary, 15, 18, 23, 37, 41, 98, 101, 106.
Mary (Gates), 60.
Mary (Hoag), 27.
Mary (Plummer), 108.
Mary (Queal), 98.
Mary (Robinson), 101.
Mary A. (Powell), 94.
Mary Ann (Russell), 48.
Mary Augusta, 42, 50.
Mary Augusta (Thompson), 20.
Mary Barker (Folger), 65.
Mary Bradley Potter), 62, 64.
Mary C., 31.

Babcock, Mary Catherine (Chatham), 86.
Mary Christina (Smith), 20.
Mary E., 28, 31.
Mary E. (Gish), 68.
Mary Eliza, 30, 101.
Mary Elizabeth (Cordwell), 85.
Mary Emily, 19.
Mary H., 86.
Mary Ina, 86.
Mary Isabelle, 87.
Mary Jane, 28, 65, 100.
Mary Katherine, 51.
Mary Orpha, 85.
Mary S., 81, 83.
Mary S. (Smith), 41.
Mary W., 23, 36.
Matilda (May), 58.
Mattie Lesta, 82. Leota
Melinda, 56, 58.
Melinda (Wright), 81.
Melissa A., 93, 94.
Minnie May, 94.
Mortimer C., 31.
Myron Northrop, 87.
Nathaniel, 2.
Nathaniel R., 82.
Nellie Louise, 111.
Nettie E., 69.
O. W., 81.
Olive, 103, 106, 107.
Olive (Simmons), 37.
Olive (Wetmore), 105.
Olivia, 16, 37, 40, 41, 53, 70.
Orlonzo, 48.
Orpha Delight, 93.
Orpha G., 81, 82, 84.
Orril, 102.
Orville Elias, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92.
Orville Elias, Jr., 88.
Oscar Newton, 93.
Pamela (Bruce), 98.
Pamelia, 103, 106.
Peabody, 80, 81.
Persis Augusta, 111.
Phannelia, 80.
Phebe, 2, 11, 77, 78.
Phebe Rockwell, 72.
Phebe, W., 23, 26, 27, 29.
Philo, 106.
Pitt May, 58.
Polly, 48, 72, 80.
Priscilla J. (West), 82.
Babcock, R. Vernon, 32.
Ralph, 69.
Ralph Burger, 26.
Raymond Haskel, 83.
Rebecca B., 86.
Reuben, 72.
Reuben Madison, 49.
Richard, 68.
Richardson, 96, 101.
Robert La Due, 43.
Robert Queal, 98.
Robert W., 86.
Roberta Vaughn, 60.
Royal E., 31, 32.
Royal K., 31.
Roswell, 72.
Roy Francis, 82, 83.
Ruth Newhall, 29.
Sabra H., 18.
Sabra Maretta, 19.
Sabrina, 80.
Sally (Harwood), 64
Samantha, 103.
Samuel, 2, 12, 13, 14, 45, 95, 96, 97.
Samuel B., 101.
Samuel Beldin, 51.
Samuel Henry, 62, 68.
Sarah, 18, 21, 23, 53.
Sarah Abby, 51, 53.
Sarah Ann, 81, 84.
Sarah Elizabeth, 28, 29, 111.
Sarah Hubbell, 40.
Sarah Jane, 101.
Sarah L. (Newhall), 28.
Sarah Mead, 69.
Saraine, 81.
Seymour, 62, 65.
Shubael, 17, 18, 21.
Sidney Tuttle, 67.
Silas Reed, 62, 68.
Sophia (Beadle), 100.
Stephen, 23.
Stephen Henry, 30.
Stephen Henry, Jr., 31.
Stewart Smith, 42.
Susan, 21.
Susanna (Sheldon), 51, 52.
Susannah, 53, 60.
Susie F., 20.
Sydney S., 107, 111.
Sylvester, 44.
Sylvia Ann, 49.
Sylvinia, 96, 101.
Sylvinia (Kinnie), 66.
Thaddeus Grey, 49.
Theda, 83.
Babcock, Theodore H., 86.
Thomas Folger, 65.
Triphesa, 72.
Virginia (Walker), 85.
Warner, Daniel, 93.
Wayne, 83.
Wheeler, 81, 82.
Willa M., 67.
Willard Willis, 51.
William, 53, 61, 62, 69, 81, 93.
William Allen, 94.
William Carmi, 87, 88.
William H., 102.
William Hasbrouck, 20.
William Henry, 105, 107, 108, 110.
William Herman, 39.
William J., 25, 50.
William James, 26.
William L., 59, 60.
William R., 101.
William Sheldon, 62, 67.
William Sidney, 49.
Zilpha, 98.
Bacon, Abner, Jr., 78.
Abner Bartlett, 78.
Catherine, 78.
De Witt C., 78.
Dr. Calvin, 55.
Frances C., 78.
George Plumb, 78.
John Dean, 78.
Martha Maryette, 78.
Miranda, 78.
Sarah Jane, 78.
Balliett, A. Frank, 29.
Fargo, 29.
Frank Howard, 29.
Louis J., 29.
Bates, Eliza A. (Goodnow), 66.
Frances B., 66.
Frances E., 66.
George P., 66.
Harriet Goodnow, 66.
Harry Philo, 66.
Philo, 65, 66.
Philo T., 66.
William S., 66.
Bissell, Abel Babcock, 41.
Addison Hayes, 42.
Amos, 40, 42.
Artemas, 41, 42.
Cardera Estelle, 42.
Charles, 41.

Bissell, Clarence Hamlin, 42.
David, 42.
George Norman, 40, 42.
Hannah (Hayes), 42.
Mary Emma (Lune), 43.
Nettie Estelle (Sage), 42.
Norman, 41.
Norman Artemas, 42.
Sarah (Hamlin), 42.
Blackman, Martha, 78.
Samuel, 77.
Boardman, Edward, 108.
Levi, 108.
William, 108.
Bradstreet, Edward Gould, 36.
Carolyn (Briggs), 36.
Charles Sumner, 36.
Florence Ruth, 37.
George Henry, 36, 37.
J. Howard, 36.
Mary Louisa, 36.
N. Cleveland, 36.
Roy C., 37.
Brownell, Frank Raymond, 24.
Mildred Helen, 24.
Carpenter, Charles Bronson, 34.
Elisha M., 34.
Hallett Manning, 34.
Helen G., 34.
Henry Babcock, 34.
Herbert Lawrence, 34.
Chase, Amanda, 98.
Catherine, 98.
Dean, 97.
Eliza, 97.
Eveline, 98.
Horace, 98.
Lavinia, 97.
Martha, 98.
Oscar, 97.
Persis, 97.
Samantha, 98.
William, 98.
Chick, Frances, 108.
John, 108.
Olive H., 108.
Clark, Edward O., 69.
Edward Morris, 69.
George Babcock, 69.
Harriet M., 68.
Julia Elizabeth, 69.
Lucy Olivia, 69.
Mary, 69.
Clark, William Joshua, 69.
Clarke, Anna T., 32.
Colman, George Tilden, 71.
Harry J., 71.
Mabel Tilden, 71.
Colpetzer, F., 60.
Conger, Carrie B., 109.
Charles L., 109.
Erotas R., 109.
Nettie May, 109.
Cornell, Daniel H., 27.
William, 27.
Crandall, Bessie, 31.
Edwin F., 31.
Roy, 31.
Crosier, Albert Henry, 50.
Bessie Allen, 50.
Charles A., 50.
Ernest Leroy, 50.
Florence May, 50.
Isabel, 50.
Royal Francis, 50.
Walter Lawrence, 50.
Curtice, Charles C., 84.
Herbert A., 84.
Hila Aleen, 84.
Homer, 84.
Jennie Read, 84.
Nellie, 84.
Norman B., 84.
De Bois, Mrs., 60.
De Puy, Charles T., 30.
Charles T., Jr., 30.
Clarence, 33.
Frederick C., 33.
Louise, 30.
Dickson, Alanson, 57.
Andrew, 56.
Charlotte A., 57.
Lucy Ann, 57.
Mary Jane, 57.
Samuel Robert, 57.
Draper, James Richardson, 101.
Josiah Harrington, 101.
Maria Elizabeth, 101.
Mary Jane, 101.
Melville Gregory, 101.
Field, Capt. George P., 70.
Caroline Augusta, 70, 71.
Charlotte Ann, 70.
Charlotte Olivia, 70.
Elizabeth Vose, 72.
Pliny Ashley, 70.
Fisher, Homer D., 30.
Isabel, 30.
Fisher, Louise, 30.
Follett, Benj., 55, 56.
Capt. Frederick, 55.
Foster Morse, 55.
Frederick, 55.
George, 55.
John, 55.
Nancy, 56.
Nancy Keith, 56.
Nathan, 55, 56.
Orrin, 55.
Susan Ann, 55.
William, 56.
Fox, Frank, 65.
Gates, Capt. Daniel, 60.
Daniel, 60.
George B., 60.
Julia, 60.
Olivia, 60.
Spencer, 60.
Gillett, Charles, 70.
Francis Harter, 70.
Howard T., 70.
Gray, Lewis M., 110.
Grayson, William, 60.
Green, Carrie Odell, 109.
Hattie Elizabeth, 109.
J. W., M.D., 109.
Julia Augusta, 109.
Harter, Alice Hammond, 70.
Benjamin Seymour, 70.
Carrie Brown, 69.
Eugene Boice, 70.
Frances Bates, 69.
Frank Harvey, 69, 70.
Frederick Michael, 69, 70.
Harvey, 69.
Helen M. (Boice), 70.
Helen Maud, 70.
Ida (Udell), 70.
Jessie Gertrude, 70.
Julia Elizabeth, 69, 70.
Lucy Olivia, 70.
William Babcock, 69, 70.
Hedge, Agnes, 71.
Caroline Elizabeth, 71.
Charles Lyman, 71.
Charlotte Olivia, 71.
George, 71.
George Field, 71.
Julia A. (Wheeler), 71.
Kate Stella (Mills), 71.
Hibbard, Julia W. (Babcock), 25, 26.

Holden, George Hinman, 57.
George Turner, 57.
Harriet Granger, 57, 58.
Mary Anna, 57, 58.
William Curtis, 57.
Hulett, Irene W., 24.
Jennings, Isaac, 70.
Kelsey, Agnes Mira, 79.
Almira M. (Ida), 77.
Ambrose, 78.
Ambrose Parsons, 78.
Charles, 78, 79.
Charles H., 79.
Lillian May, 79.
Kelso, John, Jr., 105.
John Harvey, 106.
Julia Olive, 106.
Learn, Ella, 56.
James E., 56.
James Everitt, 56.
Le Munyon, John, 56.
Manning, Joseph H., 99.
Luta Elesta, 99.
Olive D., 99.
Rena Ann, 99.
Theron Filman, 99.
Willis Hamilton, 99.
Markham, William H., 57.
Marston, Eda Noble, 31.
Helen Janetta, 31.
Henry, M.D., 31.
James Cassidy, 31.
Mary Elizabeth, 31.
William H., 31.
Merickel, Arthur J., 94.
Frankie, 94.
Fred C., 94.
George A., 94.
Hattie I., 94.
Ida May, 94.
Jennie E., 94.
Jessie O., 94.
John W., 94.
Mabel A., 94.
Olive A., 94.
Tuella E., 94.
Watson D., 94.
Willis S., 94.
Metcalf, Augustus Torry, 61.
Elizabeth, 61.
Fannie, 61.
Jabez Henry, 61.
Jabez Holden, 61.
Mary Susan, 61.
Miller, Abigail Slosson, 55.
Miller, Benjamin Wells, 55.
Charles B., 55.
Clarissa, 55.
David, 55.
Electa Potter, 55.
Frederick, 54, 55.
Frederick S., 55.
Myron H., 55.
Sally, 55.
Susan, 55.
William F., 55.
Mitchell, John R., M.D., 70.
William, 56.
More, Robert, 20.
Olin, Harriet Elizabeth, 107.
Mary Eliza, 107.
William Henry, 106, 107.
Overhiser, Elizabeth Miller, 66.
George C., Rev., 66.
George Eugene, 66.
James Harvey, 66.
Parkinson, Helen, 30.
James A., 30.
James F., 30, 91.
Perry, Albert, 105.
Austin, 105.
Falvel W., 105.
Harriet E., 105.
Katherine A., 105.
Mary E., 105, 108.
Nathan, 105.
Olney B., 105.
Walter L., 105.
Phillips, Amelia, 107.
Edward C., 107.
Elizabeth Chester, 107, 108.
John, 107, 108.
Judith Campbell, 107.
Julia Ella, 107.
Mary Ellen, 108.
Owen, 107.
W. Irving, 107.
Plumb, Anna, 1.
Prudence, 1.
Samuel, 1.
Post, Helen Augusta, 23, 24.
Irene W., 23, 24.
Marcia W., 23.
Nettie W., 23, 24.
Sarah Elizabeth, 23.
Potter, Elizabeth Miller, 55.
Frederick Miller, 55.
Potter, Heman Bradley, 55.
Mary Bradley, 55.
Mary Eliza, 55.
Powell, Hazel Estelle, 24.
Heber Theodore, 24.
Helen Irene, 24.
Miriam Gertrude, 24
Olive Marguerite, 24.
Paul Reginald, 24.
Quinn, Belle, 30.
Elizabeth, 30.
Ella, 30.
Francis, 30.
Gussie (Grandin), 30.
Lillian, 30.
William, 30.
Randall, William A., 36.
Read, Francis Eld., 106.
Reed, Emily Amanda, 106.
Rhodes, C. L., 87.
Rice, Harriet, 105.
Olney, 105.
Richard, Anna Huldah, 84.
C. V., 84.
Clayton, A., 85.
Don Carlos, 85.
Edna (Bickford), 85.
Floyd Franklin, 85.
Franklin P., 84, 85.
Julius Cæsar, 84.
Lottie May, 85.
Minnie Winifred, 85.
Sylvia (Stanhope), 84.
Vaughn, 84.
Sawyer, George Pliny, 72.
Ida Olivia, 72.
James Dennison, 71.
James Field, 72.
William Babcock, 72.
Sibley, A. B., 59.
Burton Babcock, 59.
Skinner, George, 107.
Spencer, Harold Follett, 56.
Ray Everitt, 56.
Wright, 56.
Steele, Albert, 41.
Mary (Babcock), 41.
Stevens, Julia Frances, 67.
Reuben W., 67.
Sweeney, Alfred, 86.
Alfred W., 86.
Bradley Babcock, 86.

Sweeney, Mary Elizabeth, 86.
Virginia Evans, 86.
William Peet, 86.
Wolyland Whitney, 86.
Terry, Augustus, 60.
Harry, 60.
Mary Freeman, 60.
William, 60.
Tesner, J. O., 67.
Thayer, Cornelius, 77.
Thomas, Clark W., 57.
Eugene M., 57.
George, 108.
Miles, 57.
Nahum E., 57.
Tibbitts, Ada M., 67.
Arthur Henry, 66.
George C., 67.
Tiffany, Anna, 109.
Delien, 109.
Henry, 109.
Tilden, Caroline Olivia, 71.
Charlotte Sawyer, 71.
George T. M., 71.
Hyda Field, 71.
Jared Hyde, 71.
Turney, Huldah, 21.
Ira, 21.
Mary Ann, 21.
Van Dusen, Albert, 42.
Auger Elizabeth, 42.
Laura, 42.
Vose, Elizabeth Elliott, 70.
Ward, Henshaw, 65.
Wheeler, Augustus Samuel, 58.
Franklin Sawyer, 58.
John Henry, 58.
Lucy Caroline, 58.
Mary Ann, 58.
Rose Anness, 58.
Sarah Amanda, 58.
Wing, Adelia Antoinette, 23.
Benjamin, 32.
David, 26, 32.
Eliza (Babcock), 23, 32.
Elizabeth B., 23.
Elizabeth Babcock, 32.
Joseph, 32.
Joseph W., 23.
Marcia, 23.
Marcus, 23.
Stephen, 32.
Winifred E., 33.
Wood, Frances Holden, 58.
Frank Scott, 58.
Helen, 60.
Humphrey Farmer, 58.
John Henry, 58.
Robert H., 60.
Robert H., Jr., 60.

6725 1